

ACTS

AN EXEGETICAL COMMENTARY

VOL. 4

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SELECT
NAMES FOR
VOLS. 1–4 (ACTS 1:1–28:31)

CRAIG S. KEENER



Baker Academic

a division of Baker Publishing Group
Grand Rapids, Michigan

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SELECT NAMES

- Aalen, S., 644n22, 671n218
Aarde, A. G. van, 11n49, 38n190,
1014n218, 1031n411, 1490n240
Aasgaard, R., 1663n621
Abasciano, B. J., 479n165
Abbott, L., 284n213, 309n430, 390n43,
407n32, 433n69, 816n317, 822n376,
1083n439, 1092n520, 1109n676,
1231n222, 1232n232, 1242n307,
1289n418, 1399n1015, 1399n1018,
1430n1295, 1437n1372, 1535n735,
1560n1002, 1574n1155, 1600n24,
1652n506, 1674n710, 1745n180,
1758nn305–306, 1771n430,
1800n717, 1835n35, 1882n148,
1985n30, 2102n1154, 2144n1542,
2145n1546, 2312n131, 2377n721,
2487n1936, 2515n2231, 2538n2420,
2561n2637, 2565n2663, 2572n2714,
2572n2717, 2602n3029, 2781n4843,
3104n1582, 3112n1652, 3244n1029,
3325n1707, 3515n1364, 3585n308,
3615n638, 3637n846, 3654n989,
3662n1057, 3676n1213, 3702n1513,
3764n504
Abdalla, I. H., 729n731, 817n320,
2435n1404, 2443n1517, 2450n1591,
2450n1593, 2454n1637, 2454n1642
Abegg, M. G., 274n137, 625n357,
778n443, 786n41, 921n649,
967n1156, 968n1167, 979n1284,
1001n88, 1045n25, 1046n41,
1070n318, 1277n283, 1672n697,
2075, 2657n3576, 3192n632,
3192n634, 3192n641, 3499n1220,
3513n1337
Abell, T. D., 884n230
Abelson, J., 531n250, 536n315, 727n704,
893n325, 908n504, 1632nn332–334,
1632n337, 2100n1132, 3525n1478
Aberbach, M., 965n1139
Abogunrin, S. O., 360n381, 369n439
Abraham, M. V., 1022n303
Abrahams, L., 555n42, 769n345, 893,
893nn323–325, 896n352, 963n1113,
979n1287, 981n1304, 983n1312,
1001n89, 1025n344, 1052n98,
1059n207, 1237n272, 1431n1311,
1590n1323, 1766n376, 1829n933,
1991n100, 1993n116, 2049n721,
2055n767, 2260n530, 2437n1445,
2486n1925, 2514n2224, 3277n1324,
3404n460, 3457n895
Abrahamsen, V. A., 326n37, 329n74,
1516n558, 2390n865
Abrams, D., 1443n1425
Abri, J., 802n183
Abusch, T., 3622n712
Accoroni, D., 2854n5515
Achebe, C. C., 2447n1556, 2454n1639
Achte-meier, E., 2100n1141
Achte-meier, P. J., 320n1, 326n31,
329n79, 332n114, 343n224, 350n296,
362n390, 542n354, 714n596,
924n689, 1723n205, 2439n1469,
2847n5453
Achterberg, J., 363n394, 2447n1561
Ackerman, S. E., 2443n1519
Ackey, L., 2571n2707
Ackroyd, P. R., 2060n802
Acosta Estévez, E., 2455, 2455n1651
Acworth, A., 3662n1057
Adam, S., 1572n1138, 1572n1140
Adamo, D. T., 1540n766, 1564n1051,
1564n1054
Adams, A. D., 1199n260
Adams, C. D., 3006n547, 3027n728,
3361n98, 3386n319
Adams, E., 36n182, 816n315,
1110n691, 1786n587, 1902n381,
2497n2043, 2595n2950, 2644n3432,
2671nn3737–3740, 2673n3753,
2685n3862, 2687n3878, 2687n3885,
2692n3949, 2692n3954, 2693n3963,
2696nn4000–4001, 2705n4084,
2707n4100, 2717n4203, 2718n4212,
2738n4431, 2738n4433, 2745n4481,
2746n4494, 2759n4629
Adams, J. N., 2689n3921, 2767n4727,
3249n1082, 3360n86
Adams, S. A., 94n26, 95n42, 186n168,
649n25, 2517n2247, 2620n3193,
3760n455, 3761n467, 3761n475,
3778n3
Adams, W. Y., 1544nn796–797,
1545nn802–803, 1574, 1574nn1163–
1165, 2272n662
Adamsheck, B., 2787n4909
Adeniyi, M. O., 2854n5515
Adewuya, A., 363n396, 1713n76,
2437n1443, 3683n1292
Adeyemi, M. E., 11n51, 2437n1443
Adeyemo, T., 915n594
Adinolfi, M., 450n100, 1650n485
Adkin, N., 1457n1570
Adkins, A., 2094n1091
Adkins, L., and R. A. Adkins, 3341n1829,
3574n175, 3585nn312–313,
3617n651
Adler, E., 267n88
Adler, N., 1522n620
Adler, R., 303n389, 636n516
Adler, S. H., 1593n1351, 1594n1363
Adler, Shelley R., 1193n198
Adler, Y., 994n27, 1721n167, 1761n334
Ádna, J., 1085n456
Adogbo, M. P., 1716n119
Ager, S. L., 2272n662, 3180n534
Agnew, F. H., 2086n1021, 2214n119
Agosto, E., 36n182, 1623n233,
1624nn253–254, 2408n1080
Agouridis, S., 461n22, 1439n1388,
1508n457
Aharoni, Y., 1375nn776–777,
1405n1066, 1410n1117, 1413n1141,
1492n260, 1549n856, 1767n389,
2147n1564, 2251n449, 3147n268
Aitken, E. B., 7n16, 123n62, 130n115,
135n172, 145n272, 170n20, 184n147,
274n140, 283n212, 285n222,
285n227, 292n286, 345n247,
346n255, 427n27, 430n47, 439n30,
480nn169–170, 583n12, 664n143,
667n184, 710, 710n562, 800n168,
897n357, 943n930, 1143n966,
1153n1079, 1719n150, 1833n24,
2135n1449, 2149n1587, 2295n887,
2330n300, 2335n356, 2338n388,
2375n704, 2402n1024, 2403n1026,
2576n2741, 2583n2806, 2836n5340,
2978n278, 2980n298, 2981n309,

- 2984n343, 2984n345, 3171n447,
3357n54, 3504n1252, 3542n1634
Aitken, J. K., 142n239
Ajibade, G. O., 1803n742
Akallo, G., 3313n1602
Aker, B. C., 523n199, 541n343, 814
Akinwumi, E. O., 369n440, 370n440,
1610n114, 1723n206
Alamino, C., 1519n600, 1708n45
Al-Andalusi, S., 1561n1012
Alarcón Sainz, J. J., 1258n85
Albani, M., 870n87
Albarella, U., 2276n714
Albl, M. C., 48n2186
Albrecht, M. von, 2608n3082
Albrecht, R., 638n541
Albright, W. F., 720n651, 724n676,
726n697, 863n19, 887n248, 899n393,
899n396, 932n793, 979n1286,
1019n275, 1236n262, 1349n535,
1349n541, 1375n776–777,
1376n788, 1399n1019, 1404n1060,
1405n1066, 1406n1073, 1492n271,
1501n364, 1509n473, 1629n299,
1696n888, 1769n406, 2147n1564,
2160n1708, 2162n1742, 2163n1753,
2254n481, 2357n568, 2588n2868,
2615n3156, 2631n3297, 2858n5550,
3032n783, 3147n268, 3674n1200
Albrile, E., 729n725, 2441n1492
Alcorta, C. S., 2444n1524
Aldred, C., 1561n1017, 1561n1020,
1562n1021
Aldrich, H., 3175n481
Alexandre, D., 614n195
Aletheia, X., 2829n5271
Aletti, J.-N., 255n193, 525n215,
692n380, 3196n670, 3198n694
Alexander, E., 681n295, 826n399,
829n420, 829n422, 835n463, 884n230
Alexander, K. E., 374nn487–488,
884n230
Alexander, L. C. A., 14, 46n33, 46n36,
54n20, 60n79, 71n183, 77n225,
78n225, 84n282, 85–86, 85n287,
85n289, 85n292, 86nn293–295,
86n298, 87nn303–305, 93n24,
94–95, 94n25, 94n28, 94nn31–33,
95nn35–36, 98n65, 99, 99nn72–74,
99nn77–81, 100n82, 114n175,
127n85, 140, 140n216, 142nn236–
237, 142n240, 143n242, 174n55,
182n129, 182n131, 185nn160–161,
186nn168–169, 187n176, 187n180,
189n192, 196n267, 221n3, 237n112,
277n169, 293nn305–306, 337n165,
368n434, 405n25, 414n83, 423n1,
427, 427nn32–37, 444nn57–61,
460nn4–9, 478n155, 478n158,
490n252, 505n57, 543n359, 572n143,
644n22, 644n27, 645n27, 649nn20–
21, 657n95, 657n97, 660n118,
701n454, 767n322, 767n327,
1188n135, 1760n324, 1994n132,
2099n1128, 2126n1373, 2190n2041,
2240n328, 2355n549, 2570n2697,
2581n2795, 2585n2837, 2588n2876,
2604n3043, 2832nn5304–5305,
3170n443, 3498n1217, 3558,
3558n28, 3761n466, 3779n8
Alexander, Paul, 782n8, 911n536
Alexander, Philip S., 701n454, 810n268,
906n499, 906n502, 908n508,
913n566, 1607n99, 2438n1454,
3206n745
Alexander, T. C., 2994nn450–451
Alexander, T. D., 1039n1
Alexander, W. M., 338n180,
951n1003, 1491n257, 1803n740,
2011n295, 2426n1289, 2430n1334,
2432n1361, 2434nn1388–1389,
2434n1396, 2436n1419, 2436n1431,
2439n1469, 2443n1511, 2841n5393,
2851nn5490–5491, 3294n1455,
3674n1200
Alföldy, G., 1733n51
Allan, J. A., 225n19
Allegro, J. M., 157n83, 464n38, 481n182,
838n510, 1130n854, 1612n132,
2182n1955, 2636n3345
Allély, A., 1051n84, 1376n795
Allen, G. H., 3703n1521, 3712n1609,
3712n1611
Allen, L. C., 2088n1047
Allen, O. W., 760n263, 1184n105,
1185n112, 1230n207, 1634n349,
1703n2, 1869n24, 1871n40, 1872n52,
1879, 1879nn121–122, 1961n1127,
1964n1149, 1964n1151, 1967n1175,
1969n1192, 1970nn1196–1197,
1970n1199, 1971n1210, 2509n2172
Allen, Reginald E., 620n295, 1278n296,
2635n3331, 2637n3372
Allen, Roland, 520n183
Allen, Ronald J., 36n183, 520n183,
598n5
Allen, T. W., 823n380
Allen, W. L., 591n94
Allison, D. C., 19n99, 31n158, 79n236,
178n90, 253n174, 157n80, 160n106,
179nn103–104, 193n238, 196n264,
201n299, 230n59, 259n9, 277n170,
291n272, 297n339, 299nn355–356,
319n496, 363n396, 372n468, 461n18,
483n199, 487n235, 562n79, 570n128,
669n204, 672n230, 673n232,
682n299, 683n311, 685n327,
717n617, 721n656, 724n676,
724n683, 726n699, 741n72, 744n108,
761nn272–273, 775n411, 804n206,
804n212, 917n607, 939–940n900,
947n966, 951n1000, 968n1169,
1010n176, 1047n44, 1052n92,
1080n402, 1083n432, 1087n476,
1190n160, 1326n333, 1346n496,
1346n500, 1373n762, 1380n851,
1381n852, 1404n1058, 1426nn1255–
1256, 1440n1399, 1440n1402,
1588n1300, 1621n217, 1634n352,
1641n404, 1696n889, 1711n66,
1729n26, 1798n696, 1948n1011,
2050n727, 2068n873, 2184n1984,
2228n214, 2310n115, 2421n1241,
2554n2565, 2836n5344, 3065n1166,
3128n112, 3238n1003, 3316n1623,
3645n909, 3660n1040
Allison, R. B., 2447n1561
Allo, E. B., 2636n3346, 2951n23
Allport, G. W., 1840n101
Alonso-Núñez, J. M., 2715n4179,
2723n4270
Alpert, P., 3599n459
Al-Safi, A., 2443n1511, 2443n1513,
2450n1596
Alsup, J. E., 2306n81
Alt, A., 1371n748
Alvar, J., 1753n261
Alvares, J., 1502n368
Álvarez Cineira, D., 2517n2249,
2708n4112, 3463n942
Alvarez Valdés, A., 790n76
Amadasi Guzzo, M. G., 3668n1136
Amadon, G., 839n514
Amador, J. D. H., 249, 1804n754,
2636n3346, 2948n, 2950n23,
3392n367, 3415n552
Amandry, P., 2424n1272, 2424n1278
Amaru, B. H., 614n195, 1346n497,
3132n160
Ambühl, A., 1463n1625
Ameling, W., 777n434, 2272n662,
2468n1763, 3474n1031
Ames, J. L., 2441n1498
Ames, T., 1225n158
Amiran, R., 1375n776
Amit, D., 978n1268, 995n34, 1591n1328
Amitai, P., 418n129
Amitay, O., 2245n373
Ammerman, N. T., 374n492
Amundsen, D. W., 2507n2149
Anderson, A. A., 1335n403
Anderson, Albert, 2503n2112
Anderson, Allan, 366n415, 369n436,
527n221, 816n318, 825n391,
826n405, 828nn416–417, 829nn422–
423, 842n553, 885n236, 911n536,
1028n387, 2966n153
Anderson, Alpha E., 376n511, 1708n42,
1712n74, 3566n104
Anderson, C., 71n175, 2008n260,
2486n1931, 2490n1969
Anderson, Gary A., 1035n451,
1190n152, 2113n1254, 3136n190
Anderson, Graham, 15n74, 26n144,
93n19, 136n177, 331n107, 3034n811,
3074n1272, 3680n1259
Anderson, H., 146n286, 392n57, 397n94,
821n372, 979n1280, 979n1286,
1069n309, 1590n1314, 2065n850,
2310n116, 3508n1297
Anderson, J. C., 884n233, 1484n189,
1715n108, 1715nn110–111
Anderson, K. L., 500n28, 663n139,
943n932, 1098n576, 1109n683,
2068n874, 2673n3754, 3286n1390,
3744n328
Anderson, P. N., 351n299, 1074n358,
1162n1173
Anderson, R. Dean, 32n164, 70n165,
135n172, 135n174, 142n232,
144n254, 152n35, 154n41, 175n70,

- 225n23, 252n169, 254n188,
255nn194–198, 261n26, 263n46,
269n107, 282n206, 284nn215–216,
295n323, 299n358, 301n368,
307n417, 488n237, 489n243,
540n340, 570n122, 571n133, 650n33,
666n172, 680n285, 680n290,
682n297, 708n546, 709n553,
730n733, 764n292, 770n349,
800nn173–174, 835n464, 835n466,
851n649, 862n1, 869n73, 869n77,
909n524, 943n932, 950n999,
953n1022, 963n1115, 985n1330,
993n16, 1090n503, 1096n560,
1099n577, 1101nn606–607,
1104n631, 1105nn639–640,
1116n754, 1117n761, 1145nn982–
984, 1153n1086, 1157n1127,
1167n1223, 1168n1229, 1180n60,
1246n351, 1297n15, 1310n161,
1327n340, 1333n389, 1402n1047,
1409n1105, 1417n1180, 1419n1192,
1420n1193, 1423n1218, 1424n1225,
1425nn1241–1243, 1426n1254,
1436n1362, 1485n200, 1524n630,
1547n818, 1550n861, 1600n27,
1615n158, 1637n374, 1666n657,
1766n374, 1776n460, 1798n694,
1800n713, 1801n719, 1809n793,
1811n809, 1815n833, 1817n849,
1827n914, 1827n917, 1845n141,
1946n993, 2064n832, 2069n879,
2076n936, 2087n1028, 2098n1121,
2100n1144, 2101n1149, 2124n1358,
2131n1418, 2156n1666, 2238n307,
2254n481, 2276n707, 2282n765,
2284n794, 2285n794, 2285nn797–
798, 2285n801, 2351n506, 2352n520,
2541n2444, 2618n3178, 2629n3277,
2634n3325, 2637n3351, 2653n3529,
2675n3773, 2675n3779, 2770n4758,
2801n5035, 2833nn5312–5314,
2833n5318, 2896n5896, 2922n6137,
2928nn6178–6179, 2980n295,
2996n465, 3004n523, 3005n533,
3007n553, 3009n580, 3012n601,
3015n625, 3020n681, 3022n696,
3023n713, 3028n738, 3039n871,
3040n878, 3049n963, 3049n966,
3051n1001, 3052n1012, 3052n1018,
3063n1142, 3063n1145, 3127n106,
3133n167, 3159n357, 3172n458,
3180n527, 3180n531, 3199n702,
3202n721, 3203n726, 3205n737,
3215n833, 3242n1022, 3274n1299,
3280n1342, 3280nn1344–1345,
3291n1432, 3367nn162–163,
3369n182, 3371n201, 3378n256,
3381n280, 3385n307, 3388n333,
3389n342, 3390n354, 3393n375,
3395n392, 3397n409, 3400n430,
3400n436, 3402n442, 3406nn476–
477, 3406n482, 3407n484, 3413n530,
3415n550, 3456n889, 3469n1009,
3483n1105, 3502n1239, 3503n1247,
3504n1260, 3507n1282, 3508n1292,
3526n1495, 3528n1513, 3532n1541,
3536n1567, 3542n1629, 3543n1641,
3545n1657, 3545n1660, 3548n1682,
3549n1687, 3630n787, 3666n1112,
3667n1116, 3716n15, 3716n20,
3718n38, 3740n289, 3754n411
Anderson, Robert M., 378n532
Anderson, Robert T., 1490n246,
1492n269
Anderson, W. B., 85n291
Anderson-Stojanovic, V. R., 1725n222,
1725n224, 2734n4392
Ando, C., 1514n533
Andreau, J., 1054n117, 2887n5821,
3584n290, 3617n657
Andrej, O., 2059n799
Andrewes, A., 775n413
Andrews, S. J., 1348n532
Aneshensel, C. S., 2719n4223
Angus, S., 936n857, 977n1256,
1007n142, 1753n259, 1782n520,
1919n615, 2588n2866, 2588n2869,
2944n6326, 3303n1532
Annas, J., 2621n3209
Annen, F., 754n194, 1249n3
Anson, E. M., 2480n1878, 3626n741
Anspach, D. F., 2316n182
Anthony, P., 13n62
Antonaccio, C. M., 1478n116, 1783n521
Antoni, S., 2428n1320
Apathy, P., 3345n1874, 3451n866,
3452n867
Applebaum, S., 425n15, 452n114,
514n122, 592n102, 745n124,
751n173, 849n623, 1054n118,
1058n184, 1058n191, 1214n76,
1273nn239–240, 1281n332, 1299n29,
1308n141, 1579n1215, 1622n228,
1651n499, 1701n953, 1714n89,
1724n217, 1737n86, 1753n256,
1841n113, 1910n464, 2005n235,
2046n687, 2185n1987, 2185n1989,
2186n2003, 2236n280, 2395n931,
2396n931, 2721n4253, 2723n4273,
2733n4376, 2734n4388, 2734n4391,
2734n4396, 2737n4424, 2952n35,
3048n960, 3185n576, 3343,
3343n1852, 3343nn1855–1857,
3344n1860, 3602n489
Appold, M. L., 1114n742, 1497n319
Aquinas, T., 2622n3217
Arafat, K. W., 2934n6234
Arai, P. K. R., 362n394
Arai, S., 426n26, 1018n270, 1345n491
Arav, R., 1732n44
Arbel, D. V., 731n749, 912n550,
1037n464, 1045n29
Archer, G. L., 2253n464
Areepackal, M., 3350n1
Arena, V., 108n128, 571n132
Argyle, A. W., 954n1027, 979n1287,
1059n198, 1256n55, 2566n2671,
2802n5049
Arlandson, J. M., 598n6, 601nn30–31,
606n63, 1012, 1012n205, 1054n123,
1061n222, 1273n243, 1309n151,
1469n32, 1577n1196, 1893n253,
1929n779, 1944n982, 1945n985,
2397n948, 2404n1038, 2465n1738,
2467n1746, 2543n2455, 2546n2493,
2713nn4153–4154, 2714n4163,
2714n4169, 2715n4178, 2717n4198,
2810n5118, 2811n5126
Armenti, J. R., 1700n945
Armstrong, H. H., 2611n3112
Arnaldich, L., 1757n293
Arndt, W. F., 186n167, 349n288,
655n74, 674n242, 675n252, 691n373,
730n737, 763n283, 763n286,
859n778, 868n68, 990n1379,
1026n362, 1035n453, 1097n565,
1108n669, 1136n896, 1166n1216,
1187n132, 1188n133, 1200,
1202n291, 1208n34, 1221n118,
1233n239, 1262n118, 1273n236,
1274, 1312n176, 1316n212,
1376n785, 1384, 1405, 1459n1597,
1527n658, 1533n721, 1579n1210,
1586n1284, 1618n187, 1641n409,
1653n514, 1674n706, 1679n743,
1735n71, 1764, 1766n374, 1767n384,
1768n393, 1775n456, 1776n460,
1776n462, 1779n493, 1797,
1797n682, 1818n855, 1822n889,
1904n393, 1944n976, 1960n1119,
2001n193, 2014, 2073n915, 2075,
2095, 2127n1380, 2191n2046,
2233n257, 2235n274, 2240n326,
2286n809, 2292n866, 2329,
2386n819, 2482n1895, 2509n2168,
2563n2649, 2596n2959, 2628n3262,
2629n3274, 2630, 2665n3678, 2672,
2674n3763, 2678n3803, 2678n3807,
2733n4372, 2735n4400, 2767n4729,
2800, 2808, 2839n5373, 2840n5386,
2894n5880, 2920n6121, 2932n6221,
2936n6269, 2951n25, 2952, 2969,
2975n238, 2984n348, 3031n770,
3068, 3081, 3104, 3104n1582,
3110n1634, 3117n26, 3126n103,
3128, 3168, 3171n452, 3207n747,
3207n758, 3223n906, 3254n1122,
3263n1201, 3265n1214, 3267n1226,
3268n1238, 3300nn1496–1497,
3309n1572, 3313n1601,
3320nn1663–1664, 3328, 3328n1727,
3333n1776, 3337, 3346n1884,
3354n28, 3354n30, 3355n34,
3357n53, 3363n114, 3370, 3371,
3374n223, 3386n320, 3389n345,
3399n424, 3403, 3405n474,
3423n619, 3424, 3425, 3462n937,
3483nn1107–1108, 3485n1112,
3489n1151, 3495n1189, 3496n1198,
3501n1235, 3503n1244, 3505n1266,
3508n1291, 3509, 3514nn1350–1351,
3515nn1362–1363, 3516n1370,
3518n1396, 3527n1507, 3529n1517,
3531n1529, 3539n1596, 3547n1676,
3579n233, 3602n490, 3602n494,
3605n525, 3608n566, 3611n594,
3612n604, 3613, 3615, 3615n634,
3616n640, 3617, 3618n662,
3618n667, 3619n678, 3620n687,
3629n776, 3630n791, 3633n811,

- 3634n819, 3636n835, 3637, 3651, 3651n962, 3651n971, 3652n972, 3652n974, 3652n978, 3657n1016, 3659n1034, 3661, 3661n1047, 3661n1050, 3662n1054, 3667n1116, 3670n1148, 3673n1193, 3687n1342, 3693, 3695nn1427–1428, 3731, 3743n318, 3745n333, 3749n367, 3773n589
- Arnold, B. T., 100n85, 489n245, 2020n399, 2061n808
- Arnold, C. E., 690n366, 936n849, 1174n12, 1189n145, 1201n272, 1202n283, 1219n104, 1302n71, 1426n1257, 1500n343, 1500n346, 1502n378, 1504n402, 1505n411, 1505n417, 1505n419, 1514n540, 1530n688, 1569n1096, 1797n687, 2106n1199, 2387n826, 2440n1482, 2614n3145, 2789n4933, 2838n5367, 2841n5392, 2843n5404, 2843n5410, 2844n5418, 2845n5421, 2845n5428, 2846n5435, 2847n5449, 2849n5465, 2853n5505, 2856n5533, 2856n5537, 2857n5546, 2868n5624, 2873n5666, 2875n5692, 2875n5694, 2888n5824, 2888n5826, 2930n6197, 2984n347, 3278n1333, 3523n1463, 3580n236
- Arnold, Daniel, 3437n750
- Arnold, I. R., 2904n5978
- Arnold, R. C. D., 1046n37
- Arnott, W. G., 99n75
- Aron-Schnapper, D., 291n278
- Arowele, P. J., 360n381
- Arrington, F. L., 179n100, 385n12, 407n32, 410n52, 412n71, 492n1, 551n7, 575n164, 576nn172–173, 651n38, 703n467, 726n698, 785n30, 842n555, 879n179, 936n859, 1111n698, 1111n704, 1231n222, 1232n232, 1525n641, 1528n671, 1569n1096, 1661n604, 2115n1273, 2115n1283, 2362n608, 2647n3471, 2732n4370, 2780n4842, 2807n5098, 2815n5155, 2861n5574, 3304n1542, 3309n1569, 3578n215, 3607n542, 3643n892, 3667n1116, 3745n333, 3767n533
- Arterbury, A. E., 1816n841, 2416n1197, 2976n254, 3681n1270
- Arthur, M. B., 612n158, 621n297
- Arzt, P., 3169n434
- Asamoah-Gyadu, K., 842n552
- Asbury, F., 2182n1962, 3121
- Ascabano, M., 1712n71
- Ascough, R. S., 69n160, 1005n117, 1896n296, 2380n757, 2381n764, 2382n775, 2383n782, 2383n789, 2390n868, 2394n907, 2396n934, 2396n936, 2399n973, 2404nn1031–1032, 2405n1048, 2405n1051, 2484n1912, 2556n2586, 2558n2609, 2713n4154
- Asen, B. A., 2250n424
- Ash, A., 2815n5157
- Ash, R., 112n159
- Ashe, G., 356n331, 360n381, 363n394, 376n508, 379n538, 911n536, 1606n90
- Ashkanani, Z., 2443n1518, 2450n1591, 2454n1637, 2456n1656
- Ashmole, B., 1561n1017, 1561nn1019–1020
- Ashton, J., 12n57, 19n99, 367n421, 368n429, 791n92, 1614n148, 1617n175, 2839n5372, 3742n306
- Ashworth, J., 1004n107, 2419n1225
- Asiedu, F. B. A., 1599n13
- Asirvatham, S. R., 2341n407
- Asmis, E., 2194n1, 2650n3505
- Assmann, J., 1510n487, 3302n1516
- Asso, P., 142n235, 267n86
- Astour, M. C., 2020n401
- Asztalos, M., 2626n3247, 3361n90
- Atallah, N., 1680n750
- Atiat, T. M., 1681n763
- Atkinson, K., 746n131, 755n203, 1299n37, 1301n52, 1869n26
- Atkinson, W., 522n198, 1523n624, 1526n650
- Attridge, H. W., 97n59, 163n129, 188n189, 189n198, 193n233, 265n71, 301n375, 484n206, 932n804, 2666n3691, 3627n755
- Aubert, B., 798n152, 3031n768, 3033n793, 3033nn795–797, 3035n826, 3041n881
- Aubin, M., 79n238
- Augoustakis, A., 119n26
- Augustine, D. C., 3779n8
- Auhagen, U., 26n144
- Aulie, H. W., 1519n600
- Aune, D. E., 17n85, 19n100, 21n116, 35n177, 40n202, 44nn10–11, 45nn21–22, 46nn29–30, 47n42, 47n51, 48n54, 51n2, 52n9, 53n14, 54n22, 54n26, 56, 56n42, 58n58, 58n65, 59n70, 59n74, 60n78, 60n81, 62n100, 65n124, 67n138, 68n146, 69n161, 70n167, 70n171, 71nn175–176, 71n182, 72n188, 77n225, 78nn229–231, 79n236, 81n261, 82n269, 88n317, 89n320, 93n23, 94, 94n27, 94nn29–30, 95n41, 96n55, 109n136, 127n85, 130n114, 141n228, 141n229, 142n234, 142n237, 142n240, 143n247, 143n252, 145n263, 146n283, 148n2, 157n83, 162n123, 172n38, 173n55, 174n61, 181n121, 182n129, 183n139, 183n143, 184n152, 185n155, 185n157, 187n176, 202n308, 208n361, 225n19, 231n67, 231n70, 236n105, 253n181, 254n185, 255nn194–195, 261, 261n27, 261n33, 262nn34–36, 263n47, 263n52, 265n76, 267n87, 268n96, 269n101, 269n103, 270n111, 273n133, 274n139, 275n153, 276, 276nn156–157, 277, 277n165, 277n168, 283n210, 284n215, 284nn218–219, 285n222, 291n271, 292n295, 298n343, 300n359, 302nn376–377, 302n383, 307n419, 308, 308n421, 308n425, 308n428, 309n429, 316, 316n486, 328n71, 330n95, 337n169, 348n272, 349nn281–282, 390n40, 408n35, 410n53, 412n69, 413n74, 415n96, 417n115, 435n5, 450n94, 455n145, 479n165, 481n175, 485n211, 505n51, 509n81, 518n168, 524n212, 532, 532nn263–264, 535n294, 546n380, 547n390, 549n412, 551n11, 554n32, 554n37, 555nn39–40, 556n52, 559n62, 569nn118–119, 570n123, 602n36, 644n22, 644n27, 647n7, 647n11, 649n21, 649nn23–24, 650n29, 650n31, 653n54, 653n63, 656nn79–80, 668n195, 673n232, 685n326, 685n328, 695nn402–404, 705n496, 706n510, 706n613, 708n546, 709n549, 709n553, 712n580, 714n594, 717, 717n617, 717n621, 719n634, 721n656, 730nn741–742, 740n60, 755n207, 760n257, 760n259, 772n371, 774n395, 776n428, 807n237, 808n245, 808n250, 810n269, 810nn271–272, 810n275, 811n279, 811n281, 844n572, 852n659, 862n1, 863n6, 863n14, 872n116, 873n124, 874n130, 875n145, 880n183, 881n196, 883n218, 890n291, 891n295, 892nn314–315, 893, 893n317, 893n322, 893n327, 893n329, 894n330, 894n332, 894n336, 894n338, 896n352, 896n355, 897n365, 898n382, 898n384, 900, 900n402, 900nn404–406, 900nn408–409, 900n411, 901n428, 904n458, 904n462, 905n469, 906n485, 906n493, 908n508, 910n527, 911n540, 927n717, 928n726, 932n804, 967n1155, 970nn1186–1188, 977n1255, 987n1347, 989n1362, 997n56, 1009n171, 1019n280, 1047n47, 1070n313, 1070n315, 1071n321, 1079n398, 1097n564, 1099n577, 1105n635, 1105n639, 1114n739, 1115n744, 1115n747, 1156n1122, 1191n163, 1200n268, 1201n272, 1246nn350–351, 1256n60, 1256n63, 1278n287, 1278n293, 1325n317, 1327n336, 1333n401, 1340n438, 1346, 1346n498, 1403n1050, 1404n1057, 1432n1323, 1437n1368, 1441n1407, 1442n1418, 1456n1561, 1477n110, 1486n207, 1500n343, 1500n345, 1500n350, 1502n378, 1510n486, 1546n809, 1583n1249, 1596n1381, 1597n4, 1598n8, 1601, 1601n35, 1605n75, 1622n232, 1623n233, 1625n259, 1632nn327–328, 1651n496, 1722nn177–178, 1770n415, 1774n448, 1795n667, 1804n747, 1811n806, 1824n902, 1848n161, 1851n188, 1851n190, 1851n193, 1852n196,

- 1852nn200–201, 1853n207,
1853n211, 1854nn220–221,
1856n241, 1873nn58–59, 1874n80,
1885n176, 1911n495, 1919n613,
1919n617, 1959n1111, 1961n1129,
1976n11, 1983n15, 1994n126,
1994nn128–129, 1995n136,
2010n283, 2022n423, 2040n623,
2047n702, 2047n704, 2048n707,
2051n734, 2051n736, 2056n769,
2069n875, 2076n936, 2100n1144,
2101n1149, 2102n1153, 2214n119,
2240n325, 2269n621, 2269n623,
2270n628, 2276n707, 2280nn739–
740, 2282n761, 2282nn763–764,
2284n794, 2285n803, 2292nn864–
865, 2332n314, 2334n337, 2344n439,
2349n487, 2351n508, 2352n516,
2352nn520–521, 2353n532,
2356nn559–560, 2357n572,
2362n603, 2368n659, 2395n929,
2410n1108, 2422n1248, 2422n1250,
2424nn1278–1280, 2427n1300,
2427n1304, 2427nn1309–1310,
2429n1325, 2429n1330, 2431n1343,
2441n1491, 2456n1664,
2457nn1665–1666, 2494n2011,
2506n2138, 2519n2262, 2541n2444,
2555n2578, 2566n2681, 2570n2698,
2606n3064, 2610n3100, 2618n3177,
2626n3249, 2629n3275, 2632n3302,
2633n3315, 2650n3504, 2668n3711,
2674n3771, 2699n4028, 2713n4152,
2733n4381, 2756n4607, 2756n4610,
2757n4618, 2767n4724, 2790n4951,
2801n5035, 2813n5139, 2833n5317,
2841n5391, 2846nn5441–5442,
2846n5444, 2850nn5479–5480,
2856nn5534–5535, 2871n5643,
2871n5646, 2898n5915, 2899n5929,
2915n6078, 2924n6149, 2937n6263,
2993n437, 2994n450, 2996n465,
3003n515, 3005n536, 3017n644,
3028n738, 3040n876, 3047n948,
3052n1012, 3052n1018, 3052n1020,
3064n1148, 3064n1151, 3065n1158,
3066n1171, 3082n1360, 3083n1371,
3088n1415, 3104nn1576–1578,
3105n1589, 3105n1591, 3149n284,
3220n720, 3211n793, 3226n930,
3227n939, 3291n1433, 3299n1489,
3331n1762, 3336n1794, 3360n81,
3361n93, 3366n153, 3368n178,
3371n201, 3389n343, 3391n364,
3396n397, 3490n1158, 3494n1181,
3500n1227, 3521n1430, 3528n1510,
3534n1551, 3556n9, 3557n18,
3557n22, 3558nn33–34, 3567n107,
3630n787, 3632n801, 3651n971,
3652n972, 3658n1023, 3659n1034,
3676n1217, 3676n1220, 3720n53,
3722n86, 3743n318, 3749n362,
3759n452, 3760n456, 3762n483,
3765n511, 3766n522, 3772n575
Aurenhammer, M., 328n64, 627n392,
2876n5709, 2878nn5727–5729,
2893n5868, 2930n6200
Aus, R. D., 706n517, 1694n871,
2257n503, 3117n26
Austin, C. N., 3408n497
Avalos, H. I., 418n131
Avermarie, F., 505n55, 537n323,
1426n1255, 2080n964, 2081n972
Averbeck, R. E., 1410n1117
Averna, D., 1070n310
Avery-Peck, A. J., 340n190
Aviam, M., 196n263
Avidov, A., 2915n6069, 3281n1351,
3357n51
Avigad, N., 738n46, 740n63, 978n1264,
978n1266, 978nn1269–1270,
979n1284, 994n31, 1131n859,
1591n1332, 1699n928, 1761n334,
1902nn378–379, 1903n384,
1948nn1015–1016, 2764n4698,
3076n1296, 3078n1318, 3214n817,
3270n1253
Avioz, M., 154n50, 1400n1028,
2070n886
Avi-Yonah, M., 292n283, 404n15,
609n122, 626n376, 672n227,
705n492, 797n139, 837n486,
854n681, 936n850, 996n45, 1255n44,
1406n1074, 1513n529, 1514n544,
1596n1379, 1698n905, 1782n520,
1786n582, 1837n62, 1896n289,
1966n1168, 2039n616, 2044n672,
2121n1329, 2144n1541, 2145n1544,
2389n851, 2495n2016, 2594n2935,
2615n3156, 3122n66, 3206n745,
3221n893, 3330n1747, 3330n1749,
3735n231, 3737n262
Avner, R., 3088n1415, 3473n1028
Ayles, H. H. B., 166n1
Azenabor, G. E., 1803n742
Azevedo, M. J., 1193n197
Baarlink, H., 873n117
Babbitt, F. C., 572n143, 1393n977,
3096n1485
Bäbler, B., 2150n1596, 2574n2726,
2789n4928
Bacchiocchi, S., 442n44, 2703n4074,
2965n137
Bachmann, M., 253n175, 467n67,
1325n323, 1331n368, 2083n994
Back, F., 3779n8
Backhaus, F. J., 2833n5319
Backhaus, K., 455n144, 2834n5330,
3761n468
Bacon, B. W., 550n3
Badawy, A., 2153n1635
Badian, E., 2343n424, 2414n1173,
2415n1177, 2415n1182, 2686n3877,
2711n4134, 2899n5925, 3252n1104,
3343n1849, 3443n805, 3462n935,
3682n1281
Badilita, S., 2594n2936
Baer, H. von, 520n183
Baer, J. R., 374n488, 1519n596
Baer, R. A., 615nn216–218, 616nn219–
221, 621n302, 893n320, 3097n1511
Bagalawis, M. A., 691n372
Bagatti, B., 339n187, 731n744, 742n91,
880n193, 1066n280, 1508n464,
2540n2436, 2743n4463, 3380n272,
3757n436
Bagnall, R. S., 75n210, 3120n53
Bahat, D., 1048n55, 1049n66, 1891n241,
3154n332, 3161n373
Bahn, P., 1563nn1039–1040
Bailey, C., 1877n104, 2584n2819
Bailey, D. R. S., 940n911, 2711n4134,
3190n620, 3550n1697
Bailey, H., 2251n441
Bailey, J. A., 2533n2372
Bailey, James L., 616nn225–226,
2391n873
Bailey, K. E., 292n287, 297n339,
462n29, 521n191, 634n501, 739n57,
863nn12–13, 864nn23–24, 1005n123,
1075n364, 1089n489, 1144n971,
1262n121, 1397n996, 1493n272,
1582n1238, 1634n348, 1718n142,
1775n457, 1887n201, 1892n249,
1908n445, 1937n911, 2177n1904,
2418n1214, 2864n5588, 3035n823,
3072n1246, 3595n417
Bainbridge, W. S., 1616n163
Baines, J., 2883n5773
Baines, W., 2552n2547, 3703n1530
Bainton, R. H., 770n350, 1232n235,
3109n1627, 3109n1629
Baird, R. S., 885n233
Baird, W., 590n77, 2904n5976
Baker, A., 3063n1137
Baker, Coleman A., 2269n619, 3144n244
Baker, Cynthia, 3742n304
Baker, D. W., 157n79
Baker, H. A., 783n11, 885n236, 915n594,
2447n1558
Baker, Heidi, 370n440, 376n511,
911n536, 915nn594–595, 1520n608,
1666n653, 1708n45, 1710n61,
1712n74, 1713n80, 1884n174
Baker, Murray, 1751n241
Baker, Rolland, 370n440, 376n511,
911n536, 915nn594–595, 1520n608,
1666n653, 1708n45, 1710n61,
1712n74, 1713n80, 1884n174
Bakke, R., 591n92
Bakker, J. T., 3702n1516
Balch, D. L., 60n77, 60n83, 72, 73n192,
77n223, 80n251, 91n5, 109n136,
111nn155–156, 161n115, 175,
175nn71–73, 259n14, 277nn163–164,
381n549, 420n150, 451n103,
456n147, 462n24, 484nn205–206,
487n230, 488n239, 490n250, 585n30,
586n36, 587nn54–55, 588n57,
588n62, 588n68, 599n16, 604n53,
606n73, 608n98, 612n160, 614n190,
627n400, 698n427, 723n671, 738n42,
738n46, 834nn459–460, 850n633,
927n717, 929n748, 978n1263,
997n56, 1014n222, 1017n247,
1017n253, 1020n289, 1030n406,
1037n467, 1044n18, 1051n79,
1058n184, 1060n212, 1070n315,
1128n832, 1181n79, 1211n54,

- 1214n73, 1225n164, 1226n168,
1258n88, 1284n358, 1290n437,
1299n30, 1306n109, 1321nn284–285,
1334n392, 1346n502, 1349n551,
1356n626, 1365n692, 1367n709,
1394n984, 1434n1342, 1474n84,
1486n209, 1514n534, 1579n1208,
1620n203, 1629n304, 1698n912,
1717n129, 1724n214, 1739n104,
1739n106, 1741n131, 1742n139,
1745n171, 1763n355, 1764n364,
1776n459, 1786nn586–587,
1797n688, 1837n62, 1843n129,
1850n176, 1851n194, 1873n58,
1895n279, 1896n288, 1897n304,
1897n307, 1897n314, 1899n339,
1901n370, 1901n373, 1902nn381–
382, 1908n441, 1912n508,
1926n725, 1927n745, 1927n753,
1928n767, 1934n858, 1934n861,
1937n905, 1959n1109, 1978n24,
1978n26, 1984n25, 2005n239,
2025n40, 2027n466, 2028n662,
2049n714, 2072n903, 2095n1100,
2103nn1162–1163, 2104n1184,
2106n1195, 2115n1282, 2136n1463,
2138n1479, 2166n1802, 2166n1805,
2178n1918, 2184n1982, 2194n1,
2207nn70–71, 2210n91, 2217n148,
2227n209, 2229n226, 2232n244,
2341n404, 2379n746, 2382n771,
2387n828, 2394n905, 2394n907,
2394n910, 2396n939, 2396n944,
2397n946, 2397n954, 2398n963,
2404n1036, 2405nn1044–1045,
2405n1049, 2415n1177, 2417n1205,
2426n1299, 2468n1764, 2513n2211,
2543n2460, 2544n2468, 2544n2472,
2549n2520, 2558n2608, 2558n2612,
2559n2622, 2561n2632, 2584n2820,
2625n3240, 2627n3261, 2628n3265,
2632n3302, 2633n3310, 2634,
2634n324, 2636n3344, 2637n3354,
2637n3365, 2637n3376, 2639n3382,
2644n3438, 2645nn3441–3442,
2650n3495, 2650n3497,
2651nn3510–3512, 2657n3576,
2658nn3587–3588, 2663n3655,
2664n3676, 2666nn3686–3687,
2669n3712, 2679n3819, 2685n3864,
2699n4025, 2699n4028, 2715n4173,
2716n4183, 2716n4195, 2719n4224,
2719n4229, 2721n4249, 2722n4265,
2731n4364, 2735n4404, 2735n4406,
2746n4493, 2750n4518, 2751n4545,
2752n4552, 2752n4561, 2764n4695,
2765n4704, 2765n4706, 2766n4716,
2767n4724, 2769n4743, 2769n4745,
2771n4766, 2780n4841, 2781n4843,
2781n4848, 2803n5063, 2856n5531,
2864n5588, 2865n5600, 2871n5644,
2873nn5665–5666, 2873n5673,
2877n5714, 2888n5824, 2888n5826,
2891n5854, 2895n5889, 2897n5905,
2898n5920, 2911n6038, 2914n6066,
2916n6083, 2928n6180, 2953n46,
2965n141, 2973n219, 2973n223,
3099n1532, 3122n66, 3181n547,
3186n595, 3220n876, 3246n1052,
3255n1129, 3255n1135, 3258n1161,
3275n1309, 3427n649, 3465n970,
3467n985, 3467n990, 3469n1007,
3575n180, 3578n215, 3585n306,
3602n484, 3729n162, 3735nn233–
234, 3749n366
Balcombe, D., 3660n1041
Baldwin, J. G., 3286n1381, 3553n1717
Baldwin, L., 3626n747
Bale, A., 3778n8
Ballance, M., 2178n1913
Ballweg, J. A., 1663n620
Balmer, R. H., 782n9, 998n68
Balsdon, J. P. V. D., 89n320, 607n91,
620n283, 1448n1476, 2554n2564,
2708n4110, 3253n1111, 3459n913,
3682n1281
Baltussen, H., 1479n142
Balty, J. C., 2566n2680
Baltzly, D., 2588n2870, 2637n3371
Baluczyński, J., 3660n1041
Baluta, C. L., 1753n261, 1753n263
Bamberger, B. J., 513n118, 513n120,
514nn128–129, 515, 515nn139–140,
664n150, 716n610, 742n91, 877n155,
891n293, 891n305, 904n466,
906n480, 980n1294, 1111n698,
1284nn364–365, 1285nn373–377,
1307n132, 1351n570, 1392n961,
1407n1088, 1466n10, 1493n278,
1634n347, 1752n250, 1839nn92–93,
1871n44, 1939nn936–937, 2004n227,
2243n350, 2314n150, 2506n2140,
3125n89, 3162n376
Bammel, E., 7n14, 444n54, 462n25,
941n918, 1095n552, 1160n1155,
1432n1321, 1477n105, 1799n708,
1880n130, 3746n342, 3766n525,
3767n533
Bammer, A., 2821n5192, 2875n5699,
2897n5909, 2897n5911
Bampfyld, G., 30n156
Bandy, A. C., 3589nn352–353
Banks, D. J., 591n92
Banks, R., 1289n424, 2293n873,
2389n844, 2967n156, 2968n159,
3073n1266, 3208n761
Banning, R., 3780
Baptist, A. J., 1600n21
Bar, D., 740n65
Bar, S., 2313n144, 2313n148
Barag, D., 1489n229, 1494n291
Baras, Z., 1801n720
Barasch, M. I., 378n524, 379n534
Baratte, F., 1771n429, 2515n2229
Barber, J. L., 1660n593
Barbi, A., 466n54, 1296n10
Barc, B., 2646n3459
Barceló, P., 706n522
Barclay, J. M. G., 462n26, 463n34,
1259n93, 1308n137, 1308n140,
1320n261, 1691n853, 1770n419,
1789n617, 1790n617, 1837n60,
1841n113, 2043n661, 2185n1987,
2216n141, 2311n124, 2505n2134,
2515n2230, 2557n2595, 2608n3078,
2637n3374, 2660n3617, 2681n3835,
2698n4024, 2701n4056, 2702n4058,
2703n4069, 2706n4088, 2716n4189,
2792n4968, 2803n5063, 2804,
2804n5067, 2804nn5072–5073,
2805n5080, 2805n5083, 2805n5085,
2848n5459, 2921n6129, 3066n1172,
3128–29, 3128nn120–121,
3129nn122–130, 3129nn131–133,
3129nn135–137, 3130nn138–147,
3131n150, 3148n276, 3183n564,
3184n567, 3185n581, 3206n742,
3734n226, 3746n344
Barclay, W., 629n425, 783n15, 917n608,
1448n1472, 2343n420, 2362n608,
2494n2010, 3156n340, 3211n787,
3222n895, 3775n598
Bardski, K., 1361n663
Bar-Ilan, M., 418n130, 1507n442,
3673n1189
Barker, A. D., 2926n6160
Barker, C. E., 1604n58
Barker, D. C., 878n169, 2404n1040,
2406nn1054–1055
Barkhuizen, J. H., 1429n1292
Barnard, A., 1663n615
Barnard, L. W., 273n133, 398n102,
465n46, 465n51, 515n132, 801n178,
812n297, 1045n31, 1344n478,
1388n916, 1397n1001, 1439n1397,
2310n116, 2668n3706, 2826n5228,
3380n272
Barnes, C., 2158n1682
Barnes, G. P., 314n466, 2809n5111,
2995n457, 3000n491
Barnes, J., 2637n3369
Barnes, L. L., 363n394,
2453nn1624–1625
Barnes, T. D., 2588n2870, 2600n2995,
2602n3028
Barnett, P. W., 91n5, 233n84, 251n159,
335n146, 340n198, 920n638,
1254n32, 2115n1283, 2116n1291,
2362n608, 2636n3346, 2839n5371,
2950n23, 3178n503, 3710n1592
Barnouw, V., 2313n146
Baron, S. W., 1837n62, 2043n662
Baroody, N. B., 378n524
Bar-Oz, G., 1003n103, 1769n406
Barr, B. A., 14n66, 681n295, 806n226,
827n413, 842n552, 1846n146
Barr, D. L., 56n40, 62n102
Barr, G. K., 225n19, 2733n4373
Barr, J., 481n177
Barr, Stephen M., 352n307, 355n325,
356n334, 357, 357n352
Barr, Stringfellow, 2151n1615
Barreto, E. D., 1296n10, 1321n283,
1560n1002, 1563n1043, 1752n248,
2120n1327, 2217n150, 2268n615,
2317n198, 2318nn205–206,
2339n391, 2341n406, 2380n755,
2383n791, 2472nn1801–1804,
2553n2559, 2956n69,
3742nn303–304
Barrett, A. A., 2708n4110

- Barrett, C. K., 6n13, 8, 8nn23–24, 8n26, 9, 9nn33–34, 10, 10n44, 52n8, 61n95, 139n213, 142n237, 143n247, 160n111, 179n96, 183n141, 200, 200n297, 202nn306–307, 210n368, 213, 213n388, 234n91, 249, 251n162, 260n16, 305n405, 394n61, 395, 395n76, 396, 407n33, 408n41, 409n43, 427n28, 440n32, 445n66, 453n128, 469, 470n84, 476n133, 478, 478n153, 519n175, 555n43, 641n1, 651n38, 652n46, 656n79, 657n97, 661n126, 687n341, 707, 707n530, 707n532, 707n536, 735n10, 735n17, 736n18, 738n41, 741n80, 744n107, 749, 749n153, 749n160, 753n193, 755n202, 760n260, 771n367, 773n387, 774n389, 776n247, 778n450, 779n454, 786n43, 786n47, 787n55, 789n73, 791n85, 796n130, 801n182, 804n207, 807n242, 812, 812n291, 819n340, 820n363, 823n386, 840n526, 842, 842nn557–558, 852n652, 859n777, 861n793, 870n83, 891n305, 908n508, 916n601, 917n606, 943n934, 946n967, 950nn997–998, 953n1019, 954n1039, 977n1257, 983n1320, 987n1339, 989n1361, 994, 994n26, 995n35, 1003n106, 1029n390, 1048n55, 1050n74, 1053n106, 1061n218, 1064n252, 1066n272, 1081n409, 1081n413, 1096n558, 1097, 1097n561, 1114n742, 1132n867, 1150n1049, 1150n1051, 1154n1101, 1161n1161, 1165n1206, 1171n1256, 1178n37, 1180n68, 1184n108, 1185n113, 1194n201, 1199n256, 1213n63, 1213n67, 1213n69, 1214n75, 1215n84, 1218n100, 1221n118, 1222n132, 1228, 1228n192, 1233n242, 1235nn258–259, 1244n334, 1251n19, 1251n21, 1254n38, 1257n70, 1258n77, 1288n415, 1302n69, 1307n127, 1328n345, 1341n448, 1345n488, 1368n713, 1369n729, 1399n1014, 1415n1156, 1418n1182, 1433n1331, 1441n1403, 1459n1594, 1465n5, 1494n287, 1494n290, 1510n484, 1518n582, 1518n588, 1528n666, 1529n678, 1530n684, 1536, 1537n743, 1544n798, 1549n846, 1568n1088, 1569n1095, 1580n1226, 1582nn1244–1245, 1585n1273, 1590n1315, 1590n1318, 1590n1321, 1625nn258–259, 1628n287, 1629n304, 1640n391, 1677n727, 1678n733, 1682n783, 1683n792, 1688n835, 1697n898, 1706n16, 1714n95, 1715n106, 1716n119, 1718n138, 1720n161, 1722n176, 1725nn229–230, 1736n80, 1737nn87–88, 1741n132, 1745–46, 1746n181, 1746n184, 1751n233, 1759nn314–315, 1766n374, 1771n428, 1797n684, 1800n715, 1818n860, 1819n864, 1831n7, 1843n131, 1844n134, 1849n172, 1857n253, 1857n261, 1860n288, 1876nn96–98, 1885n177, 1890n230, 1903n389, 1905n402, 1905n406, 1955n1078, 1956n1081, 1958n1098, 1960nn1120–1121, 1968n1185, 1984n27, 1999n166, 2000n182, 2000n192, 2002n206, 2028n471, 2029n482, 2030nn503–504, 2058n787, 2061n806, 2078n945, 2085n1020, 2097n1113, 2097n1115, 2110n1223, 2112n1244, 2124, 2124n1366, 2182n1958, 2200n34, 2202n48, 2207n67, 2208n74, 2208n76, 2208n78, 2235n278, 2260n528, 2260n530, 2263n549, 2268n614, 2272n657, 2275n702, 2304n65, 2321n228, 2328n276, 2328n278, 2328n281, 2331n310, 2333n322, 2334n340, 2351n507, 2356n555, 2356n563, 2357n565, 2381n762, 2397n950, 2397n952, 2405n1047, 2422n1247, 2441n1491, 2494n2009, 2498n2052, 2515n2229, 2531n2362, 2535n2382, 2536n2395, 2539nn2430–2431, 2557n2601, 2580n2782, 2580n2785, 2593n2927, 2613n3131, 2623, 2623n3229, 2645n3440, 2645n3446, 2678n3804, 2689n3915, 2689n3919, 2711n4138, 2741n4457, 2773n4784, 2776n4811, 2778nn4822–4823, 2778n4827, 2781n4846, 2785n4881, 2792n4975, 2794n4989, 2798n5013, 2807n5096, 2808n5101, 2824n5217, 2825n5225, 2833n5317, 2835n5333, 2837n5351, 2837n5356, 2849n5470, 2856n5531, 2857n5542, 2906n5988, 2914n6062, 2938nn6274–6275, 2939n6281, 2949n, 2960n101, 2966n154, 2969n177, 2976n253, 2976n257, 2988nn398–399, 2992n429, 2999n486, 3000n490, 3031n771, 3038n858, 3049n974, 3060n1115, 3062n1130, 3089n1424, 3091n1438, 3106n1595, 3111n1642, 3111n1644, 3117n27, 3128n116, 3146n259, 3149n285, 3239n1007, 3263n1202, 3270n1255, 3278, 3278n1332, 3281, 3281n1350, 3304nn1540–1541, 3321, 3321n1668, 3321n1675, 3322, 3326n1712, 3335nn1790–1791, 3342n1836, 3343n1859, 3355n34, 3355nn42–43, 3386n320, 3409nn502–503, 3411n513, 3419n585, 3459n911, 3462n936, 3465n971, 3471, 3471n1017, 3481n1092, 3487n1130, 3514n1349, 3544n1645, 3564, 3565n90, 3565n98, 3576n200, 3602n491, 3606n535, 3606n540, 3607n542, 3642n887, 3650n958, 3651n965, 3655n1001, 3662n1058, 3668n1132, 3668nn1137–1138, 3669n1144, 3676n1212, 3682n1284, 3682n1286–1287, 3689n1370, 3699n1477, 3724n99, 3724n101, 3727n130, 3747n347, 3758n440, 3764n504, 3764n506, 3766nn520–521, 3766n523
- Barrett, David B., 366n415, 367n419, 369n436, 825nn391–392, 1296n11
- Barrett, D. G., 1681n772
- Barrett, D. S., 2306n81, 2540n2436
- Barrett, M., 3779n8
- Barrett, R., 1416n1168
- Barrett-Lennard, R. J. S., 372n473, 373nn477–478, 1519n594
- Barrington Atlas*, 1997n145, 2028n472, 2035n556, 2311nn125–126, 2561n2637, 2981n302, 2981n307
- Barrington-Ward, S., 357n349, 367n425, 2451n1607
- Barrow, R. H., 1748n210, 1779n492, 1906n414, 1907n427, 1908n442, 1909n451, 1909n453, 1909n457, 1911n494, 1913n523, 1917n594, 1918n603, 1918n608, 1922n658, 1924n700, 1928n1302, 2981n704, 1926n727, 1937n898, 2499n2062, 2865n5599
- Barry, W. D., 831n432, 1163n1181, 1476n96, 2777n4817, 3245n1035
- Bartchy, S. S., 1004n113, 1026n369, 1289n422, 1304n84, 1913n523, 1924n692, 1934n861
- Bartel, L. R., 1001n90
- Bartels, F. L., 1520n602
- Barth, F., 2272n663
- Barth, G., 1773n441
- Barth, K., 374n487, 1519, 1519n598, 2622n3219
- Barth, M., 609n123, 626n391, 731n745, 1310n165, 1459n1599, 1485n206, 2086n1024, 2088n1043, 2091n1067, 2782n4854, 2853n5505, 2878n5723, 3167n412, 3501n1233, 3711n1592, 3723n89, 3769n547
- Barthell, E. E., 2877n5716
- Bartholomew, G. L., 385n14
- Bartleman, F., 803n202, 835n463, 1199n258, 1811n807
- Bartlett, J. R., 53n12, 97n59
- Bartlett, W., 791n88
- Bartling, C. A., 293n303, 3107n1607
- Barton, C. A., 1483n183, 1617n176, 2094n1091, 3266n1224, 3553n1718
- Barton, G. A., 2433n1384
- Barton, J., 2252n455
- Barton, S. C., 11n49, 423n3, 1005n117, 1897n307, 1899n344, 3013n607
- Bartsch, H. W., 664n144
- Baslez, M.-F., 18n91, 1462n1617
- Basore, J. W., 1424n1229
- Bass, G. F., 3625n736
- Bass, K., 926n709
- Basser, H. W., 335n139, 908n504, 912n552, 1130n857, 1142n963, 1292n447, 1505n419, 1725n228, 2228n215
- Bassler, J. M., 602n36, 1365n695, 1443n1425, 1796n675, 1796n680, 1797n681

- Basso, R., 2443n1519, 2444n1524
 Bastomsky, S. J., 453n126, 1053n110, 2592n2916
 Batch, C., 30n155
 Bate, S. C., 2451n1607
 Bates, M. W., 2844n5411, 2844n5416
 Batey, R. A., 977n1251, 1515n552, 2944n6326
 Batstone, W. W., 105n116
 Batten, A., 1898n333
 Batten, J., 1802n726
 Bauckham, R. J., 39n197, 56n38, 65n124, 78n229, 78n231, 94n34, 127n91, 145n263, 146n279, 161n114, 179n102–104, 180nn105–107, 185n161, 186n167, 201n299, 259n13, 262n44, 277n170, 286n237, 291n272, 291n276, 298n345, 298n351, 299n352–357, 301n370, 423n1, 429n41, 431n55, 502n38–39, 517n162, 588n66, 602n42, 648n13, 685n328, 697n415, 705n496, 706nn510–511, 714n594, 752n179, 754n201, 768n334, 775n408, 835n471, 836n472–473, 845n577, 911n542, 957n1065, 961, 961n1098, 961n1100, 1004n110, 1110n692, 1219n111, 1443n1425, 1444n1434, 1468n29, 1469n36, 1496n315, 1521n611, 1573n1146, 1587n1287, 1607n98, 1613n142, 1614n144, 1616n171, 1622n231, 1646n445, 1681n773, 1682n774–776, 1782n512, 1860n285, 1950n1027, 1950n1029, 1951n1041, 1988n63, 2019n391, 2020n404, 2021n408, 2061n805, 2070n886, 2182n1958, 2196n13, 2211n98, 2229n222, 2240nn322–323, 2243nn351–352, 2244n356, 2246n380, 2248n397, 2254n476, 2254n483, 2254n485, 2254n487, 2256, 2256n501, 2256n503, 2257n510, 2258n511, 2262nn544–546, 2263n553, 2268n612, 2277n718, 2278n729, 2351n505, 2398n963, 2496n2032, 2650n3504, 2733n4381, 2888n5828, 2994n442, 2994n447, 2994n449, 3059n1100, 3089n1424, 3116n17, 3117n26, 3119n42, 3128n113, 3131n154, 3134n174, 3134n177, 3178n503, 3310n1573, 3351n4, 3412n523, 3501n1233, 3582n268, 3602n484, 3602n491, 3647n925, 3660n1040, 3676n1214, 3720n53
 Baudry, G.-H., 2646n3453, 2646n3463
 Baudy, G., 2151n1612, 2151nn1614–1615, 2892n5866, 2893n5866, 3036n844
 Bauer, B., 381n545
 Bauer, David R., 2304n61
 Bauer, Dieter, 663n139
 Bauer, J. B., 1094n542
 Bauer, W., 186n167, 349n288, 398n102, 655n74, 674n242, 675n252, 691n373, 730n737, 763n283, 763n286, 859n778, 868n68, 990n1379, 999n72, 1026n362, 1027, 1035n453, 1097n565, 1108n669, 1136n896, 1166n1216, 1187n132, 1188n133, 1200, 1202n291, 1208n34, 1221n118, 1233n239, 1262n118, 1273n236, 1274, 1312n176, 1316n212, 1376n785, 1384, 1405, 1459n1597, 1527n658, 1533n721, 1579n1210, 1586n1284, 1618n187, 1641n409, 1653n514, 1674n706, 1679n743, 1735n71, 1764, 1766n374, 1767n384, 1768n393, 1775n456, 1776n460, 1776n462, 1779n493, 1797, 1797n682, 1818n855, 1822n889, 1904n393, 1944n976, 1960n1119, 2001n193, 2014, 2073n915, 2075, 2095, 2127n1380, 2191n2046, 2233n257, 2235n274, 2240n326, 2286n809, 2292n866, 2329, 2386n819, 2482n1895, 2509n2168, 2563n2649, 2596n2959, 2628n3262, 2629n3274, 2630, 2665n3678, 2668n3706, 2672, 2674n3763, 2678n3803, 2678n3807, 2733n4372, 2735n4400, 2767n4729, 2800, 2808, 2839n5373, 2840n5386, 2894n5880, 2920n6121, 2932n6221, 2938n6269, 2951n25, 2952, 2969, 2975n238, 2984n348, 3031n770, 3068, 3081, 3104, 3104n1582, 3110n1634, 3117n26, 3126n103, 3128, 3168, 3171n452, 3207n747, 3207n758, 3223n906, 3254n1122, 3263n1201, 3265n1214, 3267n1226, 3268n1238, 3300nn1496–1497, 3309n1572, 3313n1601, 3320nn1663–1664, 3328, 3328n1727, 3333n1776, 3337, 3346n1884, 3354n28, 3354n30, 3355n34, 3357n53, 3363n114, 3370, 3371, 3374n223, 3380n272, 3386n320, 3389n345, 3399n424, 3403, 3405n474, 3423n619, 3424, 3425, 3462n937, 3483nn1107–1108, 3485n1112, 3489n1151, 3495n1189, 3496n1198, 3501n1235, 3503n1244, 3505n1266, 3508n1291, 3509, 3514nn1350–1351, 3515nn1362–1363, 3516n1370, 3518n1396, 3527n1507, 3529n1517, 3531n1529, 3539n1596, 3547n1676, 3579n233, 3602n490, 3602n494, 3605n525, 3608n566, 3611n594, 3612n604, 3613, 3615, 3615n634, 3616n640, 3617, 3618n662, 3618n667, 3619n678, 3620n687, 3629n776, 3630n791, 3633n811, 3634n819, 3636n835, 3637, 3651, 3651n962, 3651n971, 3652n972, 3652n974, 3652n978, 3657n1016, 3659n1034, 3661, 3661n1047, 3661n1050, 3662n1054, 3667n1116, 3670n1148, 3673n1193, 3687n1342, 3693, 3695nn1427–1428, 3731, 3743n318, 3745n333, 3749n367, 3773n589
 Bauernfeind, O., 303n386
 Baugh, S. M., 197n276, 212n383, 1515n553, 1913n526, 2315n166, 2406n1060, 2517n2247, 2520, 2520nn2275–2278, 2521n2282, 2521n2290, 2521n2292, 2522n2293, 2523n2306, 2723n4273, 2725nn4303–4304, 2733n4380, 2792nn4970–4973, 2810n5121, 2827nn5240–5244, 2828n5258, 2828n5262, 2829nn5267–5268, 2829n5272, 2831n5293, 2831nn5296–5300, 2834n5324, 2835n5332, 2856n5528, 2869n5636, 2872n5650, 2872n5658, 2874n5675, 2875n5691, 2877n5716, 2877n5718, 2878n5734, 2881n5750, 2882n5767, 2884n5784, 2886n5805, 2887nn5815–5817, 2887n5820, 2888n5823, 2888n5825, 2888nn5827–5829, 2889n5838, 2895n5886, 2903n5962, 2909n6012, 2910nn6026–6027, 2910n6029, 2911n6030, 2911n6032, 2911nn6035–6036, 2912n6044, 2917n6097, 2921n6133, 2927n6173, 2937n6266, 2943n6323, 3060n1110, 3145n249, 3216n844
 Baum, A. D., 181n123, 225n19, 227n35, 313n463, 407n34, 412n69, 2053n754, 2071n891, 2354n538, 2361n598, 2625n3236, 2674n3768
 Baum, G., 683n310, 1345n480, 1487n211, 2094n1091, 3742n303
 Baumbach, G., 744n111, 1129n841, 1130n858, 3277n1326
 Baumgarten, A. I., 456n149, 548n401, 1225n156, 2045n678
 Baumgarten, Jörg, 1983n15
 Baumgarten, Joseph M., 30n155, 464n38, 515n134, 755n204, 786n48, 943n936, 1285n369, 1320n273, 1372n754, 1612n132, 2258n512, 2434n1385, 3101n1559, 3149n290, 3598n454
 Baur, F. C., 202n306, 226n31, 364n402, 555n45, 556n51, 564n89, 1254, 1254n33, 1467, 2208–9, 3410, 3410n509
 Bawa, L., 829n419, 1713n76
 Bayer, H. F., 685n321, 920n641, 972n1203, 1108n668, 1121n792
 Baynes, L., 615n217
 Baynham, E. J., 56n43, 112n167, 130n124, 153n38, 195n255, 282n201, 926n700, 1171n1254
 Bays, D. H., 544n364, 803n202
 Bazin, J., 291n277
 Bazzana, G. B., 416n107
 Beale, G. K., 714n594, 799nn157–158, 1033n430, 1853n211, 3104n1581
 Beale, N., 934n832
 Beall, T. S., 755n203, 1019n275
 Bean, G. E., 2111n1231, 2189n2026, 2312n135, 2330n302, 3346n1877
 Beard, M., 3095n1474, 3489n1145
 Beardslee, J. W., 166n1
 Beardslee, M. C., 19, 19n101
 Beare, F. W., 791nn88–89, 1085n449, 1766n376, 1849n171, 2065n849

- 2381n765, 2388n838, 2421n1241,
2463n1723, 3427nn647–648
- Beasley-Murray, G. R., 673n234,
968n1171, 975n1232, 979n1286,
997n56, 1116n757, 1526n649,
2394n904, 2395n927, 2422n1256,
2423n1257, 2539n2430, 2737n4426,
2924n6149, 3088n1415, 3507n1283
- Beasley-Murray, P., 252n169
- Beattie, D. R. G., 1869n27
- Beattie, J., 729n731, 1803nn741–
742, 2423n1260, 2425n1288,
2438n1453, 2443n1512, 2443n1514,
2444n1524, 2447n1555, 2451n1607,
2454nn1638–1639
- Beaubrun, M. H., 818n331, 2448n1572,
2449n1572, 2450n1595
- Beaujeu, J., 1514n530, 2104n1171
- Beauregard, M., 352n307, 357n352,
378n524, 912n554, 1193n198
- Beauvery, R., 3720n53
- Beauvoir, M.-G., 2450n1593
- Beavis, M. A., 599n16, 1014n221,
1020n289, 1934n849
- Bebbington, D. W., 74n204, 510n90,
681n295, 826n398, 998n64, 3121n61
- Bechard, D. P., 207n357, 841n538,
1696n896, 2110n1227, 2145n1547,
2146n1554, 2146n1556, 2146n1559,
2154n1640, 2154n1643, 2155n1652,
2159n1693, 2169n1832, 3144n244,
3680n1264, 3742n303
- Beck, B. E., 402n2
- Beck, David R., 689n360, 2352n513
- Beck, Deborah, 84n284, 136n184
- Beck, F. A. G., 1448n1465, 2839n5369,
3208n764, 3210n784, 3212nn795–
796, 3218n858, 3221n881
- Beck, H., 110n143
- Beck, J. R., 1591n1325
- Beck, Roger L., 774n397, 1754n267,
1754n269, 2013n324
- Beck, Rosalie, 598n4, 600n24, 601n35,
727n709, 757n220
- Becken, H.-J., 915n597
- Becker, A., 919n630, 2631n3297,
2841n5393, 2844n5420
- Becker, C., 1236n262
- Becker, J., 1008n165
- Beckwith, F. J., 356n335
- Bedal, L.-A., 1676n719
- Bede, the Venerable, 7, 16n77 (*see also*
the ancient sources index)
- Bedenbender, A., 1323n305
- Bediako, K., 367n425, 782n8, 834n463
- Bédoyère, G. de la, 3702n1516
- Beecher, H. K., 378n524
- Beechey, F. W. and H. W., 3614n621
- Beek, D. van, 3779n8
- Beer, M., 2303n51, 2809n5110
- Beera, J., 1666n654, 1708n45
- Begg, C. T., 58nn66–67, 144n256,
155nn56–58, 168n10, 168n12,
189n195, 189n199, 491n258, 599n15,
719n636, 927n718, 1344n473,
1554n901, 1564n1054, 2348n483
- Behar, C., 1786n584
- Behr, J., 14n66
- Behrend, H., 2445n1537
- Behrwald, R., 3581n253
- Beidelman, T. O., 2216n139
- Bekken, P. J., 657n94, 763n287,
974n1224, 2164n1773, 2670n3726
- Belayche, N., 1447n1464, 2163n1758,
2431n1347
- Belfiore, E., 20n105
- Belke, K., 2110n1219, 2112n1243,
2115n1278, 2118n1304, 2122n1346,
2129nn1405–1406
- Belkin, S., 39n197, 737n33, 798nn149–
150, 1938n914, 2272n656, 2272n660,
3303n1533
- Bell, H. L., 1272n230, 1857n257,
1991n91, 2802n5046, 2804n5075
- Bell, R. H., 973n1211
- Bellegarde-Smith, P., 2438n1454
- Bellemore, J., 178n94, 190n200
- Belleville, L. L., 1327n334, 2333n322,
2636n3346, 2713n4150, 2789n4931,
2950n23, 3091n1438
- Bellinger, W. H., 945n951, 2071n892
- Bellinzoni, A., 398n102, 3063n1137
- Bels, J., 2591n2899
- Belt, D., 1676n719
- Bénabou, M., 1138n917, 3668n1135
- Benario, M., 133n150
- Benatar, D., 2264n561
- Bence, P. A., 2322n232, 3769n547
- Benda, B. B., 818n334
- Ben David, C., 3778n6
- Bendemann, R., 3514n1354
- Bendlin, A., 21, 21nn118–119, 119n20,
119n27, 480n165, 2521n2282,
3185n578
- Benediktson, D. T., 1583n1251,
1786n578
- Beneker, J., 1407n1085, 2303n59,
3778n7
- Ben Eliyahu, E., 1346n500
- Bengtsson, H., 614n199, 755nn203–204
- Benke, L., 3746n344
- Benko, S., 1786n578, 2698n4016,
2706n4093, 2709n4120, 3072n1255,
3362n110
- Bennema, C., 533n276, 535n293,
1277n278, 2262n543
- Bennet, J., 3588n343
- Bennett, C., 3431n687
- Bennett, L., 2529n2352
- Bennett, R. H., 2453n1629
- Benoit, A., 1007n147
- Benoit, P., 127n84, 342, 342n218,
343, 343n223, 343n225, 355n324,
722n665, 765nn297–298, 1089n487,
1093n530, 1170n1249, 1432n1316,
1902n376, 2344n436, 3038n860,
3150n302, 3337n1804, 3453n872
- Benson, H., 378n524, 1193nn197–198,
1594n1360
- Benson, I. M., 2423n1257, 3674n1201
- Bentley, J., 373n479
- Ben Zeev, M. P., 169n17, 185n156,
450n91, 452n113, 452n117,
2477n1838, 2765n4707, 2769n4746,
2804n5077, 2805n5082, 2920n6125
- Berends, B., 785n34
- Berends, W., 362n392, 1500n347,
1803n741
- Berg, I. C., 3366n147
- Berg, J., 1733n47
- Bergendorff, C., 256n206, 2890n5845
- Berger, Adolf, 1883n156, 3226n930,
3447n847, 3463n947
- Berger, Albrecht, 2538n2422
- Berger, D., 966n1145, 968n1165,
1084n442, 1672n694
- Berger, I., 2450n1591
- Berger, K., 18n91, 343n222, 1014n216,
1111nn694–695, 1114n736,
1161n1161, 1161n1166, 1174n11,
1201n273, 1218n100, 1327n336,
1335n401, 1383n867, 1415n1161,
1422n1210, 1438n1387, 1497n319,
1497n322, 1511n499, 1512n509,
1512n512, 1640n392, 1644n432,
1790n618, 1884n172, 2087n1030,
2236n291, 2262n543, 2292n864,
2303n49, 2628n3270, 2639n3384,
2855n5521, 2857n5544, 2857n5548,
3149n285, 3287n1395, 3646n916,
3678n1237
- Berger, Peter L., 351, 351n300, 351n302,
359n366, 367n419, 374, 374n492,
825n393
- Berger, P. R., 1640n399
- Bergholz, T., 551n7
- Berghuis, K. D., 1991n100, 1992n107
- Bergmeier, R., 967n1158, 1020n289,
1672n696, 2070n888
- Bergquist, J. A., 508n72, 1269n193
- Bergren, T. A., 154n42, 1335n404
- Bergunder, M., 370n451, 1710n61,
1803nn741–742, 2433n1377,
2437n1446, 2439n1465, 2455n1652
- Berlin, A. M., 1700n941, 1959n1104
- Bernabé Ubietta, C., 746n133, 1896n296,
2874n5679
- Bernal, M., 17n83, 146n280
- Bernard, J. H., 166n1, 382n551
- Bernard, Jacques, 1059n207
- Bernard, Jacques-Emmanuel, 230n61
- Berndt, C. H., 899n396, 2443n1520
- Bernstein, M. J., 755n204, 1361n662,
2068n871
- Bernstein, N. W., 1379n826, 1385n888
- Berry, D. H., 2051n733, 2301n25
- Berry, J. W., 3142n240
- Berschin, W., 55n34
- Bertalotto, P., 979n1280
- Berthelot, K., 1407n1085, 1421n1198,
1707n35, 1771n422, 2059n791,
2474n1821, 2608n3083, 3224n909,
3657n1013
- Beskow, P., 1919n615
- Besnier, B., 2609n3093
- Best, E., 245, 249, 535n296, 891n294,
1189n146, 1824n902, 1853n207,
1887n199, 1995n137, 1995n139,
2139n1490, 2310n116, 2397n955,

- 2439n1460, 2483n1895, 2533n2372,
2534n, 2948n, 3709n1579
- Best, G., 375n505, 911n536, 2456n1657
- Betancourt, P., 3588n343
- Bêteille, A., 2313n146
- Bethge, H.-G., 7n14
- Bethlyon, J. W., 1064n252, 2859n5566
- Betori, G., 72n189, 574n157
- Bettenson, H., 373nn480–481
- Bettini, M., 97n57
- Betty, S., 2453n1628, 2852n5498
- Betz, H. D., 244n138, 1275n258,
1506n423, 1859n282, 1861n291,
1947n999, 1994n131, 2115n1282,
2117n1296, 2118n1311, 2126n1372,
2183n1967, 2200n34, 2381n763,
2431n1347, 2436n1421, 2594n2936,
2607n3067, 2635n3334, 2710n4125,
2847n5452, 3317n1640
- Betz, O., 252n169, 323, 324nn20–21,
331n96, 333n127, 335n140, 349n282,
349nn285–286, 671n218, 880n193,
923n674, 982n1308, 1027n378,
1083n438, 1084n442, 1245n347,
1587n1294, 1588n1305, 1610n121,
1631n321, 2439n1466, 2461n1700,
2842n5402, 3139n217
- Beutler, J., 3742n303
- Bexley, E. M., 701n456
- Beyer, H. W., 3032n775, 3032n779,
3032n781, 3032n785
- Beza, T., 1232n232
- Bhatia, S., 1434n1337, 1924n693
- Bhayro, S., 513n109
- Bianchi, U., 1754n268, 2647n3471
- Bickerman, E. J., 31n157, 3149n286
- Bieberstein, K., 2325n245
- Bieberstein, S., 253n175, 467n67
- Bieder, R. E., 591n92
- Bielecki, T., 1141n954
- Bieringer, R., 601n35
- Biers, J. C., 327n60, 2754nn4577–4580
- Bietak, M., 1375n777
- Bietenhard, H., 922n658, 983n1309,
1066n280, 1068n300, 1677n726,
2846n5431
- Biguzzi, G., 1417n1174
- Bikai, P. M., 1680n753
- Bilde, P., 932n805, 1700n945
- Bilezikian, G., 883n225
- Billerbeck, P., 735n17, 739n54, 950n997,
952n1014, 987n1347, 1066n280,
1107n652, 1154n1101, 1237n273,
1278n289, 1288n413, 1307n131,
1327n337, 1351n566, 1391n949,
1443n1427, 1458n1586, 1481n159,
1580n1226, 1725n230, 1873n63,
1948n1008, 2017n365, 2081n979,
2106n1199, 2313n145, 2317n195,
2320n215, 2731n4364, 2785n4888,
3274n1304, 3275n1306, 3275n1313,
3523n1460
- Billig, Y., 3147n272
- Billigmeier, J.-C., 606n67
- Billings, B. S., 3779n8
- Billows, R., 3710n1590
- Bindemann, W., 2353n526
- Binder, G., 1447n1464, 3070n1221,
3071n1227, 3071n1238,
3072nn1249–1250
- Binder, V., 182n133, 3171n449,
3193n649
- Bing, J. D., 1308n143, 1649n474
- Bingham, S., 3723n93
- Binsbergen, W. M. J., 1803n742,
2443n1515
- Bird, M. F., 4n2, 208n363, 254n188,
507n70, 552n14, 553n30, 688n353,
691n375, 1485n206, 2081n979,
2083n992, 2091n1067, 2705n4084,
3719n47
- Bird, P. A., 2875n5695
- Birger-Calderon, R., 1733n53
- Birkes, P., 2267n596
- Biscoe, R., 166n1
- Bishop, E. F. F., 738n47, 796n128,
801n177, 859n781, 1026n362,
1626n271, 2106n1197, 2979n289,
3111n1651
- Bishop, G., 1713n78
- Bispham, E. H., 2039n619, 2727n4317,
3086n1399
- Bissouessoue, A., 1713n76
- Bissouessoue, J., 1713n76
- Bittarello, M. B., 2473n1810
- Bivin, D., 1001n88, 1047n44
- Black, C. C., 25n136, 154n41,
255nn195–197, 259n13, 264n55,
285n231, 481n174, 674n242,
730n733, 755n207, 863n16, 873n119,
874n131, 955n1043, 1003n105,
1096n560, 1101nn605–607,
1148n1029, 1150n1046, 1167n1223,
1334n394, 1400n1027, 1416n1167,
1615n158, 1635n356, 1637n374,
1787n592, 1800n713, 1811n809,
1827n915, 1982n8, 2005n236,
2031n516, 2051n737, 2051n739,
2054n762, 2054n764, 2077n942,
2276n707, 2304n63, 2351n506,
2363n608, 2667n3702, 2744n4469,
3003n516, 3007n551, 3013n614,
3022n704, 3039n865, 3040n878,
3366n153, 3406n477, 3413n533,
3469n1009, 3507n1282, 3715,
3715n5, 3754n411
- Black, J. A., 3252n1097
- Black, Mark, 2481n1887, 2527n2334,
2528n2345, 3253n1111, 3466n973
- Black, Matthew, 30n156, 490n252,
497n19, 674n243, 786n49, 943n936,
979n1283, 1059n198, 1111n701,
1112nn708–709, 1149n1037,
1254n34, 1256n55, 1438n1388,
2271n655, 2421n1241, 2464n1732,
3303n1532
- Blackburn, B. L., 322n8, 329n82,
330n83, 331n96, 334n136, 336n152,
337nn156–163, 339n189, 340n200,
341n205, 341n207, 341n213,
663n141, 1101n602, 1327n339,
1502n366, 1594n1359, 1722n187,
2438n1450, 3287n1398, 3600n469
- Blackman, A. M., 977n1248, 2781n4848
- Blakelock, E. M., 180n109, 197n270,
385n12, 412n71, 652n46, 706n509,
753n192, 771n365, 1447n1460,
1465n5, 1594n1363, 1628n286,
1629n301, 1649n473, 1651n502,
1714n93, 1733n44, 1763n356,
1766n374, 1809n795, 1833n22,
1834n27, 2040n624, 2102n1154,
2107n1204, 2115n1283, 2129n1393,
2248n392, 2256n501, 2324n244,
2334n342, 2342n413, 2343n419,
2381n764, 2484n1912, 2532n2368,
2537n2402, 2551n2541, 2597n2966,
2600n2995, 2675n3780, 2676n3784,
2686n3873, 2939n6280, 2969n177,
3506n1278, 3723n93, 3745n333
- Blake, W. E., 2613
- Blakely, J. A., 1591n1329
- Blanco Pacheco, S., 746n132
- Blank, D. R., 303n389, 632n468
- Blank, J., 1605n67, 3303n1527
- Blänsdorf, J., 645n28
- Blanton, T. R., 3314n1610
- Blass, F., 9n31, 135n167, 141n229,
651n39, 755n207, 800n173, 866n37,
942n929, 983n1319, 1105n640,
1144n973, 1239n291, 1532n706,
1585n1273, 1718n144, 1800n713,
1810n804, 2017n364, 2171n1855,
2284n794, 2285n795, 2325n252,
2383n782, 2756n4608, 2758n4621,
2818n5172, 2840n5381, 2841n5388,
3015n625, 3111n1642, 3111n1644,
3119n41, 3285n1377, 3295n1458,
3520n1406, 3529n1518, 3531n1531,
3547n1676, 3548n1683
- Blassingame, J., 2647n3475
- Blattenberger, D., 602n37
- Blau, J., 3192n632
- Blau, L., 3631n794
- Blauw, J., 514n125, 2002nn203–204
- Blawatsky, W., 1514n537, 1754n269
- Bleeker, C. J., 2781n4851
- Bleich, J. D., 1380n840
- Blenkinsopp, J., 121n41, 887n259,
1084n443
- Blidstein, G., 515n134, 1285n369,
2646n3459
- Bligh, J., 1618n184, 1980, 1980n1,
1996n140, 2053n760, 2115n1283,
2116n1291, 2196n11, 3199n703,
3492, 3492n1176
- Blinzler, J., 661n125, 939n893,
940nn903–905, 1090n498,
1093nn529–530, 1095n550,
1095nn552–553, 1096n555,
1140n940, 1431n1312, 1432n1315,
1433n1328, 1434n1344, 1453n1533,
1744n163, 1880n130, 1902n376,
1956n1084, 2089n1058, 2243n353,
2479n1865, 2479n1868, 2479n1871,
2479n1873, 2522n2300, 2554n2566,
2554n2569, 3247nn1058–1059,
3247n1061, 3453n872, 3454n879,
3469n1008

- Bloch, R., 1553n889, 2163n1756, 2287n811, 2474n1821, 2588n2871, 2615n3149, 2977n262
- Blockley, R. C., 118n11
- Blomberg, C. L., 143n250, 181n123, 201n302, 300n360, 323n18, 337n163, 337n169, 339n185, 354n319, 356n334, 358n355, 358n363, 648n14, 663n139, 749n160, 1013n206, 1025n344, 1027n372, 1028n387, 1054n12, 1264n135, 1496n315, 1601n37, 1861n294, 2686n3870, 3113n3, 3751n388
- Blommerde, A. C. M., 3413n532
- Blomqvist, K., 303n389, 630n441
- Bloomer, W. M., 48n55, 284n215, 403n11
- Bloomfield, S. T., 1230n211, 1232n230, 1232n236
- Blue, B., 738n43, 738n47, 796nn132–33, 869n79, 1000n83, 1005nn114–115, 1030n398, 1264n134, 1264n138, 1266n157, 1717n131, 1729n22, 1820n876, 1896n295, 1898n326, 1899nn337–338, 1900nn351–353, 1902n381, 2259n521, 2293n873, 2393n898, 2394n913, 2396n933, 2399n982, 2404n1033, 2406nn1054–1055, 2418n1218, 2688n3901, 2715n4177, 2745n4482, 2745n4486, 2746n4497, 2780n4840, 2789n4931, 2971n186, 2972n203, 2972n209, 3728n154, 3729n159, 3730n180
- Blume, H.-D., 3275n1311
- Blumenthal, E., 2588n2867
- Blumhardt, J. C., 1519
- Blumhofer, E. L., 375n501, 782n9, 816n318, 825n394, 826n401, 829n420, 866n46, 998n68, 1731n35
- Blunt, J. J., 166n1
- Blyth, D., 2833n5316
- Boardman, J., 3663n1075, 3667n1124, 3682n1286
- Boatwright, M. T., 609n115, 624n345, 2904n5977, 2940n6294
- Bobzien, S., 934n824, 2237n300
- Boccacini, G., 163n131, 291n282, 469n79, 512n97, 513n117, 935n838, 937n877, 1151n1056, 1206n8, 1286n395, 1438n1386, 1790n619, 1797n689, 2080n964, 3287n1401, 3757n436
- Böck, B., 225n24
- Bock, D. L., 74n210, 103n97, 104n105, 157n78, 176n76, 178n92, 179n100, 196n268, 250n158, 309n430, 385n12, 455n145, 481n180, 484n203, 484n210, 487n234, 490n251, 494n7, 520n187, 522n196, 540n341, 598n5, 648n16, 657n97, 676n261, 703n475, 715n598, 758n235, 765n304, 787n53, 823n381, 868n68, 952n1018, 961n1102, 975n1228, 1083n439, 1117, 1117n760, 1119n780, 1121n789, 1168n1233, 1180n68, 1188n134, 1195n212, 1213n67, 1232n232, 1316n211, 1332n381, 1338, 1338nn418–419, 1363n676, 1367n708, 1391n949, 1409n1103, 1433n1327, 1440n1399, 1441n1403, 1442n1412, 1458n1589, 1530n679, 1569n1096, 1586n1277, 1602n41, 1615n152, 1618n187, 1739n109, 1763n343, 1798n696, 1800n712, 1802n729, 1804n753, 1805n757, 1826n909, 1955n1077, 1956n1083, 1958n1098, 1976n11, 1983n15, 1985n29, 2062n817, 2071n896, 2072nn909–910, 2196n8, 2248n392, 2290n850, 2354n536, 2362n608, 2550n2536, 2678n3807, 2743n4465, 2807n5097, 2819n5184, 2829n5273, 2837n5351, 2967n157, 2999n484, 3112n1652, 3292n1437, 3320n1663, 3392, 3477n1060, 3480n1086, 3506n1278, 3543n1635, 3546n1670, 3578n212, 3619n679, 3639n858, 3676n1212, 3719n47
- Bockmuehl, K., 361n383
- Bockmuehl, M., 553n25, 968n1167, 2263n555, 2267n607, 3723n89
- Boda, M. J., 1460n1608
- Boddy, J., 2442n1504, 2442nn1507–1508, 2443n1511, 2443n1513
- Bodel, J., 1681n765, 1899n348, 1916n567
- Bodendorfer, G., 960n1086
- Bodinger, M., 1258n74, 1260n103
- Bodnár, I., 1110n691, 2637n3369, 2987n381
- Bodoff, L., 1376n786
- Bodzek, J., 1489n226
- Boer, J. H., 3163n392, 3311n1586, 3327n1725
- Boer, P. A. H. de, 2663n3666
- Boer, W. D., 604n51, 605nn59–62, 1051n84, 1060n212, 1265n148, 1267n171, 1376n793, 1378n816, 1380n837, 1910n479, 1919n619, 1926n724, 2615n3156
- Boers, H., 233n82
- Boersma, H., 1588n1303
- Bogart, B. A., 762n279
- Bøgh, B., 2121n1341, 2166n1801, 2167n1809
- Bohak, G., 1348n532, 2588n2875
- Bohannon, P., 1574n1163
- Böhl, F., 701n454
- Böhlig, H., 1647n448
- Böhm, M., 1488n221, 1494n285
- Bohm, R. K., 445n66
- Bóid, I. R. M., 1342n456
- Boisgelin de Kerdu, P. M. L. de, 3663n1073
- Boismard, M.-É., 9n31, 176n77, 179n98, 407n33, 412n71, 413n74, 551n7, 551n10, 556n50, 686n332, 720n645, 752n186, 764n293, 802n183, 804n207, 1003n101, 1027n377, 1044n14, 1080n406, 1164n1190, 1165n1204, 1180n68, 1197n240, 1289n418, 1294n1, 1315n205, 1327n334, 1440n1401, 1454n1539, 1509n476, 1530n685, 1541n770, 1566n1070, 1632n326, 1710n62, 1772n433, 1861n293, 1995n138, 1996n142, 2011n301, 2062n816, 2143n1530, 2317n195, 2357n565, 2357n569, 3271n1262, 3447n851, 3525n1490
- Bokser, Baruch, M., 547n394, 1007n146
- Bokser, Ben Zion, 273n133, 465n49, 465n52
- Bolger, B., xv
- Bolotnikov, A., 672n227
- Bolt, P. G., 696n411, 2430n1336
- Bolton, M. C., 628n406
- Bomann, R. P., 370n448, 1712n75
- Bömer, F., 962n1107
- Bommas, M., 3779n8
- Bonfante, L., 1455n1550, 3162n381
- Bonnah, G. K. A., 528n230, 529n239, 537n316, 689n355, 865n28, 1522n620, 1815n832, 1845n141, 3752n390
- Bonnard, P., 520n183, 1345n481
- Bonneau, G., 2187n2009
- Bonner, S. F., 2653n3529
- Bons, E., 1672n700, 2070n885
- Bonsirven, J., 39n197, 334n135, 512n99, 512nn106–107, 513n110, 536n315, 609n123, 671n219, 672n220, 672n223, 687n338, 688n349, 761n267, 906n500, 922n658, 935n844, 937n877, 973n1216, 983n1309, 1047n44, 1052n96, 1059n207, 1068n300, 1107n652, 1262n113, 1268n181, 1271n206, 1310n162, 1320n267, 1404n1064, 1408n1095, 1438n1386, 1478n123, 1658n59, 1938n930, 1939n931, 1939n936, 1993n116, 2079n951, 2082n982, 2113n1254, 2313n139, 3065n1166, 3099n1535, 3220n879, 3278n1329, 3404n458, 3741n293
- Bonwetsch, N., 1983n15
- Bony, P., 1663n621
- Bonz, M. P., 71n181, 72n185, 83–87, 83nn273–274, 84, 85n285, 85n295, 86n299, 86n301, 387n27, 703n466, 925n699, 1753n255, 1896n291, 2393n895, 2678n3805
- Bookidis, N., 2692n3948, 2693n3958, 2693n3962, 2696n3996, 2696nn4003–4005, 2697n4011, 2697n4013
- Boomershine, T., 385n14
- Booth, W., 22n120
- Borchert, G. L., 2791n4961, 2877n5720
- Borg, M. J., 208n363, 359, 359nn372–373, 362n392, 377n520, 463n30, 672n231, 673n236, 674n239, 744nn110–111, 745n127, 752n181, 917n611, 969n1175, 996n49, 1089n484, 1201n276, 1202n287, 1225n157, 1324n310, 1326n326, 1440n1398, 1720n165, 1729n22, 1821n880, 1991n100, 2441n1496, 2441n1498, 2446n1543, 2453n1628
- Borgeaud, P. B., 2336n370, 2874n5679

- Borgen, P. J., 154n42, 252, 252n168, 252n171, 381n545, 491n258, 570n130, 684n318, 1052n92, 1109n675, 1335n404, 1810n800, 2076n932
- Borgia, E., 3699n1481
- Borgman, P., 261n27, 305n398, 551n7, 647n6, 703n470, 721n657, 1077, 1077nn382–383, 1402n1046, 2052n749, 2514n2225, 2514n2227, 3198n691, 3718n37
- Boring, M. E., 18n91, 334n132, 343n222, 536n315, 663n138, 671n218, 672n220, 717n621, 751n168, 803n204, 808n250, 810n267, 843n565, 894n337, 897n370, 901n413, 1023n319, 1111nn694–695, 1114n736, 1161n1161, 1161n1166, 1174n11, 1181n69, 1201n273, 1218n100, 1327n336, 1335n401, 1383n867, 1415n1161, 1422n1210, 1438n1387, 1440n1398, 1497n319, 1497n322, 1511n499, 1512n509, 1512n512, 1640n392, 1644n432, 1790n618, 1852n195, 1884n172, 1982n11, 2236n291, 2262n543, 2292n864, 2303n49, 2422n1249, 2628n3270, 2639n3384, 2855n5521, 2857n5544, 2857n5548, 3149n285, 3287n1395, 3646n916, 3678n1237
- Börner-Klein, D., 1874n77
- Bornkamm, G., 202n310, 234n92, 236n106, 253n178, 394, 394n68, 700n447, 813n310, 1605n67, 1837n61, 2158n1689, 2321n227, 2379n745, 2393n896, 2476n1830, 2531n2366, 2560n2628, 2622n3211, 2776n4813, 2823n5210, 2853n5505, 3290, 3290n1424
- Borowitz, E. B., 966n1145
- Borowski, O., 1390n941
- Borse, U., 2321n223
- Börstinghaus, J., 3555n2, 3558n38, 3633n812
- Borza, E. N., 2378n730, 2379n735
- Borzi, S., 332n117
- Bos, A. P., 2609n3093
- Bos, R., 1587n1295
- Bosch-Veciana, A., 3779n8
- Boshoff, H. J., 1014n218
- Bosman, P. R., 2064n828, 2137nn1470–1471, 2138n1479, 3268n1237
- Bostock, D. G., 714n596
- Bosworth, A. B., 64n117, 98n67, 112n167, 118n11, 130n124, 133n148, 177n83, 1570n1111
- Bosworth, F. F., 835n463
- Botermann, H., 159n100, 387n27, 407n32, 470n86, 1896n291, 2706n4093
- Botha, F. J., 2552n2547
- Botha, P. J. J., 47n42, 134n164, 190n210, 289n257, 590n85, 1132n874, 3189n617
- Bottari, P., 2451n1606, 2855n5524
- Bottini, G. C., 178n95, 3778n8
- Böttrich, C., 808n245, 838n510
- Boudon, V., 417n120
- Bouquet, M., 883n213
- Bourgeois, S., 339n188
- Bourguine, M. B., 1361n663
- Bourguignon, E., 817n320, 911n543, 913n555, 1604n59, 1803n741, 2434n1386, 2441n1500, 2442, 2442nn1504–1505, 2442nn1508–1509, 2443n1510, 2445, 2445n1536, 2445n1541, 2447n1560, 2448n1567, 2449n1585, 2450, 2450n1587, 2450n1589, 2450n1593, 2450n1598, 2451nn1600–1602, 2451n1605–1606, 2454n1631
- Bousset, W., 342n217, 1007n140, 1832, 2333n322
- Bouvier, B., 1429n1292
- Bouwman, G., 391n50
- Bouzek, J., 1556n930
- Bovon, F., 7n14, 13n62, 65n125, 78n231, 88n311, 91n5, 92n13, 199n288, 343n224, 344n230, 396n82, 437n16, 470n87, 477n149, 487n229, 494n7, 506n59, 520n183, 685n321, 689n355, 692n380, 697nn417–418, 725n684, 742n80, 750n163, 767n325, 813n301, 913n558, 920n638, 920n640, 925n694, 938n884, 964n1127, 976n1237, 985n1323, 1000n77, 1004n106, 1022n302, 1026n361, 1429n1292, 1656n540, 3106n1602, 3142n236, 3609n570, 3752n394, 3779n8
- Bowe, B. E., 439n24
- Bower, E. W., 3415n545
- Bowers, W. P., 588n68, 694n389, 698nn428–429, 706n518, 1486nn209–210, 1544n796, 1851n191, 2099n1125, 2100n1145, 2140n1494, 2328n277, 2342nn411–412, 2689n3922
- Bowersock, G. W., 74n206, 78n229, 79n239, 81n254, 88n314, 108n126, 129n106, 145n268, 331n104, 331n107, 517, 517n159, 663n141, 914n578, 1145n995, 1677n725, 1723n195, 2222n177, 2347n469, 2598n2979, 2709n4114, 2767n4724, 2978n279, 3019n660
- Bowie, E. L., 26n142, 66n133, 78n229, 79n240, 79nn242–243, 81n258, 114n176, 136n175, 141n223, 331n107, 3427n644
- Bowker, J., 259n12, 1129n843, 1225n157, 1606nn85–86, 2051n734, 3121n65, 3216n848
- Bowley, J. E., 979n1282, 1799n700, 1799n708, 2553n2562, 3362n110
- Bowman, A. K., 2790n4949, 2803n5058
- Bowman, J., 475n130, 626n375, 687n343, 752n184, 893n316, 895n345, 896n350, 906n490, 906n497, 1033n437, 1109n675, 1117n764, 1320n269, 1342n456, 1343n460, 1343n470, 1344n471, 1350n561, 1364n682, 1372n758, 1373n764, 1382n866, 1402n1044, 1414n1150, 1497nn321–322, 1507n454, 1513n518, 1517n574, 2822n5201, 3233n973, 3524n1474
- Bowman, J. W., 714n594, 1440n1399, 1440n1401, 3266n1218
- Bowman, R. M., 501n32
- Boxall, I., 783n12
- Boyd, G. A., 51n1, 67n141, 77n222, 77n225, 79n233, 84n278, 102n94, 105n116, 127n87, 139n208, 145n265, 159n96, 193n236, 201n302, 229n51, 277n170, 291n272, 291n278, 291nn280–281, 297n337, 355nn323–324, 356n335, 359n366, 359n369, 365n413, 367n422, 368n431, 374, 374n491, 374n493, 762n279, 769n344, 923n677, 929n745, 1698nn914–915, 1851n193, 1982n7, 2140n1498, 2441n1497, 3122n72, 3139n217, 3543n1638
- Boyd-Taylor, C., 81n259
- Boyer, L. B., 1770n417
- Bracci, M., 3779n8
- Braden, C. S., 375n502
- Bradford, C. E., 2966n153
- Bradley, K. R., 168n5, 1304nn84–85, 1305n93, 1309n151, 1384n883, 1385n884, 1504n394, 1570n1110, 1758n308, 1909n455, 1914n531, 1916nn562–563, 1917n588, 1918n608, 1919n619, 1920n638, 1924n689, 1925n711, 1925n714, 1927n750, 1928nn760–761, 1929n779, 1930n784, 1935n868, 1936n884, 2274n677, 3211n787
- Bradley, Margaret, 293n303
- Bradley, Mark, 1726n231, 2717n4208
- Bradley, S., 1028n387
- Bragg, E., 586n42
- Bram, J. R., 936n851
- Branch, R. G., 3574n175, 3576n191
- Branch, T., 2529n2352
- Brand, C. O., 681n295
- Brandes, S., 2094n1091, 3553n1718
- Brändle, R., 850n629, 1617n172, 2093n1082, 2705n4084, 2709n4114, 3734nn224–225, 3747n353, 3747n355
- Brandon, S. G. F., 740n60, 1766n376
- Brandt, O., 3702n1516
- Brandt, P.-Y., 1615n156
- Branham, R. B., 70n165
- Brant, J.-A. A., 792n100, 793n102, 2656n3567
- Brashear, W. M., 1500n343
- Bratcher, R. G., 397n93, 1296n10, 1639n385, 3230n953
- Brathwaite, R., 826n399
- Braun, F.-M., 812n297, 1362n664
- Braun, H., 1318n234
- Braun, M., 91In535, 3470n1012
- Braun, Michael A., 2246n377
- Braun, T. M., 127n91, 3620n680, 3675n1203
- Braun, W. K., 127n91, 1520n608, 3620n680, 3675n1203
- Braund, S. H., 619n269

- Bravo, B., 56n39, 108n123, 110n140
 Brawley, R. L., 156n75, 254n191, 427n31, 459n2, 468n68, 468n75, 469n82, 470, 470n87, 471n89, 472, 472n100, 472n105, 477n144, 516n153, 521n192, 544n368, 559n60, 569nn114–115, 569n117, 576n172, 679n279, 703n472, 703n474, 708n543, 963n1120, 1019n271, 1119n779, 1122n796, 1209n36, 1209n40, 1224n153, 1351n564, 1429n1291, 1612n130, 1644n432, 1645n433, 1760n321, 1822n894, 1865n3, 1889n221, 2092n1072, 2321n226, 2494n2012, 2783n4871, 3018n648, 3019n660, 3019n663, 3055, 3055n1044, 3066, 3067n1177, 3144n244, 3628n763, 3628n766, 3671n1159, 3676n1220, 3677n1226, 3677nn1228–1229, 3696n1430, 3753n402
- Bray, G., 7n18, 540n340, 610n136, 623n330, 691n372, 769n337, 776n422, 804n207, 809n256, 811n287, 830nn426–427, 883n226, 884n227, 905n470, 905n475, 906n477, 935n845, 983n1314, 983n1316, 1071n331, 1104n632, 1231n214, 1243n324, 1272n232, 1424n1238, 1528n665, 1663n613, 1772n439, 1814n829, 1815n835, 1952n1046, 2021n409, 2021n417, 2021n419, 2164n1770, 2181n1944, 2270n632, 2327n269, 2406n1060, 2426n1293, 2550n2536, 2581n2795, 2597n2961, 2611nn3118–3120, 2622n3217, 2671n3728, 2683n3848, 2685n3856, 2687n3883, 2715n4174, 2736n4410, 2778n4823, 2788n4910, 2810n5113, 2829n5275, 2867n5620, 2954n55, 3005n537, 3048n956, 3073nn1267–1269, 3091n1438, 3094n1466, 3097n1512, 3288n1402, 3560n49, 3646n919, 3653n987, 3669n1145, 3707n1557, 3710n1592
- Bray, J., 1884n174
 Brayer, M. M., 422n178
 Brayford, S. A., 620n291
 Bredero, A. H., 1781n505
 Bredow, I. von, 1555n912, 2380n750, 3695n1426
 Brehm, H. A., 992n12, 1289n426, 1290n427
 Breiner, S. J., 1379n828
 Breitenbach, A., 86n295
 Brekus, C., 3121n60
 Brembach, W. L., 17n84
 Bremmer, J. N., 627n395, 898n382, 1502n369, 1503n384, 2163n1755, 2167n1809, 2686n3873, 3671n1166, 3674n1201
 Brenk, B., 2440n1481
 Brenk, F. E., 1406n1074, 2429n1324, 2430n1335, 2781n4848, 3330n1746, 3431n687, 3671n1165
- Brennan, Tad, 2112n1250, 2113n1251, 2586n2844, 2593n2919, 3099n1528, 3099n1532
 Brennan, T. Corey, 629n424, 2014n335
 Brenner, C. S., 3515n1360, 3699n1475
 Brent, A., 1799n700, 3711n1593
 Brentjes, B., 706n515
 Brenz, J., 3629n778
 Breusing, A., 3657n1016
 Brewer, E. D. C., 1038n473
 Breytenbach, C., 313n463, 1189n147, 1393n973, 2028n481, 2043n661, 2106n1204, 2115n1283, 2117n1291, 2128n1393, 2129n1406, 2158n1683, 2170n1843, 2178n1913, 2327n266, 2328n279, 2328nn282–283, 2329, 2329nn284–285, 2329nn291–294, 2330nn295–296, 2462n1704, 3145n249, 3710n1592
- Bricault, L., 1550n859, 3086n1403
 Brickhouse, T. C., 2430n1340, 2605n3052
 Briese, C., 2875n5690
 Bright, J., 888n262, 900n402, 956nn1054–1055, 1084n442, 1236n262, 1333n383, 1370n740, 1375n777, 1375n779, 1390n940, 1406n1073, 1407n1088, 1408n1098, 1410n1117, 1413nn1139–1140, 1439n1395, 1442n1412, 1491n259, 1492n260, 1514n544, 1564n1055, 1572n1141, 1588n1302, 1672n693, 1784n564, 1820n871, 1947n1001, 2070n884, 2172n1861, 2205n61, 2251n449, 2285n802, 2615n3156, 2707n4101, 2858n5550, 2875n5696, 3147n268, 3192n633
- Bright, P., 935n845
 Brighton, M. A., 3173n469, 3177nn494–495
 Brin, G., 274n137, 403n7
 Brindle, W., 75n210, 2002n208
 Bringmann, K., 1990n88
 Brink, E. C. M., 1493n272
 Brink, L., 3779n8
 Brinks, C. L., 2871n5641
 Brinsmead, B. H., 2080n959, 2214nn116–117
 Briquel, D., 897n365
 Brisson, L., 2621n3209
 Brixhe, C., 2144n1542
 Broadhead, E. K., 28n149, 208n363, 1034n442
 Brock, A. G., 603n44
 Brock, B. L., 20n102
 Brocke, M., 1001n88, 2542n2447
 Brockman, N., 367n424, 368n426, 369n440
 Brockmann, T., 2194n2
 Brodersen, K., 2897n5910, 3076n1302, 3583n285
 Brodie, T. L., 179n100, 208n361, 332n108, 712n581, 714n596, 719n639, 751n176, 1315n205, 1539n761, 1540
 Brodrigg, W. J., 2475n1824
 Broer, I., 3150n298
- Broggiato, M., 3778n4
 Brondos, D. A., 2083n998
 Broneer, O., 2509n2169, 2573n2723, 2696n3996, 2697n4011, 2718n4217, 2759nn4635–4636, 2759n4638, 2760n4648, 2763n4689, 2789n4926
 Bronner, L. L., 883n223, 3094n1465
 Brooke, G. J., 873nn124–125, 874n135, 1115n745, 1402n1045, 1672n696, 2070n887, 3064n1150
 Brooke, J. H., 353n309
 Brookins, T. A., 2864n5587, 2864n5592, 2864nn5595–5596, 2885n5801, 2920n6122
 Broom, L., 1815n831
 Brooten, B. J., 303n389, 608n99, 628nn416–417, 629, 629nn419–420, 632n469, 632n471, 637n529, 637nn532–533, 748n147, 757n222, 1279n305, 2046n685, 2056n778, 2057n778, 2084n1007, 2104n1180, 2105n1186, 2185n1990, 2186n2004, 2387nn826–827, 2388nn833–834, 2389n843, 2390n856, 2390nn857–858, 2409n1098, 2544n2473, 2707n4103, 2849n5470
 Brosend, W. F., 389n36, 3759nn453–454, 3761n476
 Broshii, M., 192n228, 853n669, 997, 997n53, 1033n434, 2257n504, 3101n1556, 3120n57
 Broughton, T. R. S., 2034n542, 2712n4146, 2887n5815, 3323n1690, 3327n1721
 Brown, A. L., 2906n5991, 3168n420
 Brown, Candy Gunther, 374n488, 375n505, 376n510, 376n516, 378n523, 1640n395, 1666nn653–654, 1713n79
 Brown, Colin, 357n345, 358n363, 2918n6103
 Brown, Jeannine K., 19n98, 22n122, 23n127
 Brown, John Pairman, 368n429, 1786n580, 2064n828, 2768n4733, 3220n876, 3600n468
 Brown, M. L., xvi, 333n127, 349n280, 465n45, 1150n1047
 Brown, P., 372n470, 1501n366, 2413n1155
 Brown, R. E., 11n54, 157n83, 197n274, 202n305, 208n363, 323, 323n19, 394n69, 557n58, 661n125, 673n233, 717n617, 728n714, 742n90, 761n272, 765n304, 791n94, 917n607, 933n808, 935n842, 939n893, 940nn904–905, 943n936, 967n1155, 969n1174, 976n1244, 979n1280, 1052n98, 1053n104, 1075n360, 1088n481, 1089nn488–489, 1093n530, 1094nn540–541, 1114n736, 1138nn924–925, 1139n927, 1140n940, 1140nn942–943, 1166n1208, 1218n103, 1268n186, 1279n309, 1293n459, 1309n153, 1361n664, 1383n874, 1404n1060, 1431n1306, 1432n1318, 1433n1328,

- 1438n1385, 1440nn1399–1400,
1476n97, 1476n103, 1477n105,
1497n319, 1566n1072, 1612n133,
1696n888, 1832n17, 1841n113,
1902n376, 1956nn1083–1084,
2053n757, 2068n869, 2068n873,
2106n1197, 2157n1671, 2232n245,
2245n367, 2303n54, 2479n1865,
2479n1867, 2487n1941, 2554n2564,
2554n2569, 2808n5098, 2914n6062,
3032n783, 3065n1157, 3072n1252,
3177n502, 3210n783, 3244n1031,
3247n1058, 3259n1174, 3297n1479,
3319n1651, 3469n1008, 3509n1300,
3524n1473, 3543n1635, 3544n1652,
3737n260, 3742n303
- Brown, S., 437n15, 680n289, 759n244,
943n936, 1191n165, 1530n685,
2181n1950, 3062n1131
- Brown, T. S., 68n149, 109n132, 110n142,
111n151, 120n34, 121n40, 123n58,
124n70, 127n85, 129n104, 133n149,
151n21, 151n26, 172n39, 194n249,
197n272, 346n256, 402n2, 412n69,
415n96, 485n217, 551n13, 1553n888,
1785n567, 3715n12
- Brown, W. S., 1760n326
- Browne, G. M., 1856n248
- Browning, R., 809n266, 2906n5991
- Brownlee, W. H., 157n83, 464n38,
873n124, 874n134, 875n141,
943n936, 967n1164, 976n1244,
979n1280, 1083n438, 1091n517,
1130n854, 1369n732, 1612n132,
2156n1667, 3177n502, 3194n658
- Brownson, C. L., 151n21, 195nn254–
255, 384n4, 647n9
- Brox, N., 225n16
- Bruce, A. B., 939n891, 1295n4
- Bruce, F. F., 6n13, 8, 8nn27–28, 9, 9n29,
9n31, 9n34, 9n37, 10n41, 11nn47–48,
44n5, 62n100, 75n210, 96n54,
158n91, 160n11, 179n100, 188n189,
196n264, 196n266, 202n309,
203n314, 213n390, 215n402,
216n409, 216n411, 218, 227n34,
227n38, 230n64, 237n112, 245, 249,
251n164, 253n176, 257, 257n212,
262n44, 266n82, 283n210, 288,
296n327, 306n408, 306nn410–411,
307n420, 310, 310n440, 312n449,
317n489, 319n495, 349n289, 385n12,
386nn20–21, 387n25, 389n35, 391,
391n47, 392n57, 394n66, 395n74,
411n56, 412n71, 415n91, 436n6,
436n10, 441n34, 442n36, 446n71,
448n80, 449n83, 450n89, 463n32,
472n104, 520nn183–184, 520n187,
534n285, 535n301, 536n315, 550n2,
559n60, 561n73, 564n89, 575n164,
576n172, 602n36, 641n1, 643n15,
651n39, 652n46, 655n74, 660n122,
680n292, 682n297, 685n328,
689n355, 692n382, 703n468,
715n598, 727n701, 736n19, 744n106,
750n167, 752n181, 760n256,
764n295, 765n303, 768n334,
769n337, 771n361, 775n405, 783n15,
785n37, 786n49, 796n127, 798n152,
801n178, 802n186, 807n239,
807n241, 824n387, 834n457,
835n468, 842n552, 844n572,
845n575, 845n580, 847n601,
848n612, 850n630, 851nn644–645,
859n777, 859n781, 867n49, 870n83,
874n128, 881n196, 917n607,
923nn674–675, 940n900, 942n926,
942n929, 943n933, 944n941,
945n951, 967n1159, 975n1228,
978n1264, 980n1288, 996n49,
1011n198, 1030n403, 1042n2,
1048n57, 1056n163, 1065n262,
1072n337, 1073n347, 1083n430,
1083n439, 1085n455, 1098n572,
1106n644, 1111n693, 1111n697,
1114nn735–736, 1114n738,
1117n763, 1122n793, 1127n825,
1144n974, 1155n1106, 1158n1140,
1160n1157, 1161n1163, 1176n22,
1180n68, 1188n134, 1220n115,
1222n132, 1232n232, 1233n239,
1253n27, 1255n44, 1270n196,
1284n362, 1287n403, 1289n426,
1291n440, 1292n452, 1302n69,
1303n73, 1323n301, 1328n342,
1329n347, 1334n395, 1339n427,
1344n477, 1345, 1345n484,
1345n489, 1351n563, 1356nn623–
624, 1359, 1359n639, 1368nn722–
723, 1370n739, 1371n751, 1372n759,
1384n881, 1386n897, 1388n920,
1391n954, 1392n963, 1397n997,
1399n1020, 1404n1061, 1405n1069,
1408n1102, 1410nn1114–1115,
1410n1119, 1412n1136, 1413n1145,
1415n1160, 1423n1214, 1427n1265,
1428n1280, 1432n1316, 1434n1344,
1434n1347, 1438n1385, 1440n1399,
1442n1412, 1442n1420, 1458n1581,
1458n1590, 1458n1592, 1462n1620,
1467n18, 1468n26, 1471n47,
1481n159, 1486n207, 1489n228,
1495n293, 1495n300, 1497n319,
1497n321, 1502n367, 1510n485,
1511n489, 1512n506, 1512n508,
1513n522, 1527n658, 1529n678,
1532n704, 1532n711, 1533n716,
1539n757, 1539n760, 1544n793,
1546n812, 1548nn834–837,
1548n839, 1549n844, 1549n851,
1550n863, 1551n866, 1565n1058,
1567n1079, 1568n1087, 1573n1153,
1574n1155, 1574nn1158–1159,
1574n1162, 1578n1205, 1579n1214,
1582n1244, 1583n1252, 1587n1292,
1587n1295, 1588n1306, 1590n1314,
1590n1317, 1590n1321, 1591n1329,
1596n1372, 1607n99, 1609n109,
1618n188, 1621n217, 1625nn255–
257, 1625n262, 1626n271, 1629n304,
1630n309, 1631n321, 1635n356,
1642n418, 1645n436, 1650n489,
1654n524, 1656nn542–543,
1656n546, 1661n598, 1662n606,
1667n659, 1674n709, 1675n714,
1677n729, 1678n733, 1679nn748–
749, 1682n783, 1684n795, 1685n807,
1686n818, 1687n825, 1692n860,
1696n890, 1705n8, 1707n30,
1725n230, 1728n14, 1729n26,
1735n66, 1737n87, 1739n109,
1742n146, 1744n161, 1755n278,
1764n366, 1766n374, 1772n438,
1781n500, 1797n682, 1801n722,
1802n726, 1802nn729–730,
1818n853, 1818n859, 1819n862,
1831n7, 1834n28, 1840n101,
1844n135, 1851n184, 1858n265,
1861n290, 1886n182, 1889n223,
1890n233, 1948n1008, 1953n1059,
1966n1170, 1968n1181, 1968n1185,
1978n31, 1981n4, 1987n52, 1989n70,
1997n144, 2000n188, 2004n217,
2007n249, 2014n335, 2021n413,
2028n472, 2046n693, 2053n757,
2055n767, 2057n779, 2061n807,
2066n858, 2073n918, 2080n1002,
2101n1152, 2104n1178, 2110n1227,
2115n1277, 2118n1309, 2122n1350,
2127n1378, 2139n1490, 2144n1540,
2146n1554, 2148n1573, 2150n1592,
2153n1633, 2153n1638, 2154n1642,
2158n1689, 2170n1837, 2174n1885,
2175n1887, 2182n1958, 2190n2029,
2196n13, 2209n84, 2210n92,
2211nn100–101, 2228n215,
2235n278, 2242n346, 2242n348,
2244n365, 2246n378, 2255n488,
2256n525, 2260n525, 2260n529,
2265n580, 2272n656, 2276n706,
2279n736, 2284n793, 2286n809,
2290n850, 2305n73, 2307n84,
2310n119, 2313n140, 2318n204,
2326n256, 2328n278, 2329n288,
2330n297, 2332n313, 2332n317,
2333n322, 2335n352, 2345nn450–
451, 2377n714, 2378n721, 2379n743,
2383n783, 2386n812, 2387n828,
2387n830, 2397n950, 2405n1048,
2422n1254, 2458n1684, 2465n1735,
2468n1763, 2478n1851, 2480n1874,
2480n1876, 2483n1895, 2484n1911,
2487n1939, 2488n1947, 2494n2013,
2497n2051, 2498n2057, 2513n2209,
2515n2231, 2517n2244, 2526n2327,
2528n2345, 2530n2355, 2533n2372,
2534n, 2534n2377, 2536nn2392–
2393, 2539n2426, 2539n2431,
2546n2489, 2546n2493, 2547n2495,
2548n2517, 2550n2533, 2551n2543,
2554n2565, 2558n2610, 2561n2632,
2571n2701, 2574n2727, 2575n2731,
2596n2956, 2598n2981, 2600n2999,
2604nn3043–3044, 2612n3123,
2613n3131, 2618n3175, 2620n3197,
2622, 2622n3211, 2623n3222,
2627n3258, 2629n3274, 2630n3286,
2631n3294, 2639n3379, 2639n3382,
2643n3427, 2648n3480, 2650n3493,
2651n3507, 2657nn3584–3585,
2658n3592, 2659n3607, 2661n3619,

- 2672n3741, 2673n3757, 2674n3766,
2679n3817, 2685n3860, 2686n3870,
2688n3910, 2689n3913, 2705n4084,
2711n4136, 2713n4151, 2725n4302,
2732n4370, 2740n4450, 2745n4476,
2745n4482, 2757n4617, 2761n4660,
2761nn4665–4666, 2762n4667,
2762nn4670–4671, 2762n4673,
2762n4678, 2763n4682, 2763n4684,
2773n4784, 2773n4788, 2776n4813,
2778n4822, 2778n4829, 2784,
2784n4876, 2792n4970, 2794n4985,
2795n4992, 2796n5001, 2798n5017,
2802n5047, 2806nn5088–5089,
2807n5094, 2807n5097, 2808n5098,
2808n5102, 2812n5136, 2815n5152,
2815n5155, 2818n5178, 2820n5191,
2824n5214, 2825n5225, 2829n5273,
2829nn5276–5277, 2835n5334,
2837n5351, 2840n5385, 2846n5440,
2847n5451, 2848n5456, 2855n5522,
2856nn5531–5532, 2857n5542,
2858n5549, 2861n5574, 2876n5704,
2879n5737, 2884n5782, 2885n5796,
2895n5886, 2895n5888, 2895n5890,
2898n5913, 2899n5925, 2903n5966,
2904n5979, 2909nn6014–6015,
2919n6117, 2921n6128, 2924n6149,
2928n6177, 2930n6199, 2938n6270,
2938nn6276–6277, 2940n6291,
2941n6296, 2942nn6314–6315,
2948n, 2949n, 2949n15, 2951nn25–
26, 2952n30, 2960n102, 2961n104,
2967n157, 2969n177, 2981n303,
2981n309, 2984n341, 2990n411,
2999n487, 3004n527, 3023n715,
3033n795, 3039n863, 3039nn868–
869, 3045n936, 3060n1114,
3062n1127, 3074n1274, 3075n1279,
3085n1382, 3088n1415, 3111n1647,
3111n1651, 3112n1652, 3115n12,
3116n18, 3116n20, 3117nn25–26,
3136n189, 3137n196, 3142n239,
3148n276, 3149n287, 3150n302,
3157n349, 3158n352, 3167n417,
3179n524, 3187n601, 3194n657,
3204n732, 3210n783, 3215n837,
3245n1035, 3246n1051, 3247n1058,
3247n1060, 3254n1122, 3256n1141,
3263n1197, 3268n1242,
3269nn1246–1247, 3273n1291,
3275n1307, 3278n1335, 3290n1423,
3291n1430, 3304n1542,
3321nn1665–1667, 3329n1741,
3330n1748, 3336nn1796–1797,
3340n1821, 3342n1837, 3344n1860,
3355n41, 3358n61, 3359n67,
3363n115, 3368n178, 3375n237,
3382n284, 3382n286, 3390n347,
3391n359, 3417n574, 3431n690,
3437n744, 3444n813, 3444n816,
3445n822, 3453n872, 3453n876,
3460n918, 3462n939, 3464nn949–
950, 3465n960, 3468n999,
3469n1004, 3473n1027, 3474n1031,
3477n1063, 3480n1086,
3489nn1143–1144, 3489n1147,
3492n1175, 3493, 3493n1177,
3495n1187, 3496n1198, 3507n1285,
3509n1302, 3513n1333, 3531n1528,
3532n1540, 3546n1669, 3556,
3556n7, 3558n38, 3564n89,
3571n152, 3572n153, 3577n203,
3577n204, 3579n225, 3579n232,
3580n234, 3580nn240–241,
3584n288, 3586n317, 3586nn320–
323, 3587n336, 3589n364,
3590nn373–374, 3597n444,
3597n447, 3597n449, 3598n450,
3600n470, 3602n488, 3602n492,
3605n522, 3606n534, 3607n542,
3609n568, 3609n579, 3610n582,
3610n587, 3611n594, 3612n597,
3612n600, 3613n610, 3613n617,
3615nn634–635, 3616n639,
3617n654, 3618n662, 3619n678,
3620n680, 3629n777, 3629n779,
3630n791, 3633n815, 3634n822,
3635nn827–828, 3636n831,
3636n833, 3636n839, 3637n846,
3637nn848–849, 3648n938,
3651n969, 3652nn979–980,
3654n990, 3658n1023, 3661n1045,
3662n1060, 3663n1077, 3666n1112,
3667n1116, 3670n1150, 3675n1208,
3676n1212, 3677n1226, 3678n1242,
3680n1265, 3682n1285, 3682n1287,
3689n1368, 3693n1403, 3694n1411,
3694n1416, 3695n1423, 3695n1429,
3696n1436, 3698n1459, 3700n1491,
3703n1521, 3703n1529, 3709n1579,
3724n99, 3741n293, 3745n336,
3746n338, 3746n344, 3763n494,
3763n496, 3764n504, 3765n514,
3769n547
- Bruce, J., 1551
Bruce, S., 1616n163
Brucker, R., 334n137
Bruckner, L. I., 1519n600
Brueggemann, W. A., 1346n493,
2249n420, 2249n422
Brug, J. F., 34n175, 777n440
Bruggen, J. van, 177n84, 186n166,
3122n72
Bruner, F. D., 681n295, 811n289,
814n312, 1522n620, 1523nn626–627
Bruni, G., 520n183
Bruns, J. E., 1642n414
Brunt, P. A., 118n11, 1142n961,
2766n4718
Brusco, E. E., 884n230
Bruun, C., 3702n1516
Bryan, C., 442n40, 874n139, 1103n625,
1324n308, 3514n1354
Bryce, D. W., 602n36
Bryce, T. R., 591n94, 2152n1624,
3078n1320, 3581n253, 3581n255
Bryen, A. Z., 1503n391, 2173n1875,
2777n4818
Bryne, T. de, 691n372
Bryson, S., 1884n174
Buber, M., 890n285
Buchanan, G. W., 157n83, 464n38,
755n204, 784n24, 808n249,
960n1085, 1112n715, 1373n764,
1413n1145, 1451n1507, 1612n132,
1939nn936–937, 3368n178
Bucher, G. S., 563n80
Büchler, A., 1031n415, 1588n1303,
3035n820
Buchler, I. R., 1663n616
Büchli, J., 1100n590, 2412n1144
Büchner, D., 1892n243
Büchsel, D. F., 529n241, 531nn253–254,
531n259, 531n261, 537n317,
799n161, 903n442
Buckingham, J., 375n504, 1708n46
Buckland, W. W., 607n80, 607n82,
712n582, 768n335, 1145n990,
1304n87, 1305n93, 1305n108,
1385n890, 1386n896, 1474n83,
1474n201, 1474n204, 1748nn205–
206, 1906n414, 1913n523, 1914n532,
1915n543, 1916n565, 1923n682,
1924n694, 1928n756, 1932nn820–
821, 2318n202, 2406n1055,
2411n119, 3315n1613, 3468n999,
3531n1532
Buckwalter, H. D., 500n31, 503n44,
555n43, 958n1070, 963n1121,
1934n860
Budín, S. L., 1516n558, 2007n250
Buell, D. K., 1560n1002
Bugeja, A., 3663n1073
Bulgakov, S., 373n479
Bull, D. L., 2455n1654
Bull, R. J., 1492n268, 1492n270,
1513n524, 1733n44, 1733n51,
1753n266, 1786n583, 1786n585,
3327n1722
Bullinger, E. W., 863n13
Bullock, J. D., 1603n53
Bultmann, R., 135n167, 139n211,
144n260, 198n279, 228, 228n46,
330n91, 336n153, 337n162,
360n379, 361, 361nn383–384, 363,
519, 519n177, 519n179, 530n246,
536n315, 673n236, 767n320,
793n102, 922n668, 978n1258,
983n1315, 1007n141, 1010n176,
1066n275, 1388n925, 1404n1058,
1498n329, 1516n557, 1593n1351,
1605n67, 1672n695, 1696n889,
1722n187, 1829n937, 1832,
2079n951, 2089n1055, 2184n1984,
2456n1664, 2460, 2470n1785,
2673n3760, 2833, 2842n5400,
2846n5431, 3039n863
Bundy, D. D., 826n407
Bunine, A., 1861n298, 2195n5,
3444n815, 3746n343
Bünker, M., 302n377
Bunyan, J., 297n254
Burchard, C., 1008n159, 1102nn615–
616, 1608nn104–105, 1801n721,
3227n937, 3518n1389
Burckhardt, L., 3584n287
Buresch, K., 2427n1309
Burfeind, C., 1583n1251, 1583n1257,
2861n5575, 3749n361
Burford, A., 2723n4274

- Burford-Cooper, A., 2720n4243, 3658n1022
- Burge, G. M., 519n175, 791n85, 793, 793n102, 793n104, 1179n54
- Burgers, P., 1856n241
- Burgess, Richard, 782n9, 916n597, 998n68, 1519n600
- Burgess, Ruth V., 370n454, 826n400
- Burgess, S. M., 372n471, 826n400
- Burgie-Bryant, W., xvi
- Burgmann, H., 157n83, 1411n1122
- Burian, J., 583nn8–9
- Burke, T., 1385n889
- Burkert, W., 326n37, 329n74, 627n393, 627n395, 759n247, 823n380, 852n657, 853n669, 854n683, 854n691, 859n772, 897n365, 899n398, 900nn408–410, 908n508, 972n1201, 978n1259, 1007n145, 1070n312, 1071n329, 1082n417, 1171n1259, 1355n611, 1397n998, 1459n1599, 1515n553, 1516n556, 1516nn559–560, 1664n629, 1751n239, 1753n259, 1753n261, 1754n268, 1851n188, 2041n643, 2150n1596, 2151n1608, 2151n1615, 2154n1648, 2166n1803, 2166n1805, 2180n1938, 2272n661, 2378n732, 2426n1299, 2430n1334, 2430n1338, 2495n2016, 2578n2764, 2628n3268, 2631n3297, 2781n4847, 2781n4851, 2782n4861, 2877n5715, 2879n5740, 2944n6326, 3482n1095, 3544n1651, 3671n1164
- Burkhardt, H., 811n284, 902n430
- Burkitt, F. C., 158n85, 181n117, 213n387, 468n69, 672n230, 765n299, 837n488, 1438n1383, 1438n1386, 1439n1395, 1832n14, 2853n5505, 2947n7, 3564, 3564n87
- Burnette-Bletsch, R., 145n276, 614n193
- Burney, C. F., 497n19, 1059n198
- Burns, J. P., Jr., 2706n4094
- Burns, R. M., 356n335, 356n342
- Burrell, B., 1733n55, 3347n1888, 3425n631, 3537n1581
- Burridge, K., 2442n1504
- Burridge, R. A., 19n99, 26n143, 43n1, 44nn9–10, 46n30, 46n33, 51n2, 52n6, 54n23, 54n26, 54n28, 55n35, 56n37, 56nn40–41, 58n60, 58nn62–63, 59n76, 61nn90–92, 62n99, 67n138, 71n175, 88n317, 93n21, 133n146, 143n246, 151n25, 172n38, 181n118, 182n136, 202n308, 231n70, 262n41, 267n91, 284n215, 423n1, 423n3, 426n25, 494n9, 652n46, 696n414, 769n343, 1155n1101, 1157n1125, 1246n350, 1389n929, 2518n2256, 3039n862, 3227n940, 3458n904, 3761n475
- Burrows, M., 672n227, 967n1155, 3772n571
- Burrus, V., 442n50
- Burstein, S., 1545n801, 1572nn1142–1143
- Burton, G. P., 2889n5841, 2943n6322, 2986n376, 3254n1125, 3366n150
- Burton, J., 1007n136
- Burton, K. A., 1545n802, 1566n1075
- Burton, W. L., 1879n118
- Busch, A., 1069n302
- Busenitz, I. A., 2083n992
- Bush, F. W., 1084n443, 2251n442
- Bush, L., 326n34, 363n396, 370n450, 376n506, 376n511, 916n597, 1044n13, 1498n333, 1619n190, 1708n45, 1709n47, 1712n69, 1712n72, 1714n87, 2455n1650, 3566n104
- Buss, M. J., 889n282, 903n442
- Buszard, B., 2104n1178, 3779n8
- Butcher, S. H., 20n105, 44n13, 72n187, 119n19
- Buth, R. J., 1869n27, 3191n628, 3192n630
- Butler, H. E., 2626n3250, 3365n140
- Butler, J., 374n492
- Butler, N., 2854n5515
- Butler, S. A. L., 2349n488
- Butterweck, A., 874n138
- Butticaz, S., 752n180, 1076n369, 1540n767, 2207n67
- Butting, K., 1284n364, 2314n150
- Butts, J. R., 285n222
- Butzen, N. D., 360n380
- Buys, G., 370n440
- Buzzard, A., 687n341
- Byatt, A., 797n139, 996n46, 3122n67
- Byrne, B., 344n229, 601n35, 697n415, 976n1242, 2083n992, 2807n5097
- Byron, G. L., 1544n797
- Byron, J., 1917n580, 1940n950
- Byrskog, S., 18n87, 56n38, 117nn4–5, 119n23, 121n40, 127n87, 127n89, 131n127, 137n190, 139, 139nn204–209, 149nn6–7, 149n12, 172n43, 178n95, 186nn168–173, 187nn174–175, 291n272, 297n335, 408n35, 557n58, 769n341, 2357n572, 2362n603, 2742n4460, 3755n417
- Caballero Cuesta, J. M., 750n163
- Cabié, R., 1272n227
- Cadbury, H. J., 18n88, 32n165, 91, 91n4, 92n8, 140n221, 141n229, 166n1, 179n99, 185n162, 203, 203n315, 206, 214n397, 262n40, 265, 265n72, 265n77, 268n97, 271, 271nn120–121, 272, 272n123, 273n131, 279, 279n186, 302n382, 307n420, 408n35, 412, 412n67, 414, 414n89, 415nn90–91, 505n58, 550, 550n4, 551n8, 564n86, 574n161, 641n1, 651n39, 652n42, 656n87, 666n172, 669n199, 670n205, 674n243, 682n297, 703n468, 708n539, 726n693, 726n695, 726n700, 728n715, 730n734, 735n15, 739n54, 750n167, 754n201, 769n338, 772n381, 773n384, 783n15, 794n112, 799n154, 806n227, 859n777, 859n781, 865n31, 867n49, 870n83, 877n154, 880n190, 917n604, 917n606, 920n643, 942n926, 944n942, 945n951, 947n970, 948n980, 952n1012, 952n1014, 952n1018, 985n1324, 990n1381, 1022n302, 1023n317, 1038nn474–475, 1048n56, 1072n337, 1079n394, 1091nn507–508, 1099n584, 1108n672, 1112n712, 1127n825, 1128n832, 1136n895, 1164n1191, 1174n11, 1180n65, 1196n233, 1205n2, 1243n327, 1255n42, 1273n236, 1307n131, 1309n149, 1311n174, 1312n176, 1316n212, 1327n337, 1328n342, 1356n622, 1356n624, 1357n631, 1362n667, 1368n722, 1369n730, 1383n877, 1388n916, 1391n949, 1391n951, 1404n1058, 1416n1162, 1426n1255, 1432n1323, 1434n1340, 1441n1403, 1458n1581, 1470n40, 1471n50, 1495n296, 1495n300, 1496n302, 1498n329, 1511n496, 1511n501, 1512n506, 1531n702, 1532n711, 1548n834, 1548n837, 1548n840, 1549n846, 1549n849, 1549nn852–853, 1549n855, 1551n866, 1573n1153, 1574n1158, 1580n1226, 1582n1236, 1583n1247, 1583n1249, 1595n1368, 1596n1376, 1602n44, 1602n47, 1603n51, 1626n265, 1629n304, 1639n381, 1652n506, 1652n512, 1653n521, 1665n644, 1667n659, 1690n845, 1695n883, 1696n889, 1705n15, 1706n22, 1709n54, 1714n97, 1715n102, 1716n120, 1725n230, 1726n235, 1756n290, 1762n336, 1763n346, 1763n357, 1765n368, 1779n468, 1819n862, 1829n937, 1834n31, 1834n33, 1836n54, 1844n134, 1848n157, 1853n210, 1855n234, 1881n137, 1889n221, 1890n233, 1894n266, 1955n1077, 1956n1083, 1958n1098, 1965n1157, 1968n1181, 1983n15, 1987n52, 1997n145, 2006n244, 2007n247, 2009n273, 2020n395, 2025n451, 2028n472, 2028n477, 2029n490, 2034n546, 2039n610, 2060nn802–803, 2061n804, 2067n865, 2097n1063, 2101n1152, 2106n1199, 2111n1228, 2111n1239, 2118n1309, 2127n1380, 2129n1400, 2146n1554, 2148n1573, 2152nn1620–1621, 2154n1645, 2155n1651, 2184n1984, 2189n2025, 2190n2029, 2227n207, 2232n247, 2235n278, 2236n291, 2259n519, 2280n738, 2281n747, 2323n239, 2326n255, 2354n535, 2355n544, 2356n564, 2361n599, 2376n713, 2377n714, 2377n721, 2379n743, 2380n753, 2382n770, 2385n801, 2385n803, 2386n812, 2387n826, 2396n934, 2424n1280, 2463n1720, 2475n1829, 2476n1833, 2478n1849, 2487n1939, 2496n2042, 2498n2052,

- 2512n2200, 2515n2231, 2517n2242,
2520n2277, 2522n2297, 2527n2339,
2528n2346, 2537n2410, 2537n2413,
2538n2414, 2546n2494, 2550n2533,
2550n2535, 2551n2543, 2558n2602,
2560n2623, 2561n2632, 2575n2731,
2578n2760, 2596n2956, 2597n2968,
2598n2974, 2598n2979, 2600n2997,
2602n3026, 2603n3031, 2604n3043,
2605n3048, 2615n3153, 2630n3288,
2631n3294, 2649n3489, 2657n3579,
2657n3582, 2676n3784, 2732n4370,
2738n4432, 2748n4511, 2758n4620,
2763n4688, 2780n4842, 2785n4891,
2794n4985, 2814n5148, 2828n5254,
2829n5266, 2829n5273, 2830n5279,
2848n5457, 2849n5471, 2853n5505,
2856n5533, 2857n5547, 2858n5549,
2864n5589, 2882, 2882n5760,
2882n5764, 2889n5841, 2898n5913,
2899n5925, 2901n5948, 2903n5966,
2906n5991, 2908n6007, 2927n6167,
2930n6199, 2931n6215, 2933n6224,
2938n6275, 2941n6296, 2955n63,
2960n103, 2961n105, 2973n216,
2977n261, 2981n308, 2981n311,
2983n333, 2985n355, 2990n407,
3033n792, 3065n1163, 3066n1169,
3075n1278, 3086n1397, 3087n1409,
3103n1572, 3108n1614, 3110n1641,
3124n77, 3157n349, 3161nn369–370,
3162n377, 3175n481, 3178n508,
3179n520, 3202n718, 3244n1029,
3245n1042, 3245n1045, 3246n1051,
3249n1077, 3254n1115, 3254n1117,
3254n1119, 3255n1132, 3257n1147,
3275n1306, 3275n1313, 3328n1731,
3338n1813, 3343, 3343n1853,
3345n1876, 3346n1877, 3346n1886,
3431n687, 3456n892, 3464nn949–
950, 3496n1200, 3507n1285,
3509n1305, 3533n1547, 3579n230,
3583n280, 3584n288, 3587n334,
3596n437, 3597n444, 3612n604,
3613n617, 3615n634, 3615n637,
3629n777, 3635n824, 3635n826,
3635nn829–830, 3636n839,
3638n855, 3639n863, 3648n939,
3648n941, 3662n1060, 3663n1074,
3663n1077, 3665n1094, 3666n1113,
3667n1121, 3668n1125, 3671n1161,
3676n1216, 3678n1240, 3678n1242,
3679n1249, 3679n1252, 3679n1255,
3682n1285, 3685nn1311–1312,
3694n1408, 3694n1411, 3702n1514,
3712nn1605–1606, 3713n1617,
3764, 3764nn502–503, 3764n506,
3775n600
- Cadoux, C. J., 575n164
Cadoux, T. J., 1476n96, 2601n3001,
2602n3018, 2602n3021, 2919n6109,
3433n703, 3724n106, 3746n344
Cagney, M., 2345n445
Cagniard, P., 2064n828
Caird, G. B., 231n67, 381n545, 382,
382n552, 451n103, 814n311, 819,
819n343, 853n663, 936n850,
1007n147, 1132n870, 1211n54,
1224n146, 1228n198, 1522n618,
1745n180, 1786n578, 1808n783,
1837n63, 1841n113, 2030n507,
2040n623, 2395n925, 2422n1256,
2469n1770, 2489n1954, 2548n2512,
2733n4381, 2766n4716, 2804n5066,
2804n5068, 2817n5168, 2876n5700,
2876n5702, 2881n5755, 3031n773,
3059n1097, 3139n217, 3507n1282,
3602n491, 3647n925, 3708n1569,
3722n86, 3765n511
Cairus, A. E., 1352n572, 2080n960
Calambrogio, L., 1600n21
Calboli, G., 141n228, 263n46, 644n24,
1246n351, 2566n2681, 2801n5035
Calboli Montefusco, L., 869n78,
2157n1678, 2626n3249, 3361n93,
3420n595, 3716n20
Calder, W. M., 212n384, 2037n584,
2111nn1238–1239, 2115, 2115n1275,
2115n1278, 2115n1280, 2118n1302,
2150n1592, 2790n4942, 2815n5150,
2836n5345, 2837n5350, 2870n5638,
2887n5815, 2938n6270, 2938n6274,
3242n1018
Calderón, C., 806n229, 819n341,
1276n278
Caldwell, D., 1884n174
Callahan, A. D., 1934n861, 1935n870
Callan, T., 62n98, 77n225, 91n6, 93n23,
94n28, 95, 95nn39–40, 95nn42–45,
649n21, 902n432, 2262n547
Callaway, P. R., 21n112, 157n84
Calloud, J., 1249n1
Calvin, J., 300n360, 787n55, 1133n881,
1526n646, 2084n1013, 2251n439,
2622n3217, 3279, 3547n1672,
3683n1290, 3723n93
Camejo Tazé, L., 2455n1651
Cameron, Alan D. E., 2016n353,
2660n3614
Cameron, Averil, 1986n48, 2389n845,
2393n894
Camp, A. L., 975n1233
Camp, J. M., 2577n2749
Campbell, Alastair, 2222n181
Campbell, Constantine R., 1606n88,
1635n362, 1846n146
Campbell, Douglas A., 232n75,
1446n1448, 1447n1456, 1598n9,
1602n45, 1604n60–61, 1605n67,
1615n151, 1616n163, 1625n263,
1654n525, 1678n733, 1679n749,
1849n170, 1862n301, 1895n275,
1977n14, 2014n334, 2028n474,
2081nn978–979, 2190n2037,
3191n624, 3206n746, 3268n1239
Campbell, E. H., 1075n368
Campbell, John Brian, 1689n838,
1736nn74–79, 1736nn81–82,
1737n82, 1737n84, 1738nn93–94,
1738nn99–101, 1739n103, 1739n112,
1740nn113–114, 1740nn116–
118, 1741n124, 1741n126,
1741n129, 1741n131, 1742n142,
1742nn144–145, 1743nn149–154,
1743n156, 1743n160, 1744n165,
1746n187, 1746n189, 1747n194,
1749nn214–215, 1749n218,
1754n272, 2485n1914, 2485n1917,
2711n4134, 3162n382, 3162n384,
3162n386, 3163n389–390, 3163n393,
3168n1068, 3250nn1088–1089,
3251n1095, 3253n1108, 3253n1110,
3254n1118, 3254n1121, 3254n1124,
3256n1139, 3316n1621, 3320n1660,
3321n1664, 3321n1669, 3321n1672,
3322nn1680–1681, 3323n1690,
3325n1705, 3344n1861, 3346n1884,
3485n1119, 3486n1127, 3570n133,
3571n145, 3571n149, 3571n151,
3655n999, 3723n93, 3724n106
Campbell, Jonathan G., 2050n728
Campbell, K. M., 3525n1487
Campbell, L. A., 774n397, 1007n147,
1413n1144, 1754n268
Campbell, S., 2565n2659
Campbell, T. H., 221nn2–3, 239,
239n126, 240, 240n127, 2297n6,
3115n13
Campbell, William S., 2213n115
Campbell, William Sanger, 364n402,
1255n44, 2350n501, 2351n507,
2352n513, 2353nn531–533,
2354n541, 2354n543, 2355n544,
2356n562, 2357n565, 2362n605,
2362nn607–608, 2363–74,
2363n608, 2363n612, 2363n614,
2364nn615–617, 2364nn623–626,
2365nn627–638, 2366nn640–645,
2367n647, 2367n650, 2368nn654–
658, 2369n662, 2369nn664–665,
2370nn666–671, 2371nn675–676,
2371n682, 2373nn697–698,
2383n785, 2456n1660
Campos Méndez, I., 1754n267
Canali De Rossi, F., 3330n1746,
3431n687
Cancik, H., 56n38, 109n139
Cancik-Lindemaier, H., 488n236,
3094n1471
Candiard, A., 1760n320
Canevet, M., 58n69, 1374n770
Cangh, J.-M. van, 339n188
Cansdale, L., 1019n276
Cappelletti, S., 3735n231
Capper, B. J., 1006nn132–133,
1014nn218–219, 1016n240,
1017n256, 1019n278, 1026n369,
1027nn375–377, 1027n379,
1038n476, 1176n21, 1177n36,
1179n53, 1187n129, 1187n131,
1192n186, 1255n46, 1257n71,
1260n104, 1263n132, 1264nn135–
137, 1272n233, 1287n405, 1292n457,
2968n159, 3056n1064
Capps, D., 378n524, 612n170,
2435n1410
Capra, A., 3778n8
Caquot, A., 961n1099, 1323n301,
1417n1177

- Caragounis, C. C., 140n219, 672n227,
2101n1149, 2344n437, 2827n5252,
3544n1652, 3772n570
- Carandini, A., 1572n1143
- Carastro, M., 897n371
- Carbó García, J. R., 1565n1065,
3621n691
- Carcopino, J., 451n107, 604n53,
622n323, 627n399, 738n44, 869n80,
871n95, 928n728, 1003n103,
1057n169, 1201n269, 1241n302,
1264n1346, 1303n75, 1514n534,
1583n1253, 1707n37, 1767n389,
1901n364, 1901n366, 1902n379,
1907n425, 1923n685, 1926n740,
2105n1192, 2317n186, 2390n863,
2392n888, 2408n1080, 2493n1994,
2509n2170, 2512n2207, 2582n2805,
2688n3900, 2716n4184, 2716n4191,
2716n4196, 2725n4292, 2750n4520,
2751n4528, 2753n4562, 2753n4565,
2764n4698, 2764n4699–4700,
2781n4843, 2971n198, 2972n204–
205, 2972n208, 2973n224, 2974n228,
3211n788, 3493n1178, 3721n66,
3728n148, 3728n157, 3729n161,
3729n165, 3729n167, 3737n260
- Carey, J., xv, 3700n1496
- Carlebach, A., 711n571, 1348n534,
3411n516
- Carlson, S. C., 3140n222, 3445n825
- Carlston, C., 1278n301
- Carmichael, C., 1401n1028
- Carmignac, J., 143n249, 672n227,
961n1099
- Carmo, S. M. do, 1802n726
- Carmon, E., 772n374, 929n748,
933n816, 952n1008, 952n1010,
1033n432, 1306n120, 1473n65,
1733n52, 1875n87, 1900n358,
2832n5305, 3149n285, 3224n915
- Caron, G., 2272n656
- Carpenter, E. E., 1082n427, 1197n235,
1474n82, 1569n1098, 1769n408,
1843n124
- Carpinelli, F. G., 1588n1304
- Carr, C., 362n394, 2453n1625
- Carr, D. M., 292n292
- Carr, W., 807n244, 2344n436
- Carras, G. P., 473nn115–117,
2783n4871, 3401n440
- Carrier, R. C., 3445n825
- Carroll, B. H., 842n552
- Carroll, Diane L., 1767n386
- Carroll, J. T., 518n171, 686n331,
688n348, 732n754, 1223n141,
1224n153, 2229n223
- Carroll, K. L., 3380n272
- Carroll, S. T., 838n508, 848n613,
2028n476, 2327n272, 2983n335,
3075n1291, 3581n248
- Carroll R., M. Daniel, 17
- Carson, C. R., 1592n1336
- Carson, D. A., 81n255, 274n139,
403n8, 523n201, 539n335, 602n36,
790n83, 813n299, 813n302, 814n312,
818n335, 935n840, 936nn859–860,
937n867, 937n880, 1093n530,
1144n974, 1325n320, 1517n578,
1526n653, 1528n671, 1684n798,
1792n643, 2044n672, 2081n979,
2115n1283, 2187n2010, 2214n118,
2322n230, 3221n893
- Carter, C. W., 551n8, 651n38, 652n42,
736n19, 771n363, 786n43, 842n552,
1048n57, 1072n338, 1112n712,
1292n446, 1629n304, 1890n230,
2033n539, 2243n349, 2377n721,
2382n774, 2384n794, 2390n867,
2467n1751, 2604n3043, 2930n6198,
3133n166, 3245n1037
- Carter, T. L., 2409n1098
- Carter, W., 589n76, 2553n2559,
2866n5607
- Cartledge, D. R., 1509n470
- Cartledge, M. J., 819n339, 820n356,
821n366
- Cartledge, P. A., 223n9, 1304n81,
1359n641, 1920n639, 2497n2046,
2678n3800, 2716n4190, 3700n1492
- Cartledge, T. W., 3135n185
- Caruana, A. A., 3663n1073
- Cary, E., 1868n21, 3253n1111,
3385n308
- Cary, M., 82n266, 117n8, 122n47,
262n41, 532n263, 586nn45–46,
588n61, 590n86, 593nn110–111,
594n128, 706n511, 853n669,
858n765, 901n414, 1010n179,
1200nn266–267, 1201n269,
1377n801, 1378n811, 1455n1547,
1474n84, 1516n565, 1652n503,
1754n268, 1768n390, 1816n845,
1839n81, 1887n198, 1887nn200–
201, 1891n238, 1901nn360–362,
1901nn367–368, 1901n371,
1907n427, 1908n442, 1909n458,
1915n545, 1918n608, 1919n619,
1923n682, 1928n761, 1932n832,
1936n896, 2015n349, 2038n600,
2107n1207, 2379n741, 2397n951,
2402n1023, 2417n1204, 2425n1285,
2428n1314, 2435n1411,
2493nn1993–1994, 2565n2663,
2578n2767, 2588n2866, 2588n2869,
2686n3877, 2764n4698, 2782n4861,
2802n5046, 2886n5808, 2887n5821,
2897n5906, 2904n5978, 2966n150,
2969n176, 2971n190, 2971n192,
2976n248, 2976n250, 3179n517,
3514n1354, 3520n1420, 3576n192,
3595n417, 3595n432, 3609n567,
3611nn593–594, 3635n829,
3647n932, 3658n1023, 3700n1484,
3721n66
- Casalegno, A., 1505n419, 1581n1232,
2291n861
- Casalini, N., 178n95, 200n293
- Casas García, V., 2555n2572
- Casciaro Ramirez, J. M., 908n505,
3544n1652
- Casdorph, H. R., 375n504, 376n513
- Case, S. J., 518n165, 911n541, 928n728,
998n67, 1498n329, 1514n534,
1900n354, 1900n356, 2568n2686,
3521n1424, 3521n1426
- Casey, M., 1439n1389
- Casey, R. P., 694n392, 694n399,
1489n231, 1509n473
- Casiday, A., 2440n1481
- Cassidy, R. J., 442n40, 442n50, 470n85,
526n218, 1162n1175, 1232n232,
1460n1603, 2553n2561, 3279n1341,
3353n22, 3378n255, 3457n900,
3554n1722, 3773n579
- Cassin, B., 2583n2812
- Casson, L., 582n3, 583n7, 586n41,
586n44, 586n46, 587n47, 588n56,
588n62, 592n104, 705n490,
705n496, 705nn505–508, 706n511,
706n515, 870n87, 1057n169,
1216n88, 1573n1149, 1626n264,
1648n463, 1649n474, 2151n1609,
2376n705, 2376n707, 2377n718,
2398n963, 2414n1171, 2415n1186,
2416nn1189–1190, 2416n1195,
2417n1206, 2423n1258, 2527n2337,
2538n2415, 2686n3871, 2733n4381,
2751n4544, 2759n4641, 2839n5370,
3059n1100, 3075n1286, 3076n1295,
3079n1330, 3079nn1335–1338,
3334n1785, 3568n112, 3573n169,
3574n173, 3574n175, 3575nn181–
182, 3579n222, 3579nn227–228,
3580n235, 3582n263, 3582n266,
3582n267, 3583n273, 3583n280,
3584nn290–292, 3584n298,
3585nn302–304, 3585nn306–309,
3586n318, 3588n340, 3591nn383–
384, 3592n388, 3595n434, 3599,
3599n461, 3603nn499–500,
3603nn504–505, 3604n506,
3608nn558–559, 3611n593,
3611n595, 3612n604, 3612n606,
3615n634, 3617n651, 3617n656,
3618n660, 3619nn668–670,
3619n676, 3620n680, 3621n694,
3625n734, 3625n736, 3625n738,
3636n837, 3636n840, 3637n844,
3638n851, 3638n853, 3645n912,
3646n917, 3648n933, 3648nn935–
936, 3648n942, 3650n955,
3651nn962–964, 3651nn967–968,
3651n970, 3652n973, 3658n1022,
3667n1124, 3694n1415,
3695nn1424–1425, 3696n1433,
3696n1438, 3699n1478, 3699n1483,
3702nn1514–1515, 3713n1615
- Cassuto, U., 1039n1, 1412n1137,
1413n1145, 1416n1162, 1417n1173
- Castillo, R. J., 2448n1565
- Castleberry, J. L., 370n442, 370n444,
370n449, 884n230, 1028n387,
1203n294, 1666n653, 2525n2321,
3566n104
- Castro-Blanco, D. R., 2455n1656
- Catchpole, D. R., 1340n438, 1431n1304,
1443n1427, 1744n163, 1880n130,
2203n51, 3506n1271

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Catling, H. W., 1999n169, 1999nn173–174, 2000n181, 2007n249, 2427n1302
- Cavaness, B., 816n318
- Cavarnos, C., 3560n44
- Cavigneaux, A., 259n14, 1258n88, 3214n821
- Cayzer, J., 3761n469
- Cazeaux, J., 473n114, 506n58, 1541n768, 3387n325, 3632n808
- Cella, P. della, 3614n621
- Cerfaux, L., 1598n10, 1631n323, 1656n542, 1994n131, 2099n1125, 2244n365
- Cerro, G., 78n229
- Cha, J.-S., 3094n1470
- Chadwick, H., 253n178, 273n133, 395n72, 398n102, 465n46, 465n52, 935n845, 1510n480, 2011n295, 2119n1311, 2668n3706, 2966n149, 3708n1569, 3722n87
- Chadwick, O., 2890n5845
- Chae, Y. S., 2087n1032
- Chambers, K., 1942n956, 1943n965, 1943nn967–971, 1944n982
- Chamblin, J. K., 2238n303
- Champion, C. B., 150n16, 3666n1108
- Champion, J., 3700n1492
- Chan, K.-K., 371nn458–459, 377n522, 378n532, 1028n387, 2456n1658, 3341n1828
- Chan, S. K. H., 826n402
- Chance, J. B., 60n81, 136n180, 180n109, 229n53, 230n59, 237n112, 257n207, 392n51, 407n32, 408n38, 409n46, 551n7, 647, 647n10, 765n297, 803n198, 803n204, 911n539, 917n606, 925n698, 1033n426, 1124n808, 1165n1204, 1174n11, 1177n36, 1178n42, 1184n105, 1216n92, 1237n273, 1336, 1336n408, 1357n631, 1368n722, 1435n1351, 1459n1601, 1524n630, 1532nn711–712, 1569n1096, 1571n1126, 1598n6, 1600n21, 1600n29, 1710n64, 1725n230, 1855n234, 2052n748, 2097n1113, 2197n18, 2352n523, 2388n835, 2600n2997, 2645n3446, 2645n3448, 2815n5158, 2852n5499, 3089n1424, 3106n1596, 3204n733, 3256n1144, 3383n291, 3462n936, 3608n560, 3623n720, 3625n739, 3628n768, 3684n1299, 3739n278, 3740n286
- Chancey, M., 404n15, 1698nn914–915, 2616n3157, 3379n270
- Chandrasekaran, R., 2450n1593
- Chandra shekar, C. R., 2443n1519, 2450n1591, 2450n1593, 3082n1366
- Chandy, V., 1519n600
- Chaplin, J. D., 3778n7
- Chapman, D. M., 621n304, 625n367, 755n205, 1266n155, 1268n178, 3100n1550, 3102n1565
- Chapman, H. H., 126n82, 134n164, 150n18, 188n189, 189n196, 927n718
- Chappell, P. G., 374n488
- Charette, B., 804n209
- Charles, J. D., 255n200, 2269n623, 2569n2690
- Charles, R. H., 31n157, 146n285, 961n1099, 966n1153, 1371n745, 1391n950, 1396n991, 1428n1281, 1626n271, 2462n1709, 2491n1975, 3192n633
- Charlesworth, J. H., 12n55, 29n151, 30n156, 31nn156–158, 192n223, 292n287, 356n334, 358n353, 672n227, 673n233, 741n74, 742n92, 752n179, 775n403, 775n407, 838n501, 1149n1038, 1307n125, 1438n1386, 1439nn1388–1389, 1440n1399, 1506n431, 1721n169, 1753n266, 1829n933, 2011n302, 2187n2010, 2248n396, 2493n2007, 2607n3075, 2609, 2609n3098, 2971n191, 3065n1158, 3122n72, 3192n633, 3194n656, 3524n1473, 3543n1638, 3671n1163, 3675n1210
- Charlesworth, M. P., 243n136, 419n147, 420n162, 582n3, 583n7, 583n13, 586n43, 588n63, 705n496, 706n513, 1647n450, 1840n98, 1858n270, 1959n1111, 1977n17, 2117n1295, 2283n778, 2345n452, 2376n707, 2381n766, 2395n930, 2396n931, 2396n933, 2401n996, 2733n4373, 3334n1785, 3583n272, 3595n432
- Charnov, B. H., 786n44, 843n564
- Chase, F. H., 166n1, 2598n2981
- Chataway, C. J., 3142n240
- Chavalas, M. W., 615n215, 1204n305, 1991n99, 2719n4227, 3553n1717
- Chavda, M., 359n366, 376n506, 1074n353, 1498n333, 1666n653, 1708n46, 1713n79, 2012n309, 3566n104
- Cheesman, C. E. A., 2917n6097
- Chempakassery, P., 782n8, 1365n695
- Chen, Diane G., 442n50, 476n139, 494n7, 2511n2187, 2663n3656, 2663n3663, 2664n3668
- Chen, Doron, 169n14, 191n221, 1293n458, 1301n53
- Chen, G.-M., 3408n497
- Cheng, L., 2241n338, 2394n901, 2626n3244, 2992n428, 3492n1171
- Cheon, S., 1407n1085
- Chepey, S. D., 3134n175, 3779n8
- Chéreau, G., 842n552
- Chernick, M., 1320n267, 2072n902
- Cherniss, H., 289n258
- Chernus, I., 908n504, 3522n1453
- Cherry, D., 1747n197, 1985n39
- Chesnut, R. A., 370n447, 376n511, 916n597, 1712n75
- Chester, T., 2083n992
- Chestnut, R. D., 1285n373
- Cheum, D. C. W., 520n186
- Cheung, A. T. M., 1820n869, 2191n2043
- Chevallier, M.-A., 31n157, 530, 530n245, 530n248, 531n251, 531n255, 531n259, 533n275, 533nn279–280, 535n295, 791n93, 799n161, 892nn308–309, 894n336, 900n406, 916n601, 2332n317, 2433n1377, 2808nn5098–5099
- Chevreau, G., 370n440, 374n495, 376n506, 376n511, 1666n653, 1708n45, 1713nn80–82, 3690n1380
- Chew, K., 70n171
- Chhuanliana Kawlani, R., 494n7
- Chiat, M. J. S., 1300n42
- Chibici-Revneanu, N., 1441n1407
- Chiera, E., 887n252
- Childs, B., 552n20
- Childs, J. B., 1199n260
- Childs, S. T., 1572n1136
- Chilton, B., 429n43, 628n416, 628n418, 969n1174, 1032n423, 1222n133, 1300n42, 1309n147, 1361n662, 1438n1379, 1438n1383, 1439n1394, 1647n452, 1650n489, 1651nn497–498, 1651n502, 1692n859, 1693n865, 1694n875, 1839n89, 1845n137, 2046n685, 2156n1667, 2456n1664, 2708n4112, 2735n4404, 3206n742, 3216n843, 3220n877, 3735n232, 3738n270, 3756n426
- Chinn, C. M., 136n178
- Chinwoku, E. N., 368n431
- Chiquete, D., 370n445
- Chiu, A., 3778n7
- Chmiel, J., 785n34
- Cho, I.-K., 1803n741
- Cho, S. H., 372n471
- Cho, Y., 524n207, 527n226, 529n239, 533n276, 674n241, 681n293, 872n112, 985n1325, 985n1329, 1277n278, 1522n621, 1523n629, 1526n650, 1662n607
- Choat, M., 39n195, 2588n2866
- Chock, P. P., 1950n1030
- Choge, E. J., 2414n1163, 2419n1228
- Choi, M. H., 528n230, 806n232, 2291n863
- Chomsky, N., 106n117
- Chow, J. K., 1199n254, 1305n93, 1306n119, 1780n497, 1805n761, 1898n332, 1900n355, 2187n2005, 2409n1096, 2411n1128, 2413n1149, 2688n3904, 2766n4717, 2770n4753, 2789n4930, 2911n6035, 2918n6101, 3430n677, 3444n811
- Chrétien, J.-P., 291n279, 364n403
- Christ, A., 1472n54
- Christensen, D. L., 2343n419, 2355n546
- Christes, J., 26n143, 629n422, 1387n910, 1650n492, 2694n3975, 2827n5252, 3179n521, 3211n786, 3211n790, 3212n797, 3213n815
- Christol, M., 2027n466
- Chroust, A.-H., 1110n691, 2504n2113
- Chrupcala, L. D., 670n210
- Chuen, L. Y., 1812n817
- Chung-Kim, E., 3356n48, 3365n146, 3379n269, 3393n373, 3427n646, 3448n855, 3458n908, 3547n1672, 3566n103, 3568n125, 3629n778, 3772n567
- Church, A. J., 2475n1824

- Ciampa, R. E., 1677n726, 1680n759, 2562n2640, 2684n3850, 2687n3878
- Cifrak, M., 2262n543
- Citroni, M., 46n41, 653n62, 654nn65–67, 654n70, 654n72
- Claasen, J. M., 2699n4035
- Clabeaux, J., 3661n1044
- Cladis, M. S., 374n492
- Claridge, A., 3702n1516
- Clark, Albert C., 9n36, 385n12, 402n2, 414n88, 551n8, 3078n1324, 3771n556
- Clark, Andrew C., 550n5, 556nn50–51, 572n145, 768n331, 775n409, 1032n425, 1160n1153
- Clark, C. A., 3540n1607
- Clark, David J., 1531n703, 3180n527
- Clark, David K., 338n176
- Clark, Edith Gillian, 16n76, 615n215, 1265nn149–150
- Clark, Elizabeth A., 16n76
- Clark, K. W., 1033n432
- Clark, M. S., 826n402
- Clark, R., 803n202, 915nn594–595, 1666n653, 1708n45, 1710n61, 1712n71, 1712n74, 1713n80
- Clarke, Andrew D., 733n4, 1057n166, 1146n997, 1213n64, 1303n75, 1307n133, 1307n136, 1388n916, 1664n635, 1891n239, 2040n623, 2188n2013, 2188n2016, 2409n1094, 2702n4058, 2802nn5047–5048, 2803n5063, 2864n5587, 3004n524, 3030n761, 3345n1868, 3700n1491, 3701n1504, 3702n1514, 3703n1529, 3712n1614, 3713n1616, 3721n666, 3728n148, 3728nn155–156, 3733n204, 3733n210, 3734n222, 3734n227, 3736n256, 3737n258, 3737n260
- Clarke, E., 1563n1039, 1563n1041
- Clarke, J. R., 1397n998, 1631n317, 2167n1814, 2897n5908, 2971n187, 2972n205, 2972n208, 2973n219, 2974n234
- Clarke, K., 582n1
- Clarke, W. K. L., 414n88, 643n18, 1547n821
- Clarysse, W., 2272n662
- Classen, C. J., 25n136, 254n186, 254n188, 2101n1149, 2590n2896, 2699n4035, 3212n800
- Claussen, C., 32n163, 84n278
- Clay, D., 2584n2819
- Clayton, E. W., 32n164
- Cleary, A. S. E., 2717nn4206–4208
- Cleave, R. L. W., 1714n89
- Clements, R. E., 1752n243, 1797n687, 2249n408
- Clerget, J., 1603n55
- Clermont-Ganneau, C. S., 3148
- Clifford, R. J., 489n243, 1349n539, 1412n1137, 1413n1139, 1413n1145, 1417n1173
- Clinebell, H., 1479n136
- Clines, D. J. A., 1084n443, 2668n3705
- Clinton, K., 1631n317
- Cloete, G. D., 842n555
- Co, M. A., 992n11
- Cobet, J., 2974n227, 2986n371
- Cocchini, F., 786n42, 786n46
- Cochrane, M. R., 3587n334
- Cockerill, G. L., 961n1099
- Cockle, W. E. H., 1676n719
- Cody, A., 808n249, 1413n1144
- Coetzee, J. C., 1829n933
- Coffee, N., 2553n2559
- Coffey, D. M., 2622n3220
- Coggins, R. J., 1343n460, 1490nn237–238, 1491n258
- Cohen, A., 1390n944
- Cohen, B., 404n15, 613n184, 621n304, 1267n176, 1286n388, 1318n235, 1429n1286, 1604n63, 1620n207, 1906n414, 1913n524, 1924n695, 1931n806, 1931n809, 1938n915, 2018n372, 2255n489, 2274n678, 2315n170, 2317n194, 2511n2187, 2616n3160, 3278n1330, 3480n1084
- Cohen, K. L., 2019n384
- Cohen, Naomi G., 189n194, 453n126, 1287n401, 2050n724, 2067n863, 2264n569, 2396n942, 2608n3080, 2734n4386
- Cohen, Norman J., 839n515, 1632n330
- Cohen, S. J. D., 97, 97n59, 233n82, 303n386, 335n141, 475n124, 513nn121–122, 514n128, 628n412, 698n429, 751n170, 755nn204–205, 807n244, 906n481, 981n1298, 982n1306, 1036, 1037n464, 1045n25, 1059n203, 1139n932, 1225n157, 1226n170, 1226n177, 1227nn182–183, 1227n187, 1231n225, 1285n378, 1301n53, 1458n1591, 1752n244, 1839n93, 1843n125, 1900n355, 2010n287, 2048n711, 2216n141, 2263n556, 2317nn197–198, 2472n1807, 2476n1830, 2505n2135, 2653n3532, 2665n3567, 3210n783, 3288n1408
- Cohen, S. T., 2700n4039
- Cohen, Y., 1778n477
- Cohick, L. H., 605n62
- Cohn, H., 1089n490, 1094n541, 1095n552, 3430n680
- Cohn-Sherbok, D., 474n118, 2084n1002, 2784n4877, 3210n783, 3219n871
- Cohoon, J. W., 273n132, 292n284, 1650n482, 1651n493, 2631n3297, 2879n5740, 2888n5823, 2943n6321, 3652n978
- Cole, H. R., 1520n605
- Cole, R. A., 740n60
- Cole, R. Dennis, 770n356, 1288n409
- Cole, S. G., 626n390, 630n429, 1007n144, 2378n729, 2379nn738–739, 2389n844
- Coleman, R. E., 520n183
- Colenso, J. W., 3738n270
- Collart, P., 2381n768, 2386, 2470n1778
- Colless, B. E., 1375n776
- Colleyn, J.-P., 2443n1516, 2450n1592
- Collins, A. W., 1971n1205
- Collins, A. Y., 55n32, 56n42, 58n65, 59n72, 61n97, 62n97, 103n96, 118n12, 229, 230n58, 356n334, 392n57, 412n71, 479n160, 1982nn7–8, 2031n517, 2609n3098
- Collins, B., 1666n654
- Collins, D., 898n376, 1503n384, 2157n1676, 2654n3538
- Collins, F. S., 356n339, 357n352
- Collins, James M., 2453n1629
- Collins, John H., 1272n232, 1273n235, 1273n237
- Collins, John J., 11n54, 31n157, 164n137, 333n122, 672n228, 683n304, 686n330, 784n18, 883n215, 898n382, 966n1144, 968n1167, 981n1305, 1020n289, 1110nn687–688, 1111n699, 1438nn1386–1387, 1439n1392, 1498n330, 1516n561, 1608n105, 1672n698, 1723n207, 1752n248, 1851n189, 1889n225, 2010nn285–286, 2080n958, 2147n1564, 2158n1691, 2217n150, 2268n615, 2344n437, 2428n1320, 2608n3077, 2609n3095, 2994n447
- Collins, John N., 186n167, 695n402
- Collins, M. F., 1033n437, 1350n559
- Collins, Randall, 3212n795
- Collins, Raymond F., 463n32, 602n36, 621n301, 724n676, 811n287, 1944n983, 2122n1350, 2141n1510, 2545n2478
- Colpe, C., 18n91, 343n222, 1019n275, 1111nn694–695, 1114n736, 1161n1161, 1161n1166, 1174n11, 1201n273, 1218n100, 1327n336, 1335n401, 1383n867, 1415n1161, 1422n1210, 1438n1387, 1497n319, 1497n322, 1511n499, 1512n509, 1512n512, 1640n392, 1644n432, 1790n618, 1884n172, 2236n291, 2262n543, 2292n864, 2303n49, 2628n3270, 2639n3384, 2855n5521, 2857n5544, 2857n5548, 3149n285, 3287n1395, 3646n916, 3678n1237
- Colson, E., 916n597, 1803n741, 2433n1374, 2436n1417, 2440n1487, 2442n1503, 2443n1515, 2444n1523, 2450n1591, 2451n1607
- Colson, F. H., 3647n923
- Colwell, G., 358n354
- Combet-Galland, C., 1185n109, 1627n284
- Combrink, H. J. B., 1289n423, 1297n20, 1316n209, 1360n649, 1411nn1124–1125, 1425n1240, 1430n1296, 1466n9
- Comfort, P. W., 1032n423
- Compton, J. M., 75n210
- Concannon, C. W., 2467n1751, 2517n2242, 2542n2454, 2692n3948
- Conley, T. M., 426n25
- Connolly, A. L., 611n140
- Connolly, J., 150n16
- Consani, C., 2144n1542
- Constant, P., 944n945, 945n949

- Constantakopoulou, C., 2982n323,
 3075n1281
 Constantinides, P., 2443n1513,
 2444n1524, 2445n1538, 2450n1591
 Conte, G. B., 51n3
 Conti, V., 2868n5624
 Conway, C., 615n218
 Conybeare, F. C., 64n119, 332n115,
 411n56, 1458n1580
 Conzelmann, H., 9n37, 74n208, 78n229,
 80n252, 91n5, 92n8, 97n58, 146n285,
 209n367, 212n379, 213n386,
 225n18, 386n17, 393, 394n61,
 395n76, 519, 519n174, 568, 602n36,
 620n295, 630n442, 641n1, 653n61,
 679n284, 684–86, 684nn318–319,
 685n321, 735n17, 778n451, 789n69,
 801n176, 802n195, 803n202,
 803n204, 807n242, 808n255,
 819n340, 836n478, 837n482,
 839n521, 922n662, 923n674,
 947n962, 957, 1063, 1064n250,
 1083n439, 1086n459, 1108n672,
 1149n1044, 1158n1142, 1161n1167,
 1180n62, 1181n73, 1194n200,
 1194n206, 1215n80, 1216n87,
 1218n100, 1219n106, 1223n143,
 1236n262, 1237n273, 1238n282,
 1239n291, 1241n299, 1251n20,
 1254n33, 1257n67, 1278n289,
 1279n310, 1307n131, 1307n135,
 1340n435, 1356n623, 1358n634,
 1368n713, 1369n729, 1388n921,
 1391n949, 1392n960, 1394n980,
 1402n1040, 1409n1103, 1421n1198,
 1442n1417, 1458nn1586–1587,
 1484n195, 1509n472, 1511n498,
 1528, 1528n664, 1531n694,
 1531n697, 1532n711, 1536n741,
 1568n1086, 1569n1095, 1573n1153,
 1591nn1328–1329, 1634n347,
 1639n383, 1639n388, 1650n485,
 1655n534, 1672n695, 1696n896,
 1716n119, 1722n191, 1734nn63–64,
 1739n109, 1762n338, 1763n346,
 1771n428, 1776n463, 1778n478,
 1782n516, 1782n520, 1786n580,
 1800n715, 1804n751, 1831n7,
 1856n241, 1857n259, 1858n266,
 1878n114, 1881n137, 1882n151,
 1885n177, 1886n184, 1886n188,
 1889nn222–223, 1893n260,
 1904n393, 1942n957, 1953n1055,
 1953n1059, 1955n1077, 1959n1106,
 1961n123, 1961n128, 1962n1134,
 1963n1138, 1968n1185, 1995n136,
 1995n138, 1999n175, 2000n189,
 2021n410, 2028n471, 2032n521,
 2039n620, 2040n632, 2041n633,
 2055n768, 2059n792, 2059n797,
 2061n808, 2061n811, 2063n824,
 2068n872, 2091n1069, 2107n1205,
 2110n1220, 2111n1237, 2112n1243,
 2129n1400, 2151n1611, 2156n1669,
 2161n1725, 2164n1769, 2171n1856,
 2178n1913, 2183n1969, 2184n1978,
 2185n1989, 2187n2009, 2188n2015,
 2191n2043, 2205n61, 2207nn67–68,
 2244n359, 2244n365, 2262n543,
 2285n795, 2292n867, 2295n881,
 2304n65, 2313n145, 2320n215,
 2326n254, 2341n409, 2352n518,
 2375n701, 2383n783, 2383n785,
 2386n812, 2387n828, 2392n891,
 2405n1047, 2424n1280, 2429n1323,
 2464n1732, 2468n1763, 2472n1797,
 2477n1845, 2487n1932, 2488n1947,
 2491n1975, 2494nn2011–2012,
 2498n2052, 2507n2153, 2509n2170,
 2509n2175, 2515n2229, 2522n2297,
 2528n2345, 2537n2409, 2546n2485,
 2547n2495, 2558n2602, 2561n2636,
 2567n2682, 2568n2688, 2571n2705,
 2572, 2572n2711, 2575n2731,
 2580n2785, 2581n2787, 2596n2955,
 2599n2984, 2599n2990, 2602n3028,
 2603n3031, 2604n3043, 2613n3131,
 2623n3228, 2628n3271, 2628n3273,
 2629n3275, 2630n3286, 2630n3288,
 2639nn3382–3383, 2640n3392,
 2641n3404, 2641n3406, 2645n3446,
 2648n3485, 2651nn3510–3511,
 2657n3577, 2659n3608, 2660n3611,
 2660n3615, 2665n3679, 2665n3683,
 2666n3690, 2666n3693, 2669n3720,
 2675n3775, 2681n3836, 2681n3839,
 2686n3870, 2688n3908, 2689n3913,
 2697n4011, 2711nn4131–4132,
 2740n4450, 2756n4609, 2761n4665,
 2762n4670, 2783n4864, 2784,
 2784n4874, 2792n4974, 2794n4984,
 2795n4993, 2819n5183, 2823n5209,
 2829n5275, 2839n5373, 2840n5386,
 2854n5511, 2854n5518, 2855n5524,
 2856n5531, 2856n5538, 2867n5616,
 2869n5632, 2882n5764, 2883n5774,
 2885n5800, 2889n5841, 2894n5879,
 2899n5934, 2903n5966, 2904n5974,
 2927n6172, 2930n6194, 2931n6215,
 2938n6270, 2940n6291, 2947n6,
 2952n32, 2967n155, 2970n180,
 2970n182, 2975n243, 2981nn303–
 304, 2988n397, 2989n400, 3002,
 3002n511, 3003n518, 3011n595,
 3011n597, 3018, 3018n654,
 3024n718, 3032n776, 3041n885,
 3043n908, 3047n947, 3064n1154,
 3065nn1159–1160, 3073n1266,
 3074n1275, 3079n1331, 3083n1373,
 3087nn1409–1410, 3108n1616,
 3109n1631, 3112n1654, 3112n1659,
 3127n106, 3135n185, 3137n200,
 3167n413, 3170n443, 3171n451,
 3175n481, 3179n514, 3179n525,
 3183n559, 3186n587, 3208n761,
 3219n872, 3223n905, 3234n978,
 3236n993, 3237n998, 3241n1013,
 3244n1029, 3254n1123, 3257n1148,
 3262, 3262n1185, 3263, 3263n1193,
 3268n1238, 3279, 3279n1338,
 3309n1570, 3312n1589, 3321n1668,
 3322, 3322n1683, 3331n1756,
 3336n1797, 3341n1827, 3345n1873,
 3355n34, 3361n94, 3362n108,
 3364n136, 3366n154, 3367n158,
 3370n191, 3370n194, 3375n232,
 3380n273, 3383n292, 3390n348,
 3390n352, 3398n411, 3413n529,
 3423n619, 3427n646, 3427n649,
 3451n863, 3461n932, 3462n935,
 3465n960, 3465n972, 3480n1086,
 3482n1093, 3488n1133, 3488n1138,
 3489n1147, 3495n1187, 3496n1197,
 3496n1199, 3509n1302, 3509n1305,
 3513n1333, 3514n1349, 3515n1361,
 3526n1501, 3535n1561, 3543n1641,
 3546nn1666–1667, 3546n1670,
 3550n1697, 3565n94, 3571n152,
 3572n153, 3573n165, 3577n204,
 3579n225, 3579n229, 3580n234,
 3582n261, 3584n290, 3587n334,
 3587n337, 3592n389, 3592n395,
 3598n451, 3603n495, 3604n512,
 3605nn524–525, 3606n528,
 3607n546, 3609n567, 3612n598,
 3613, 3613n611, 3614n621,
 3616n639, 3616n649, 3618n661,
 3618n666, 3621n693, 3623n719,
 3629n777, 3634n822, 3635n827,
 3635n830, 3636n833, 3636n838,
 3637n843, 3638n855, 3640n871,
 3647n929, 3649n950, 3650n957,
 3652n972, 3652n974, 3652nn982–
 983, 3657n1017, 3668n1126,
 3673n1191, 3674n1196, 3675n1208,
 3677n1226, 3679n1253, 3682n1284,
 3694n1409, 3694n1411, 3701n1506,
 3702n1516, 3703n1520, 3706n1550,
 3712n1605, 3712n1612, 3718n38,
 3723n93, 3725n113, 3725n117,
 3731n186, 3746n337, 3762n486,
 3763n496, 3766n521
 Cook, A. B., 2150n1596
 Cook, B. L., 171n24
 Cook, D., 225n18, 3770n554
 Cook, Edward M., 921n649, 979n1284,
 1277n283, 1310n162, 1672n699,
 3036n839, 3192n630, 3192n634,
 3342n1837, 3633n815
 Cook, Edwin A., 1663n617
 Cook, J. M., 2986n377, 2987n378,
 2987nn380–381, 3587n330
 Cook, James I., 790n74
 Cook, Johann, 615n203, 2609n3098,
 2616n3164
 Cook, John Granger, 16n76, 16n80,
 40n202, 83nn270–272, 97n57,
 323n15, 332n116, 348n278, 602n39,
 605n56, 656n88, 663n135, 882n208,
 940n906, 1028nn383–384, 1117n761,
 1508nn465–466, 1510n487,
 1806n768, 1870n36, 1943n962,
 2009n277, 2163n1766, 2593n2918,
 2666n3689, 2671nn3735–3736,
 2673n3759, 2858n5559, 3288n1402,
 3503n1246
 Cook, Michael, 274n136, 403n6,
 667n179, 851n647, 935n837,
 1886n181, 2282n761
 Cook, Michael J., 474n122
 Cook, Robert, 2451n1600

- Cook, Rosalie R. E., 2804n5066
 Cooper, A. B., 2886n5808 (*see also* Burford Cooper, A.)
 Cooper, J., 2588n2868
 Cooper, John M., 2112n1250, 2503n2109
 Coote, R. B., 2248n403, 2249n406
 Cope, O. L., 602n37, 821n372
 Copestake, D. R., 1604n58
 Copher, C. B., 1540n766
 Coppens, J., 533n276, 892n311, 896n353, 1289n420, 1528n662, 2332n317
 Corcoran, T. H., 3697n1444
 Cordier, P., 2218n158
 Corley, B., 1603nn52–53, 1604n67, 3127n110
 Corley, J., 2917n6095
 Corley, K. E., 1006nn134–135
 Cormack, J. M. R., 2535n2384, 2536n2391
 Cormack, S. H., 951n1005
 Cornell, T. J., 110n142, 3163n393, 3778n4
 Cornfield, G., 390n43, 740n62, 745n124, 778n448, 978n1266, 978n1271, 994n28, 1048n57, 1322n290, 1322n294, 1323n294, 1494n292, 1514n532, 1593n1342, 1733n45, 1801n720, 1902nn378–379, 1969n1189, 2700n4047, 2753n4568, 2874n5680, 3087n1407, 3122n72, 3148n279, 3149n286, 3161n372, 3243n1025, 3473n1028, 3543n1636
 Corrington, G. P., 690n366, 858n758
 Corsten, T., 2984n343
 Corvisier, J.-N., 797n142
 Corzo, M. A., 1561n1019
 Cosby, M. R., 255n194, 255n197, 1615n158
 Cosgrave, B., 606n65, 728n717, 1305n100, 1455n1547, 1457n1577, 1561n1016, 1587n1288, 1720n156, 1888nn202–204, 1888n206, 1888nn211–212, 1913n521, 2751nn4540–4541, 2751nn4544–4545, 2752n4550, 2752n4558, 2782n4862, 2783n4866
 Cosgrove, C. H., 758n236, 926n709, 1109n683
 Costa, J., 3779n8
 Costa, T., 2439n1469, 2439n1472
 Costa Grillo, J. G., 921n645
 Cothenet, É., 694n398, 1020n290, 2490n1972
 Cotter, W., 35n177, 326nn31–32, 339n185, 563n81, 1101n604, 1763n347, 2430n1335, 2433n1367
 Cotton, H. M., 169n14, 191n221, 615n211, 2421n1239
 Cotton, R. D., 806n226, 2069n877
 Cottrell, L., 1561nn1018–1019, 1562n1021
 Couch, A. J., 3075n1291
 Coulston, J. C. N., 3162n382, 3163n387, 3320n1664, 3321n1670, 3321n1673
 Counet, P. C., 720n649
 Court, J. M., 2838n5362, 2848n5457, 3044n920, 3079n1328, 3316n1623
 Courtney, E., 85n292
 Cousar, C. B., 2115n1281, 2214nn117–118, 2306n80, 3723n89
 Cousland, J. R. C., 910n534, 1032n423, 1238n284, 2064n828, 2064n831, 2153n1632, 3021n692
 Couture, A., 810n277
 Couturier, G., 906n487
 Covell, R., 188n189
 Cover, M., 3779n8
 Cowen, S., 2264n557
 Cowton, C. J., 1048n55, 1050n74, 1051n79
 Cox, H., 366n415, 367n424, 374n494, 825nn391–392, 885n233
 Cox, S., 3142n237
 Cracknell, K., 2223n184, 3121n59
 Craddock, F. B., 3427n647
 Craffert, P. F., 362n392, 368n429
 Crafton, J. A., 2708n4112
 Cragg, G. R., 353n309, 816n318, 2448n1571
 Cragg, K. M., 353n309, 510n91
 Craghan, J. F., 777n439, 888n273, 889n279, 889n285, 897n363, 903n442, 2249n418, 2252n455
 Craig, W. L., 359, 359n369, 1607n102, 1640n394, 1887n191
 Craigie, P. C., 777n439, 3616n650, 3619n668
 Crandall, C. W., 376n511, 1201n277, 1644n432, 1712n71
 Crane, J. K., 1477n105
 Cranfield, C. E. B., 253n176, 696n414, 1994n131, 2071n896, 2081n970, 2084n1012, 2088n1041, 2158n1687, 2357n572, 2622n3221, 3039n862, 3127n106, 3141n234, 3737n263
 Cranston, R., 376n509
 Crapanzaro, V., 2438n1454, 2442nn1504–1505, 2443n1511, 2443n1516, 2448n1563
 Crawford, D., 1519n600, 3566n104
 Crawford, Mary K., 544n364, 1641n406
 Crawford, Michael H., 1064n252, 2790n4947, 2802n5046, 3186n590, 3254n1119, 3439n772, 3463nn945–946, 3721n66, 3721n75
 Crawford, Sidnie White, 2434n1385
 Crawford, Suzanne J., 362n394
 Crawford, Tanya A., 2450n1592
 Crawford, Timothy G., 1413n1147
 Creech, R. R., 424n66, 656n86
 Crehan, J. H., 1595n1366
 Crenshaw, J. L., 2250nn426–427
 Cribbs, F. L., 176n77, 1098n574, 1114n741, 1219n109, 1401n1032, 3271n1262
 Cripps, R. S., 2248n402, 2250n426, 2250n431, 2250n434, 2251n439, 2251n446, 2252n450, 2252nn456–457, 2253n465, 2253n467
 Crisler, B. C., 866n45
 Croatto, J. S., 524n208
 Crocetti, G., 746n132
 Crocker, P. T., 1131n859, 1131n862, 1544n798, 1573n1147, 1575n1168, 2881n5751, 2884n5784, 3306n1553
 Croft, S., 601n35
 Croke, B., 126n80, 160n110, 189n191, 279n180
 Cromhout, M., 38n190, 1698n910
 Cronjé, J. V., 140n222
 Crook, J. A., 1428n1277, 2481n1887, 3196n676, 3257n1150, 3357n55, 3358n62, 3358nn64–65, 3369n185, 3371n201, 3388n329, 3388n335, 3468n999, 3469n999, 3475n1048, 3534n1552
 Crook, Z., 2300n20, 2918n6100
 Croom, A. T., 626n378, 706n512, 728nn718–720, 729n724, 1009n175, 1010n177, 1305n100, 1448n1472, 1455n1547, 1557n956, 1587nn1287–1288, 1720n156, 1726n231, 1768n392, 1768n394, 1887n194, 1887nn196–197, 1887nn200–201, 1888n206, 1888nn208–211, 1913nn518–520, 2045n678, 2064n840, 2157n1671, 2398n960, 2399n979, 2400n992, 2402n1023, 2402n1025, 2403n1030, 2733n4381, 2743n4464, 2783n4866, 3059n1098, 3059nn1101–1102, 3095n1481, 3104n1582, 3244n1028, 3244n1030, 3594n406
 Croon, J. H., 2893n5866
 Crosby, H. L., 287n239, 776n414, 879n175, 1019n275, 1376n795, 1650n482, 2140n1506, 2760n4647, 2943n6321, 3017n643, 3064n1156, 3345n1874
 Cross, A. R., 54n26, 91n5
 Cross, F. L., 789n67
 Cross, F. M., 755n203, 887n257, 905n472, 979n1281, 1008n150, 1019n275, 1112n708, 1187n129, 1343n466, 1371n748, 1410n1117, 1413n1140, 1681n761, 1896n291, 3032n783, 3192nn633–634
 Crossan, J. D., 11n54, 54n26, 150n18, 168, 168n9, 191n215, 197n273, 672n220, 744n113, 745n116, 745n119, 965n1136, 1056n154, 1380n851, 1440n1398, 1440n1400, 1698n915, 1698n917, 1909n461, 2408n1080, 2441n1498, 2449n1583, 2539n2430, 3173n463, 3173n465, 3742n303
 Crossing, P. F., 366n415, 367n419, 369n436, 825nn391–392
 Crouwel, J. H., 1579n1209, 1579n1214
 Crouzel, H., 555n42
 Crowe, J., 772n381, 807n241, 958n1071, 1073n347, 1081n408, 1213n62, 1531n696, 1705n10, 2093n1085, 2205n61, 2262n543, 2807n5091, 3516n1377, 3517n1383
 Crown, A. D., 1019n276, 1488n221, 1490n237

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Croy, N. C., 913n558, 931n786,
1458n1584, 2581n2792, 2584n2819,
2676n3284, 3287n1398
- Crump, D., 319n496, 392n51, 441n34,
520n183, 551n7, 575n165, 750n163,
1500n345, 2355n546, 3566n104
- Crystal, D., 821n370
- Cuellar, I., 3142n240
- Cueva, E. P., 78n227, 121n38, 1503n381
- Cullen, P. J., 813n309, 1812n815,
2113n1260
- Cullmann, O., 501n36, 674n245,
686n336, 696n414, 744n106, 783n15,
879n180, 923n674, 990n1378,
1030n399, 1079n394, 1083n439,
1084, 1084nn441–442, 1087n472,
1087n476, 1090n500, 1169n1241,
1254n34, 1438n1381, 1438n1383,
1439n1390, 1442n1412, 1497n319,
1511n493, 1588n1300, 1590n1314,
1598n10, 1869n27, 1951n1039,
1951n1041, 1953n1055, 1993n121,
2332n320, 2344n437, 2702n4058,
3039nn862–863, 3073n1266,
3500n1227, 3734n227
- Culpepper, R. A., 59n73, 293nn305–306,
514n122, 969n1175, 977n1253,
1005nn120–121, 1008n151,
1014n226, 1020n286, 1094n543,
1199n253, 1354n605, 1650n485,
1650nn487–488, 2136n1463,
2140n1499, 2554n2571, 2584n2820,
2830n5289, 2832n5305, 2916n6083,
3578n215
- Culy, M. M., 6n13, 651n39, 661n126,
807n238, 1144n973, 1172n1267,
1384n881, 1592n1340, 2913n6053
- Cuming, G. J., 1296n10, 3742n303
- Cumont, F., 928n730, 1007n148,
1408n1099, 1754n267, 1754n269
- Cunningham, C. E., 591n92
- Cunningham, J., 3780
- Cunningham, M., 426n25
- Cunningham, S., 164n141, 461n22,
505n53, 509n84, 1122n797,
1122n800, 1123n801, 1403n1048,
1426n1255
- Cunningham, V., 136n178
- Cunville, R. R., 370n452, 1710n61,
1712n72
- Curchin, L. A., 47n43
- Curran, J. R., 156n67
- Curran, L. C., 628n406
- Currid, J. D., 1362n671, 1401n1034,
1405n1065, 2345n443, 2347n463,
2641n3402, 3670n1151, 3673n1192
- Curry, A., 191n488
- Curtis, H. D., 369n438, 371n466,
373n486, 374n488, 612n170,
681n295, 884n230, 1044n13,
1065n262
- Curty, O., 1664n628
- Cuss, D., 388n32
- Cuvigny, H., 3321n1665
- Cyran, W., 1802n729
- Cyril of Alexandria, 16n77 (*see esp. the
ancient sources index*)
- Czachesz, I., 956n1050, 1337n415,
1500n345, 1586n1281, 1609n112
- Dafni, E. G., 2158n1691, 2611n3116,
2622n3212, 2652n3522
- Dagron, A., 1249n1
- Dahl, N. A., 467n67, 468n70, 494n7,
505n58, 936n850, 1104n634,
1330n357, 1340n441, 1351,
1351nn564–565, 1360n649,
1415n1160, 1418n1183, 1603n51,
1859n282, 1940n947, 1979n33,
2023n429, 2069n878, 2086n1022,
2088n1037, 2647n3471, 2727n4319,
3055n1042, 3409n500, 3711n1600
- Dahood, M., 945n950, 946n955,
1349n539, 1672n692, 2070n884
- Dakin, A., 2439n1460
- Daley, B. E., 14n66
- Dalin, D. G., 1060n208
- Dalman, G., 530n246, 742n87, 747n135,
1064n251, 1154n1098, 1155n1102,
1225n157, 1239n286, 1256, 1256n55,
1257n72, 1271n211, 1307n126,
1307n131, 1508n464, 1635n356,
2009n277, 2044n676, 2049n716,
2280n738, 2388n832, 3007n557,
3191n627, 3193n650, 3404n460
- Dalton, R. W., 2565n2659
- Dalton, W. J., 731n745
- Daly-Denton, M., 952n1017
- Damgaard, F., 1404n1063, 2288n838
- Damon, C., 87n307, 98n64, 101n89,
103n100, 105, 105nn113–114,
118n10, 122n50, 123n55, 130n125,
138n200, 138n202, 145nn266–267,
171n32, 258n3, 277n167
- Dana, H. E., 520n183, 651n38,
975n1233, 1532n706, 2325n252,
3039n863, 3233n971, 3520n1406,
3531n1531
- Danby, H., 754n201, 1725n228,
1787n588
- Dandoy, S., 720n651, 2117n1297
- D'Andrea, C. T., 3574n178
- Daneel, M. L., 1610n114, 1803n742
- Danfulani, U. H. D., 2854n5515
- D'Angelo, M. R., 598n4, 600nn25–26,
627n400, 730n735, 757n223
- Daniel, Christopher G., 370n450,
1519n600, 1708n45, 1710n61
- Daniel, Constantin, 535n301
- Daniel, J. L., 1728n6, 2472n1799,
2472n1806, 2475n1826
- Daniélou, J., 31n157, 557n58,
731nn744–745, 1397n1001,
1409n1112, 1546n808, 2101n1153,
2143n1528, 2440n1481, 3032n783,
3130n149, 3380n272, 3757n436
- Daniels, C. M., 1753nn261–262
- Daniels, D. D., 834n463
- Daniels, P. T., 1388n919, 3252n1097
- Danker, F. W., 40n202, 75n210, 88n314,
151n28, 174n67, 186n167, 254n188,
349n288, 405n21, 412nn66–67,
473n109, 473n114, 507nn68–69,
516n147, 598n8, 648n16, 655n74,
660, 660n117, 674n242, 675n252,
691n373, 730n737, 740n64, 747n135,
763n283, 763n286, 859n778, 868n68,
973n1208, 990n1379, 1022n311,
1026n362, 1035n453, 1097n565,
1100n588, 1108n669, 1136n896,
1146n1001, 1166n1216, 1187n132,
1188n133, 1200, 1202n291, 1208n34,
1221n118, 1233n239, 1244n338,
1262n118, 1273n236, 1274,
1276n269, 1287n399, 1312n176,
1316n212, 1362n668, 1376n785,
1381n852, 1384, 1389n929,
1389n936, 1405, 1459n1597,
1527n658, 1533n721, 1579n1210,
1586n1284, 1618n187, 1641n409,
1653n514, 1674n706, 1679n743,
1684n793, 1684n799, 1735n71, 1764,
1766n374, 1767n384, 1768n393,
1775n456, 1776n460, 1776n462,
1779n493, 1797, 1797n682,
1804n749, 1818n855, 1822n889,
1904n393, 1944n976, 1960n1119,
1987n51, 2001n193, 2014, 2073n915,
2075, 2095, 2126n1373, 2127n1380,
2191n2046, 2233n257, 2235n274,
2238n312, 2240n326, 2283n783,
2286n809, 2292n866, 2329,
2386n819, 2399n979, 2412n1140,
2482n1895, 2509n2168, 2555n2573,
2563n2649, 2596n2959, 2628n3262,
2629n3274, 2630, 2636n3346,
2665n3678, 2672, 2674n3763,
2678n3803, 2678n3807, 2733n4372,
2738n4400, 2767n4729, 2800, 2808,
2839n5373, 2840n5386, 2894n5880,
2906n5987, 2920n6121, 2932n6221,
2938n6269, 2950n23, 2951n25,
2952, 2969, 2975n238, 2984n348,
3031n770, 3068, 3081, 3104,
3104n1582, 3110n1634, 3117n26,
3126n103, 3128, 3168, 3171n452,
3189n614, 3207n747, 3207n758,
3223n906, 3254n1122, 3263n1201,
3265n1214, 3267n1226, 3268n1238,
3300nn1496–1497, 3309n1572,
3313n1601, 3320nn1663–1664,
3328, 3328n1727, 3333n1776, 3337,
3346n1884, 3354n28, 3354n30,
3355n34, 3357n53, 3363n114,
3363n118, 3370, 3371, 3374n223,
3386n320, 3389n345, 3399n424,
3403, 3405n474, 3423n619, 3424,
3425, 3462n937, 3483nn1107–1108,
3485n1112, 3489n1151, 3495n1189,
3496n1198, 3501n1235, 3503n1244,
3505n1266, 3508n1291, 3509,
3514nn1350–1351, 3515nn1362–
1363, 3516n1370, 3518n1396,
3527n1507, 3529n1517, 3531n1529,
3539n1596, 3547n1676, 3579n233,
3602n490, 3602n494, 3605n525,
3608n566, 3611n594, 3612n604,
3613, 3615, 3615n634, 3616n640,
3617, 3618n662, 3618n667,
3619n678, 3620n687, 3629n776,
3630n191, 3633n811, 3634n819,

- 3634n820, 3636n835, 3637, 3651,
3651n962, 3651n971, 3652n972,
3652n974, 3652n978, 3657n1016,
3659n1034, 3661, 3661n1047,
3661n1050, 3662n1054, 3667n1116,
3670n1148, 3673n1193, 3687n1342,
3693, 3695nn1427–1428, 3731,
3743n318, 3745n333, 3749n367,
3773n589
- Danmallam, G., 915n594
- Danyun, 1519n600
- Dar, S., 1512n515, 1714n89, 3343,
3343n1852, 3343nn1855–1857,
3344n1860
- Darbo-Peschanski, C., 121n44, 485n217
- Darcus, S. M., 2430n1335
- Dark, K. R., 3379n270
- Darko, D. K., 2437n1443
- D'Arms, J. H., 1909n462,
1912nn501–502
- Darr, J. A., 471n96, 472n100, 1239n291,
1589n1310, 2229n223
- Das, A. A., 4n4, 38n190, 450n91,
683n310, 850n633, 1285n371,
1523n628, 1604n63, 1752n244,
1752n246, 1752n249, 1753n254,
1896n292, 1898n326, 1952n1048,
2080n968, 2083n992, 2083n995,
2120n1327, 2122n1350, 2472n1806,
2545n2478, 2700n4047, 2702n4058,
2702n4061, 2703n4069, 2703n4071,
2704n4079, 2705n4084, 2705n4086,
2708n4112, 2709n4114, 2710n4126,
2711n4131, 2719n4225, 2826n5234,
2913n6048, 3409n502, 3517n1379,
3691n1392, 3708n1563, 3712n1607,
3737n263, 3737n266, 3746n344,
3747n353
- Das Neves, J. C., 520n183
- Dasuekwo, L. S., 2854n5515
- Daube, D., 253n178, 547n394, 688n349,
758n239, 775n408, 1115n752,
1117n762, 1237n272, 1274n244,
1288nn413–414, 1289n418,
1314n195, 1337n410, 1454n1544,
1476n97, 1477n105, 1582n1245,
1588n1303, 1770n420, 2064n837,
2064n841, 2065n843, 2078n949,
2235nn272–273, 2291n858,
2314n150, 2322n233, 2483n1896,
2502n2095, 2646n3450, 2933n6228,
3177n501, 3271n1261, 3294n1453
- Dauphin, C., 328n65, 1505n416,
1510n487, 2009n276, 2845n5427
- David, Jonathan, 626n390, 1753n264
- Davids, P. H., 375n505, 537n323,
1057n181, 1072n341, 1460n1608,
1486n206, 2051n737, 2187n2010,
2242n343, 2242n348, 2248n395,
2285n800, 3139n214, 3303n1527,
3501n1233
- Davidson, B., 1545n803
- Davidson, J. E., 72n187, 125n74,
2084n999
- Davies, A. M., 822n376, 2111n1234,
3171n454
- Davies, G. H., 1348n527
- Davies, Graham, 1512n513
- Davies, Jason, 347n265
- Davies, John K., 2423n1259, 3254n1120
- Davies, M., 303n389, 629n429,
1382n867
- Davies, Paul, 355n321, 380n542
- Davies, Philip R., 607n81, 755n204,
768n335, 1020n289, 1034n443,
1323n305, 1361n663, 1411n1127,
2640n3392, 3759n452
- Davies, S. L., 362n392, 378n524,
2441nn1498–1499, 2442n1505,
2449n1583
- Davies, W. D., 127n84, 178n90,
253nn174–175, 295n320, 337n162,
372n468, 436n8, 441n35, 446n69,
461n18, 536n315, 673n232, 682n299,
701n454, 706n519, 715n598,
726n699, 741n72, 744n108, 745n122,
761nn272–273, 804n206, 804n212,
877n154, 891n305, 892n313,
895n343, 895n346, 896n352,
896n354, 906n492, 928n728,
947n966, 951n1000, 968n1169,
1010n176, 1047n44, 1052n92,
1076n374, 1083n432, 1085n452,
1087n476, 1114n738, 1219n104,
1223n140, 1225n157, 1237n274,
1268n181, 1326n333, 1345n489,
1346n496, 1346n500, 1347n508,
1347n519, 1349nn536–537,
1349n544, 1396n994, 1404n1058,
1426nn1255–1256, 1439n1392,
1440n1399, 1440n1402, 1510n484,
1588n1300, 1598n10, 1610n121,
1621n217, 1631n321, 1635n362,
1641n404, 1658n559, 1696n889,
1699n932, 1729n26, 1773nn440–441,
1948n1011, 2004n233, 2044n676,
2050n727, 2065n843, 2068n873,
2079n951, 2079n954, 2083n993,
2084n1002, 2158n1689, 2159n1697,
2184n1984, 2228nn214–215,
2261n533, 2303n54, 2310n115,
2421n1241, 2616n3162, 2621n3203,
2768n4733, 2783n4873, 2785n4882,
2836n5344, 3044n926, 3065n1166,
3066n1172, 3128n112, 3128n114,
3148n276, 3206n742, 3210n783,
3213n804, 3215n837, 3218n864,
3238n1003, 3291n1429, 3291n1431,
3316n1623, 3404n458, 3481n1092,
3498n1216, 3737n262
- Davila, J. R., 31n158, 808n249, 912n551,
1413n1144, 1606n84
- Davis, D. L., 3556nn8–9, 3564n89,
3575n183, 3577nn203–204,
3579n229, 3580n234, 3583n285,
3584n297, 3585n302, 3586n318,
3587n334, 3588n340, 3589n361,
3590n365, 3596n440, 3597n445,
3603n499, 3603n503, 3609n573,
3610n580, 3612n606, 3612n608,
3614n623, 3616, 3616n641,
3616nn645–648, 3618n665,
3620nn681–684, 3621n693,
3624n729, 3625n731, 3637n845,
- 3638nn851–853, 3638n856,
3639n858, 3639nn865–866,
3640nn869–870, 3640n874,
3649n946, 3650n955, 3659n1035,
3694n1412, 3701nn1497–1501,
3701n1507, 3702n1514, 3702n1516
- Davis, J. J., 1267n176
- Davis, Jud, 842n551
- Davis, P. J., 151n21
- Davis, S. T., 380n542, 663n139
- Davis, W. M., 717n621
- Dawes, G. W., 2270n633
- Dawsey, J. M., 79n233, 474n123, 552n15,
1032n422
- Dawson, G. G., 373n477
- Dawson, J., 1051n84, 1193n197,
1267n169, 1376n793, 1448n1478
- Dawson, L. L., 1604n60
- Day, P. L., 1189n147
- Dayagi-Mendels, M., 2753n4567
- Dayhoff, P. S., 363n396, 369n440,
915n594, 1610n114, 2445n1540,
2447n1560
- Dayton, D., 681n295, 1522n620
- Deacon, T. W., 3031n771
- De Angelis, F., 3699n1481
- De Beus, C., 1598n10
- De Boer, M. C., 1296n10
- Debrunner, A., 135n167, 141n229,
651n39, 755n207, 800n173, 866n37,
942n929, 983n1319, 1105n640,
1144n973, 1239n291, 1532n706,
1585n1273, 1718n144, 1800n713,
1810n804, 2017n364, 2171n1855,
2284n794, 2285n795, 2325n252,
2756n4608, 2758n4621, 2818n5172,
2840n5381, 2841n5388, 3015n625,
3111n1642, 3111n1644, 3119n41,
3285n1377, 3295n1458, 3520n1406,
3529n1518, 3531n1531, 3547n1676,
3548n1683
- Decharneau, B., 1754n267, 2237n301
- Decker, W., 2424n1272, 2758n4626,
2760n4651, 3656n1005
- Decker-Lucke, S., xv
- Decock, P. B., 1587n1291, 3053n1033
- DeConick, A. D., 143n250
- Decopoulos, J., 3075n1291
- Deehan, J., 2211n97
- Deere, J., 373n479, 376n506, 539n337,
911n536, 915n595, 1523n628,
1712n74, 1713n79
- De Giorgi, A. U., 1833n21
- De Gruchy, S., 506n58
- Dehansdutter, B., 505n53, 1429n1292
- Deissmann, G. A., 166n1, 234n91,
404n17, 404n21, 420n152, 494n4,
501n36, 595n137, 751n168, 755n202,
767n319, 767n326, 776n426,
841n541, 843n560, 898n384,
913n561, 921n647, 1007n147,
1085n449, 1095n553, 1171n1259,
1180n66, 1256n55, 1304n84,
1307n128, 1385n889, 1504n406,
1506n422, 1574n1162, 1584n1266,
1635n362, 1664n629, 1696n886,
1785n571, 1919n613, 1926n739,

- 1986n40, 1990n87, 2020n397,
2021n405, 2076n936, 2150n1592,
2184n1983, 2269n623, 2284n788,
2385n802, 2518n2260, 2630n3286,
2738n4434, 2763n4681, 2804n5071,
2846n5431, 2857nn5542–5543,
2884n5782, 2914nn6061–6062,
2919n6113, 3105n1587, 3148n276,
3149n285, 3206n742, 3210n783,
3289n1409, 3304n1536, 3368n178,
3409n500, 3488n1139, 3489n1142,
3598n452, 3723n89
- Deißmann-Merten, M.-L., 3071n1228
- De Jong, A., 1753n265
- De Jonge, H. J., 3779n8
- De Jonge, M., 31n157, 198n276, 791n88,
961n1099, 967n1155, 3097n1512
- Dela Cruz, R. G., 826n402, 881n195
- De Lacy, P. H., 2590n2896
- Del Agua, A., 670n211
- DeLaine, J., 2588n2871, 2615n3149,
2751n4529, 2763n4690, 2764n4697,
3251n1095, 3712n1604
- Delaney, C., 604n48, 604n51, 614n197,
617n250, 619n270, 3553n1718
- Delaygue, M.-P., 705n491
- Del Colle, R., 681n295
- Delcor, M., 785n33, 960n1087,
1008n153, 2423n1265, 2438n1454
- Delebecque, É., 9n31, 385n12, 412n71
- Delgado, M., 363n396, 367n423,
368n426, 915n594, 1520n601,
3566n104
- Delia, D., 2804n5066
- Delitzsch, F., 834n462, 1335n403,
2060n802, 3285n1380
- Delling, G., 1097n565
- Delmore, J., 979n1280
- Delobel, J., 7n15, 9n35
- Delville, J.-P., 2817n5167
- Deman, A., 774n397, 1754n269
- Dembksi, W. A., 355nn324–326,
380n542
- Deming, W., 16n78, 410n55, 755n205,
1446n1452, 1933n843, 1933n846,
2141n1510, 2301n27, 2316n178,
2568n2688, 3099n1530, 3099n1532,
3238n1003
- Demoen, K., 152n35, 3779n8
- Dempster, M. W., 369n436
- Demsky, A., 3148n283
- Denaux, A., 253n175, 2148n1576,
2149nn1584–1585, 2419n1227
- Dench, E., 109n130, 162n121,
1563n1043
- Dennison, W. D., 2622n3220
- Denova, R. I., 405n22, 405n24, 490n254,
1419n1190
- Denzey, N., 928n730, 935n845
- Dequeker, L., 1033n432, 3054n1033
- Derda, T., 1374n765
- Derickson, G. W., 3690n1381
- De Ridder, R. R., 514n124, 846n593,
846n595, 848n611, 848n617,
849n623, 850n628, 983n1312,
1107n652, 1620n198, 1837n62,
1861n291, 2313n139, 2956n74,
3745n334
- Dermawan, J. T., 782n9, 998n68
- De Roo, J. C. R., 3064n1150
- DeRouchie, J. S., 1424n1234
- Derow, P. S., 2478n1853, 3424n624,
3463nn947–948
- Derrett, J. D. M., 84n283, 515n134,
613n185, 634n492, 742n82, 765n296,
1003n104, 1006n129, 1059n200,
1071n332, 1111n698, 1195n212,
1202n283, 1270n197, 1435n1352,
1530n679, 1717n131, 1820n877,
1908n445, 2991n417, 3036n837,
3043n907, 3623n716
- DesCamp, Mary T., 614n193, 2314n151
- DeSilva, D. A., 74nn208–209, 91n5,
105n115, 203n312, 203n314,
237n112, 250n156, 257n207,
277n166, 306n409, 355n323,
357n345, 442n44, 442n50, 604n51,
615n215, 724n683, 833n446, 867n52,
956n1049, 976n1243, 995n34,
1007n136, 1022n311, 1029n392,
1067n288, 1086n469, 1100n588,
1145n989, 1145nn993–994,
1192n182, 1202n292, 1243n329,
1262n117, 1380n840, 1663n623,
1664n634, 1761n332, 1772nn436–
437, 1776n466, 1787n594, 1788n603,
1804nn749–750, 1814n827,
1908n448, 1919n619, 1924n690,
1926n741, 2017n361, 2031n513,
2078n947, 2089n1055, 2094n1091,
2138n1480, 2158nn1689–1690,
2168n1822, 2181n1942, 2234n262,
2238n308, 2238n311, 2248n395,
2278n724, 2287n814, 2309n105,
2354n536, 2362n608, 2408n1080,
2410n1108, 2411nn1120–1121,
2411n1125, 2412n1137, 2412n1140,
2417n1204, 2421n1241, 2568n2688,
2622n3211, 2636n3346, 2663n3648,
2679n3819, 2717n4198, 2746n4491,
2837n5355, 2911n6037, 2912n6043,
2913n6052, 2915n6074, 2915n6078,
2918n6100, 2950n23, 3020n675,
3099n1535, 3100n1540, 3126n101,
3138n209, 3149n291, 3289n1413,
3310n1575, 3314nn1611–1612,
3315n1613, 3392n367, 3421n607,
3427n647, 3444n810, 3517n1385,
3531n1534, 3553n1718, 3743n314
- Desjardins, M., 3379n262
- Deslauriers, M., 610n133
- Desmond, W. D., 1016n236, 2131n1421
- Desprez, V., 755n204
- Destrooper-Georgiades, A., 2000n189
- Detienne, M., 853n660, 900n410
- Deutschmann, A., 2097n1110,
3744n329, 3757n433
- Devadason, S., 370n451, 510n91,
1519n600, 1709n49
- De Vaux, R., 157n79, 939n896,
962n1112, 965n1132, 1349n539,
1410n1117, 1413n1140, 1416n1162,
1672n692, 1672n694, 1681n761,
1791n632, 1802n728, 1837n69,
2070n884, 2730n4346, 3303n1524
- Dever, W. G., 1596n1371
- Devine, A. M., 2751n4541
- De Vries, S. J., 1751n242
- Dewald, C., 101n89, 105n116, 134n163,
154n41, 170n20, 408n38, 2352n523,
3760n460
- De Weever, J., 1537n748, 1574n1159,
1576nn1178–1179
- De Wet, C. R., 359n366, 367n424,
369n435, 369n440, 370n442,
370n444, 370n446, 370n450,
370n452, 371n456, 373n475,
376n511, 537n323, 543n360, 1012,
1012n200, 1044n13, 1203n294,
1498n333, 1519nn592–593,
1519n600, 1520n608, 1666n653,
1708n46, 1710n61, 1712n72,
2012nn304–305, 2853n5507
- Dewey, J., 10n43, 46n33, 46n36, 554n35,
648n13, 684n314, 863n17, 1125n816,
1179n47, 2228n218, 2302n40,
3360n84, 3691nn1385–1386
- DeWitt, N. J., 2566n2677
- DeWitt, N. W., 868n65, 2566n2677,
2584n2819
- Dexinger, F., 1114n736, 1491n256,
1491n259, 1497n320
- DeYoung, C. P., 1983n23
- De Zwaan, J., 312n456, 643n15, 643n18
- Dhennin, S., 1406n1076
- Dibelius, M., 8n25, 9n35, 91, 91n4,
98n64, 103n101, 135n167, 143n246,
146n285, 172n42, 179n99, 181,
181n124, 225n18, 229n52, 261n27,
269n101, 271, 271n118, 275n147,
284, 305n404, 307n416, 311,
311n443, 328n69, 339n183, 362n390,
398n100, 399n108, 408n37, 408n39,
409n42, 409n46, 412, 412n71, 413,
413n80, 436, 547n384, 548n402,
548n408, 551n8, 551n13, 568,
568n109, 569, 620n295, 630n442,
665n154, 835n469, 836, 836n475,
844n572, 851n642, 908n508,
970n1188, 989n1361, 992, 992n4,
1048n57, 1052n98, 1062n233,
1159n1146, 1325n320, 1352n572,
1446n1451, 1452n1523, 1485n206,
1536n741, 1731nn36–37, 1760n323,
1782n520, 1866n7, 1942n957,
1950n1028, 1967n1173, 1976n11,
1995n136, 2053n758, 2057n779,
2161n1725, 2184n1978, 2185n1989,
2188n2015, 2202nn45–46,
2226n200, 2229n222, 2350n503,
2352n514, 2354n539, 2357n573,
2392n891, 2569n2689, 2619n3184,
2619n3188, 2623, 2623n3226, 2624,
2632n3302, 2641n3404, 2643n3426,
2645n3445, 2650n3493, 2650n3505,
2658n3593, 2660n3612, 2668n3704,
2674nn3770–3772, 2850n5484,
2868n5623, 2981n302, 2993n432,
3032n776, 3188n606, 3206n742,
3241n1013, 3268n1238, 3303n1527,

- 3351, 3351n12, 3413n530,
3501n1233, 3514nn1348–1349, 3562,
3565n94, 3757n436
- Dicken, F., 3476n1053, 3552n1714
- Dickerman, E. H., 2450n1591,
2450n1593
- Dickey, A., 1637n370, 1663n612,
3169n434
- Dickie, A. C., 2972n208
- Dickie, M. W., 1503n391, 1504n394,
2274n677, 2378n727, 2433n1374,
3076n1300, 3684n1299, 3689n1376
- Dickinson, G. A., 1666n654
- Dickson, J. P., 1245n345
- Diefenbach, M., 1599n15
- Diehl, E., 2857n5541
- Dietrich, B. C., 926n707, 2893n5866,
2956n72, 3077n1306
- Dietrich, J. S., 2502n2101
- Dietrich, W., 2202n45
- Diez Macho, A., 1438n1378
- Dihle, A., 58n60, 58n65, 61n97,
142n234, 934n823, 3679n1246
- Di Lella, A. A., 1072n343, 3054n1033
- Dilke, O. A. W., 583n7
- Dill, S., 2828n5255
- Dillard, R. B., 100n85
- Dillery, J., 86n300, 110n141, 110n144,
124n70, 162nn122–123, 701n456,
3372n207
- Dillmann, R., 556n47
- Dillon, J. M., 59n73, 112n161, 657n92,
811n284, 933n814, 957n1060,
1014n226, 1515n550, 1626n269,
1947n999, 2344n432, 2373n694,
2431n1351, 2433n1372, 2436n1429,
2593n2929, 2594n2933, 2608n3083,
2609nn3092–3093, 2634n3330,
2642n3414, 2642n3416, 2665n3680,
2833n5316, 2836, 3058n1084,
3174n476, 3293n1447, 3434n719,
3521n1431
- Dillon, R. J., 695n407
- Dillon, S., 2909n6018
- Dimant, D., 783n14, 873n124, 912n551,
1606n84
- Dimarogonas, A. D., 3658n1023
- Di Mattei, S., 2622n3213
- Dimitrova, N. M., 3779n8
- Dimont, M. I., 465n45
- Dindorf, W., 2000n192
- Di Nino, M. M., 3560n48
- Dinsmoor, W. B., 2971n194
- Dinwiddy, H., 510n90
- Diodati, G., 3427n646
- Dion, P.-E., 1465n6, 1771n427
- Dionne, C., 2130n1407, 2165n1779,
2170n1845
- Dionson, N. C., 826n402
- Diop, C. A., 2216n139
- DiRaddo, C., xvi
- Dirkse, P. A., 1947n999, 2431n1347
- Di Sabatino, D., 1028n387
- Di Segni, L., 1489n227, 1490n243,
1495n299, 1515n547, 1733n51,
3347n1892
- Distelrath, G., 2631n3296
- DiTommaso, L., 1389n938, 2059n799
- Dix, G., 1068n294, 1621nn217–218
- Dixon, S., 624n348, 629n425, 886n246,
1085n449, 1262n121, 1265nn150–
151, 1306n110, 1376n791, 1377n799,
1377n808, 1384n883, 1385nn884–
885, 1663n623, 1718n142, 1719n150,
1911n495, 1928n761, 1989n77,
2317n188, 2318n202, 3209n767
- Djomhoué, P., 1728n16
- Dmitriev, S., 1694n876, 2111n1232,
2118n1304, 2118n1306
- Dobbeler, A. von, 154n42, 1283n348
- Dobbin, J. D., 2443n1521
- Doble, P., 938nn881–882, 1076n370,
1335n402, 1427n1267, 3551n1711
- Dobson, B., 1749n214
- Dobson, E. S., 613n181
- Dobson, J. F., 1477n109
- Dockx, S., 1977n14, 2357n569
- Docter, R. F., 3619n676, 3658n1022
- Dodd, B., 1924n693, 1941n953,
2713n4150
- Dodd, C. H., 271n118, 306nn408–409,
310n435, 311n448, 318, 318nn493–
494, 390n40, 499, 499n26, 519n175,
531n255, 671n218, 672n231,
673n232, 732n753, 789n67, 865n29,
874n136, 879n181, 880n184,
921n647, 954n1029, 958n1067,
1096n556, 1105n637, 1108n667,
1156n118, 1245n340, 1670,
1670n675, 1795n664, 1829n931,
2089n1055, 2242n348, 2344n437,
2609n3093, 2640n3390, 2641n3404,
2868n5625, 3500n1227, 3723n89,
3769n547
- Dodd, Carley H., 3408n497
- Dodds, E. R., 928n730
- Dods, M., 2965n138
- Dodson, D. S., 2348n482
- Doeve, J. W., 312, 312n455, 875n151,
944n941, 1085n456, 1440n1401,
2070n889, 2072n907, 2073n914
- Doherty, E., 197n273
- Dohrn-van Rossum, G., 3370n190
- Dolfe, K. G., 3039n870
- Dölger, F. J., 2457n1665
- Dollar, H. E., 344n229, 507n71,
542n352, 1469n31, 1568n1091,
1569n1095, 1656n548, 1657n550,
1817n850, 1817n852, 1820n876,
2021n413, 2097n1115, 2682n3842,
3690n1383
- Dombrowski, B. W., 933n820
- Domeris, W. R., 1091n506
- Dominian, J., 1604n63
- Dominy, B. B., 842n552
- Donahue, J. F., 608n100, 626n380,
656n89, 706n520
- Donahue, J. R., 18n87, 131n127, 423n4,
1440n1398
- Donaldson, A., 3780
- Donaldson, T. L., 31, 31n161,
253nn176–77, 294n314, 428n39,
436n8, 468n68, 469n77, 469n81,
511n96, 512n97, 512n104,
- 512nn106–107, 513, 513n110,
513nn112–116, 513n121, 516n153,
688n352, 693n385, 698n430,
745n117, 882n203, 1331n371,
1467n21, 1605n69, 1610n119,
1611n128, 1615nn152–153,
1617nn173–175, 1687n824, 1729n18,
1752n247, 1790n619, 1797n689,
1820n875, 2025n455, 2081n978,
2088n1041, 2100nn1142–1143,
2212nn107–108, 2213n110,
2214nn121–122, 2217, 2217n146,
2218n154, 2220n169, 2243n350,
2253n463, 2262–63n548, 3173n463,
3224n910, 3225nn924–925,
3410n509
- Donceel-Vouté, P. H. E., 1008n151
- Donegani, I., 1039n1, 1127n823
- Donelson, L. R., 3000n490
- Donfried, K. P., 228n45, 232n75, 249,
250n158, 429n45, 438n18, 444n56,
463n32, 466n56, 508n78, 683n310,
1404n1060, 1696n888, 1832n11,
2077n938, 2080n958, 2083n998,
2122n1350, 2182n1952, 2232n245,
2297n7, 2533n2372, 2541n2439,
2542nn2450–2451, 2542nn2453–
2454, 2545nn2477–2478, 2546n2489,
2553nn2561–2562, 2554n2568,
2555n2576, 2555n2582, 2556n2583,
2558n2610, 2558n2615, 2571n2700,
2571n2703, 2707n4100, 2707n4102,
2833n5318, 2949n, 3022n707,
3023n709, 3044n926, 3066n1172,
3210n780, 3659n1034, 3707n1559,
3709n1579
- Doody, A., 75n212
- Doohan, L., 404n21, 494n7, 500n31,
520n183
- Doorninck, F. van, Jr., 3625n736
- Dor, J., 819n345
- Doran, R., 1102n614, 1608n105,
2615n3154
- Dorandi, T., 44n12, 46n33, 47n46,
632n462, 1014n217, 1145n989,
1153n1072, 2584n2819, 2584n2823,
2584nn2825–2828, 2680n3824,
2916n6083
- Dorcey, P. F., 626n389, 2281n753,
2390n861
- Doriani, D. M., 6n10, 170n19, 389n35,
612n164
- Döring, K., 1987n56
- Dormeyer, D., 36n183, 58n65, 60n78,
61n95, 91n5, 92n13, 133n148,
137n192, 520n183, 810n270,
1487n215, 1596n1375, 1600n21,
1732n43, 1842n123, 1983n13,
1983n23, 1985n29, 2273n667,
2335n354, 2619n3187, 3079n1334,
3732n200
- Dorries, D. W., 826n407
- Dorsey, D. A., 588nn58–59, 1579n1214,
3112n1656, 3328n1728
- Dossey, L., 2977n259, 3687n1335
- Dothan, M., 3086n1396
- Dougherty, C. T., 1628n288

- Doughty, D. J., 2681n3837
 Douglas, M., 1761n332, 3095n1474
 Doukellis, P. N., 588n66
 Doulamis, K., 3767n531
 Doumet, J., 2399n979
 Douyon, E., 2443n1521, 2449n1572, 2449n1574
 Dover, K. J., 118n11, 604n51, 634n494, 1929n779
 Dowd, S. E., 1067n283, 1289n422
 Dowden, K., 26n144, 74n205, 644n26, 1706n26, 1836n52, 2029n495, 2281n753, 2550n2531, 3695n1422
 Downey, G., 1834n27
 Downing, F. G., 46n30, 172n38, 183n142, 267n83, 441n34, 812n291, 1025n343, 1083n432, 1110n690, 1111n697, 1770n416, 2137n1476, 2140n1499, 2140n1503, 2141n1511, 2142n1519, 2159n1692, 2163n1762, 2581n2793, 2615n3148, 2625n3242–3243, 2632n3304, 2832nn5309–5310
 Downs, D. J., 3409n499
 Dräger, P., 1559n993, 2550n2531
 Drane, J. W., 249, 338n171, 2949n
 Draper, H. M., 1256n55
 Draper, J. A., 377n519, 1162n1176, 3064n1155, 3738n270
 Dresken-Weiland, J., 3721n74
 Drew-Bear, T., 2027n466
 Drexhage, H.-J., 705n496
 Drijvers, H. J. W., 1681n771, 1688n832, 1753n265, 3193n648
 Drinkwater, J. F., 3712n1604
 Driver, G. R., 19n97, 778n442, 933n808, 936n861, 967n1157, 967n1163, 979n1282, 1004n108, 1008n158, 1038n476, 1273n238, 1288n410, 1751n242, 2102n1157, 2185n1991, 2241n332, 3032n783
 Driver, S. R., 2250n430, 2250n434, 2251n439, 2251n448, 2252n456, 2253n466
 Droege, T. A., 378n524
 Droge, A. J., 66n130, 409n42, 2353n529, 2355n544, 2358n573, 2362n603, 2506n2148
 Drogula, F. K., 3763n490
 Drower, E. S., 837n488, 977n1251
 Drummond, A., 2478n1851
 Drury, J., 57n56, 129n110, 144n259, 177n84, 332n108, 769n343, 1422n1213, 1711, 1801n725, 2727n4311
 D'Sa, T., 1182n89
 D'Souza, A., 306n408
 D'Souza, D., 104n106
 Dubarle, A.-M., 1801n720, 3122n72, 3543n1636
 Dubois, C., 3702n1516
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 1545n803, 1562n1035, 1576n1177, 2507n2149, 3172n460
 Dubourdieu, A., 634n499, 667n178, 909n515, 1472n58, 1947n998
 Dubuisson, M., 1088n480
 Dudley, D. R., 1786n578, 1867n17
 Dudley, M. B., 282n203, 310n441, 319n495
 Duff, A. M., 3257n1149
 Duff, J. D., 3018n656
 Duff, J. W., 46n34, 3645n908
 Duff, P. B., 3710n1592
 Duff, R. A., 2504n2114
 Duff, T. E., 57n52
 Duffey, J. M., 2442n1500
 Duffield, G. E., 1428n1279
 Duffin, J., 373n483, 376n509, 1044n13, 1666n655
 Dugan, J., 3099n1532
 Duhaime, J., 1189n142, 1615n157, 1757n294
 Duke, P. D., 70n165, 255n198, 1145n984, 2922n6137, 3280n1342, 3366n147
 Duling, D. C., 2439n1466
 Dumais, M., 520n183, 1273n242, 1797n686, 2070n889, 2168n1825, 2652n3525
 Dunand, F., 326n38, 626n391, 627n398, 906n483, 935n846, 1377nn806–807, 1378n820, 1504n397, 1913n526, 2172n1861, 2274n677, 2349n489, 2392n883, 2782n4856, 2849n5474, 2874n5679, 2875n5696, 3435n728, 3711n1595
 Dunbabin, K. M. D., 1769n406, 1786n586, 2572n2715, 2746n4492, 3379n270
 Duncan, George S., 2868n5623, 2938n6277, 3427n648, 3723n89, 3725n110, 3769n547
 Duncan, Thomas S., 2833n5312
 Duncker, P.-G., 1265n145
 Dunken, D., 2684n3850
 Dunkerley, D., 1074n353, 1203n294, 1519n600, 3566n104
 Dunn, J. D. G., 10n45, 22n125, 145n265, 158, 159n95, 181n115, 202n307, 208n363, 212n379, 225n19, 246n148, 247n149, 252n167, 252n173, 264n65, 270n110, 291n277, 297n339, 302n382, 309n430, 314n472, 319, 319nn495–496, 343n227, 355n325, 382n551, 392, 392n56, 404n17, 407n32, 408n35, 436n9, 463n34, 467n67, 476, 476n135, 519n181, 524n207, 540n341, 551n11, 559n62, 561n74, 567n103, 567n105, 601n35, 656n83, 661nn126–127, 669n198, 670n211, 673n232, 674n241, 674n243, 676n259, 679n284, 680n291, 682n299, 687n341, 697n415, 698n433, 700nn450–451, 722, 722n664, 724n676, 739n56, 742n81, 749n156, 753n192, 760n265, 768n334, 771, 771n367, 782n9, 784n17, 786n42, 786n45, 788, 788n62, 789n67, 790n74, 793n103, 796n128, 800n171, 801n178, 804n211, 804n214, 813n301, 814n311, 816n315, 820, 820n365, 825n394, 827, 827nn410–411, 827n413, 828, 831n431, 833n449, 833n454, 835n468, 835n470, 840n530, 842n556, 865, 865n28, 867n54, 875n145, 879n182, 892n309, 916n603, 917n613, 921n645, 923, 923n670, 923n674, 958, 975n1228, 976n1239, 985n1329, 987n1343, 995, 995n39, 999n68, 1026n365, 1028n381, 1032n421, 1034n441, 1035n449, 1038n475, 1045n24, 1049n61, 1049n67, 1050n69, 1073n345, 1073n347, 1074n354, 1075n361, 1079, 1079n399, 1083n439, 1105n641, 1114n742, 1116n754, 1140n944, 1150n1047, 1161n1161, 1165, 1165n1203, 1169n1236, 1175n19, 1177n34, 1179n50, 1189n142, 1192n187, 1193n199, 1194n204, 1197n241, 1200n261, 1220n113, 1224n151, 1236n263, 1237n273, 1239n288, 1246n352, 1251nn17–18, 1253n30, 1255n47, 1259n94, 1260n98, 1272n229, 1287nn403–404, 1289n424, 1291n443, 1299n37, 1302n69, 1311n174, 1312n178, 1316n213, 1325n316, 1330n365, 1335n400, 1338n422, 1339, 1339n431, 1340n433, 1341n445, 1355n616, 1355n618, 1358n634, 1362n664, 1404n1059, 1406n1072, 1413n1147, 1414n1149, 1416n1162, 1429n1288, 1432nn1322–1323, 1433n1335, 1435n1351, 1437n1373, 1464n1, 1464n3, 1467n21, 1468n23, 1470n45, 1471n48, 1485n201, 1497n318, 1518, 1518nn580–581, 1518n583, 1523, 1523n622, 1523n624, 1525n644, 1528, 1528nn671–672, 1529nn673–674, 1531n702, 1532n704, 1532n711, 1568n1092, 1591n1331, 1597nn3–4, 1600n21, 1600n24, 1600n26, 1611n123, 1615n151, 1625n262, 1628n291, 1633n342, 1635n362, 1639n381, 1656n540, 1662n607, 1665n641, 1675n717, 1687n828, 1697n904, 1699n925, 1699n927, 1705n10, 1712n67, 1728n11, 1728n14, 1731n36, 1736n80, 1741n132, 1755n279, 1762n336, 1773n447, 1774n448, 1790n618, 1797n688, 1800n711, 1800n717, 1802n730, 1807n778, 1807n783, 1818n855, 1819n862, 1821n882, 1840n104, 1841n110, 1848n166, 1849n173, 1849n175, 1852n199, 1856n240, 1857n261, 1861n293, 1874n81, 1875n89, 1950n1031, 1959n1110, 1966n1163, 1967n1175, 1982n12, 1983n19, 1985n29, 1987n52, 1995n134, 1997n152, 2002n206, 2003n211, 2003n216, 2009n270, 2048n707, 2057n781, 2071n897, 2075n928, 2076n932, 2077n938, 2077n941, 2079n954, 2083, 2083n991, 2083nn994–995, 2084n999, 2084n1012, 2091n1067,

- 2098nn1116–1117, 2114n1261,
2118n1304, 2125n1367, 2128n1392,
2149n1591, 2158n1689, 2164n1767,
2168n1824, 2168n1827, 2170n1845,
2179n1924, 2180n1930, 2180n1933,
2187n2009, 2200n34, 2202n42,
2206n64, 2207n68, 2215n127,
2216n141, 2218–19n159, 2220n167,
2220n170, 2228n221, 2231n236,
2240n331, 2256n503, 2262n543,
2263n556, 2275n705, 2278n724,
2285n800, 2295n883, 2297nn2–3,
2297n7, 2298n9, 2299n12,
2304n65, 2305n73, 2306n77,
2306n79, 2309n110, 2322n230,
2322n231, 2331n308, 2333n322,
2343n419, 2349n486, 2361n599,
2375n703, 2385n800, 2439n1469,
2465n1735, 2480n1882, 2513n2209,
2523n2302, 2526n2327, 2531n2365,
2533n2372, 2539n2431, 2543n2464,
2545n2480, 2550nn2536–2537,
2557nn2599–2600, 2560n2624,
2562n2640, 2579n2769, 2580n2783,
2580n2785, 2598n2974, 2598n2979,
2603n3031, 2620n3197, 2622n3211,
2623n3224, 2624n3235, 2628n3271,
2634n3324, 2671n3729, 2672n3741,
2672n3749, 2677nn3794–3795,
2682n3844, 2706n4090, 2708n4112,
2711n4131, 2715n4172, 2738n4430,
2740n4450, 2745n4482, 2745n4485,
2747n4498, 2757n4617, 2768n4732,
2780n4835, 2784n4875,
2785n4891, 2786nn4893–4894,
2794nn4985–4986, 2795n4996,
2796n4999, 2797n5008, 2798n5015,
2806n5088, 2807n5096, 2807n5098,
2813nn5139–5140, 2815n5155,
2815n5158, 2816n5161, 2818n5171,
2818n5175, 2826n5235, 2835n5332,
2837nn5351–5352, 2840n5385,
2849n5469, 2853n5508, 2855n5524,
2861n5574, 2862n5582, 2865n5598,
2867nn5616–5617, 2868n5623,
2921n6130, 2947n11, 2948n,
2949n13, 2950n16, 2951n25,
2954n55, 2959n92, 2978n273,
2988n399, 2989nn403–404,
2993n434, 3000n497, 3015n625,
3044n926, 3045n937, 3047n947,
3090n1437, 3106n1600, 3114n9,
3117n26, 3120n51, 3124n82,
3135n184, 3141n234, 3142n237,
3145n249, 3159n360, 3189,
3189n616, 3197n686, 3204,
3204n734, 3208n763, 3223nn905–
906, 3231nn957–958, 3258n1162,
3266n1219, 3267n1232, 3268n1242,
3273n1289, 3274n1298, 3275n1308,
3275n1313, 3279n1341, 3283n1363,
3295n1457, 3304n1538, 3309n1570,
3313n1605, 3391n359, 3391n363,
3393n373, 3402n444, 3410n506,
3411n519, 3430n683, 3432n700,
3442n796, 3449, 3449n858,
3456n892, 3457n897, 3458n908,
3490n1154, 3498n1216, 3515n1364,
3515n1366, 3528n1509, 3535n1563,
3546n1663, 3546n1666, 3551n1710,
3561n59, 3562, 3562n64, 3564n84,
3571n152, 3573nn164–165,
3574n174, 3584n289, 3586n317,
3642n888, 3646n914, 3647n927,
3654n990, 3676n1219, 3679n1256,
3683n1296, 3702n1517, 3704n1537,
3708nn1563–1565, 3708nn1567–
1568, 3708n1570, 3719nn40–42,
3719n44, 3719n46, 3719n48,
3719n50, 3723n29, 3726n119,
3737n260, 3745n332, 3750n375,
3756n430, 3761n466, 3761n472,
3766n522, 3770n554, 3773n589
Dunne, J. W., 915n593
Dunnill, J., 2091n1067
Dunning, H. R., 681n295
Dupertuis, R. R., 1013n214, 1269n195,
2604n3043, 3773n589, 3778n8
Duplantier, J.-P., 1183n93
Du Plessis, I. J., 3031n773
Du Plooy, G. P. V., 405n28
Dupont, F., 607n84, 729nn725–726,
1010n179, 1024n336, 1056n158,
1303n77, 1304n90, 1305n93,
1448n1472, 1709n52, 1767n389,
1780n497, 1926n726, 1929n779,
1954n1065, 2400n995, 2403n1029,
2406n1056, 2752n4546, 2752n4557,
2781n4845, 3072n1253, 3127n104,
3211n787, 3595n426
Dupont, J., 72n189, 179n98, 179n100,
307n416, 407n34, 408, 408n36,
505n58, 703n467, 708n543, 786n40,
787n56, 794–95, 794nn111–112,
795nn113–114, 795n126, 798n149,
798n152, 799n157, 800n171,
802nn188–189, 802n191, 803n198,
803n200, 803n202, 806n233,
821n368, 823n385, 832n441,
833nn448–449, 844n571, 865n28,
921n645, 926n711, 944n940,
959n1079, 987n1342, 988n1349,
1003n101, 1014n225, 1015n227,
1015n230, 1020n285, 1116n754,
1144n972, 1168n1232, 1176n25,
1332, 1332nn380–381, 1333nn390–
391, 1437n1372, 1729n24, 2073n912,
2164n1772, 2244n365, 2350n500,
2354n535, 2356n563, 2360,
2360n595, 2361n597, 2362n608,
2568n2686, 2569n2692, 2603n3034,
2604n3043, 2619n3190, 2668n3704,
2670n3726, 2677n3791, 3446n832,
3516n1377, 3517n1384, 3518n1391,
3523n1455, 3533n1544, 3539n1594,
3716n26, 3772n575
Dupont-Roc, R., 7n14
Dupont-Sommer, A., 464n38, 534n283,
672n227, 755n203, 908n506,
912n551, 1019n275, 1083n438,
1606n84, 1612n132, 1993n122,
3215n839, 3286n1386, 3408n494,
3772n571
Durand, J., 370n443
Duriez, C., 661n125, 1089n492
Durkheim, E., 378n528
Du Sablon, V., 1146n1007
Du Toit, A. B., 602n36, 2085n1016,
3208n761
Du Toit, D. S., 2598n2976, 2605n3052
Dutsch, D., 3779n8
Dvorjetski, E., 327n50, 1052n98,
1969n1195
Dyer, T. H., 2572n2718, 2573n2723,
2600n2995, 2601n3002, 2630n3286,
2631n3294
Dyk, S., 867n49
Dyson, G., 3779n8
Earl, D., 649n23
Earle, D., 2447n1561
Earle, R., 551n8, 651n38, 652n42,
736n19, 771n363, 786n43, 842n552,
1048n57, 1072n338, 1112n712,
1292n446, 1629n304, 1890n230,
2033n539, 2243n349, 2377n721,
2382n774, 2384n794, 2390n867,
2467n1751, 2604n3043, 2930n6198,
3133n166, 3245n1037
Earman, J., 356n335
Easterling, P. E., 2653n3532
Easton, B. S., 436
Eastwell, H. D., 1193n198, 1503n386
Eaton, J., 3725n110
Ebner, C., 586n36, 2272n661, 3173n463
Echard, N., 2433n1384, 2443n1517,
2445n1538
Eck, W., 1795n668, 1858n268,
2014n335, 3168n424, 3724n101,
3724n106
Eckey, W., 7n14, 91n5, 92n13, 160n106,
261n27, 274n144, 410n52, 414n82,
439n25, 492n1, 506n58, 520n183,
697n418, 717n621, 1180n56,
1501n354, 1509n470, 1551n866,
1600n21, 1647n448, 1760n321,
1834n27, 1966n1163, 1985n29,
2012n319, 2038n594, 2188nn2012–
2013, 2263n556, 2347n459,
2565n2662, 2684n3850, 2789n4933,
3477n1063, 3582n267
Ecklund, E. H., 1840n101
Eckstein, J., 2503n2112
Edanad, A., 520n183, 520n186
Eddinger, T. W., 1681n763
Eddy, P. R., 51n1, 67n141, 77n222,
77n225, 79n233, 84n278, 102n94,
105n116, 127n87, 139n208, 145n265,
159n96, 193n236, 201n302,
229n51, 277n170, 291n272,
291n278, 291nn280–281, 297n337,
355nn323–324, 356n335, 359n366,
365n413, 367n422, 368n431, 374,
374n491, 374n493, 762n279,
769n344, 923n677, 1698nn914–915,
2140n1495, 2140n1498, 3122n72,
3139n217, 3543n1638
Edelstein, E. J., 329n79
Edelstein, G., 1735n67
Edelstein, L., 329n79

- Eder, W., 776n426, 1068n294,
1280n327, 3079n1333, 3438n756,
3501n1232, 3710n1590
- Edersheim, A., 1105n637, 1431n1311,
1454n1540, 2004n229, 2303n51
- Edgar, S. L., 1168n1228, 1587n1293
- Edgill, E. A., 2249n406, 2252n457
- Edmunds, P. K., 1708n46
- Edo, P. M., 221n3
- Edson, C. F., 1782n521, 2543n2460
- Edward, V., 1520n608
- Edwards, Douglas R., 70n171, 847n599,
1958n1100, 2986n372, 2987n379–
380, 2987nn382–383, 2987n386,
2988n392
- Edwards, F. S., 2442n1502, 2444n1524
- Edwards, James R., 1151n1059
- Edwards, L. L., 19n97
- Edwards, Martha L., 1051n84, 1376n793
- Edwards, M. J., 1508n465, 2139n1492,
2439n1474, 2608n3086, 2660n3617
- Edwards, O. C., 67n141
- Edwards, Rebecca, 3778n8
- Edwards, Ruth B., 1770n416
- Efroymsen, D. P., 395n72
- Egelhaaf-Gaiser, U., 129n109, 994n31,
2873n5671
- Egger-Wenzel, R., 2785n4886
- Eggleston, C. L., 3177n501
- Ego, B., 1128n832
- Ehling, K., 2859n5564
- Ehrensperger, K., 16n82, 66n132,
1609n109, 1656n542, 1982n10,
2183n1972, 3004n524, 3217n856
- Ehrhardt, A., 201n298, 202n309,
311n448, 392n53, 394n61, 520n187,
551, 551n9, 643n11, 1032n425,
1235n258, 1278n285, 1289n418,
1323n300, 1500n341, 1509n478,
1522n616, 1753n258, 1753n260,
1792n645, 1795n663, 2295n880,
3451n864, 3751n387
- Ehrlich, E. L., 1225n163, 1320n264
- Ehrlich, U., 2064n837, 2991n418,
2996n468, 3073n1270
- Ehrman, B. D., 39n194, 91n5, 148n2,
208n363, 238n120, 256n206,
262n35, 274n139, 275n145, 322n8,
358nn357–358, 358n360, 358n362,
359n364, 377n520, 403n8, 556n50,
602n36, 726n698, 728n711, 741n74,
775n407, 2542n2455, 2809n5112,
3122n72, 3446n825
- Ehro, T. M., 31n156
- Eichrodt, W., 157n76, 943n931
- Eickelman, D. F., 605n58, 611nn139–
140, 617n250, 739n57, 1839n82,
2414n1166, 2827n5247, 3118n35,
3779n8
- Eickstedt, K.-V. von, 2573n2720,
2573n2725
- Eigler, U., 175n71, 760n257
- Eigo, F. A., 1605n71
- Eilberg-Schwartz, H., 3192n636
- Eilers, C., 452n111
- Eisen, U. E., 506n58, 1728n8, 2207n67,
2553n2559, 3757n433
- Eisenbaum, P., 38n190, 461n19
- Eisenberg, E., 1377n807
- Eisenberg, M., 1681n772
- Eisenberg, P., 933n814, 3540n1606
- Eisenman, R., 464n38, 749n155,
966n1148, 1019n276, 1130n854,
1612n132, 3122n68, 3140nn222–223,
3176n490, 3224n920, 3277n1326
- Eisenstadt, M., 3539n1599
- Eisman, M. M., 97n59
- Eitrem, S., 2893n5866
- Ejizu, C. I., 1803nn741–742, 2455n1649
- Ekechi, F. K., 916n597, 2631n3296
- Elbaum, Y., 1361n662
- Elbert, P., 539n335, 539n337, 825n395,
985n1329, 1815n834, 2818n5174,
3000n496
- Elder, L. B., 755nn203–204, 3101n1557
- Eltgvin, T., 268n99, 1084n442, 1189n145
- Eliade, M., 626n387, 817n323,
899nn398–399, 911n543, 936n857,
1267n169, 1448n1478, 1610n114,
1782n520, 1992n105, 2216n139,
2443n1522, 2446n1544, 2852n5498
- Eliav, Y. Z., 2753n4572
- Eliot, C. W. J., 2572n2715
- El-Khoury, L., 1680n760
- Elkins, R. E., 1530n680, 2272n663
- Elledge, C., 3122n72
- Ellens, J. H., 351n299, 1603n55,
351n1315
- Eller, V., 3271n1262
- Elliger, W., 2381n768, 2426n1299
- Ellington, J., 2312n136, 3072n1254
- Ellingworth, P., 757n221, 2357n572,
2368n659
- Elliott, J. L., 78n231, 88n311
- Elliott, Jackie, 87n307
- Elliott, John H., 11n54, 38n190,
1031n411, 1503n391, 2408n1080
- Elliott, Mark Adam, 2080n959
- Elliott, Matthew, 299n355, 1604n63,
2113n1259, 3009n581, 3052n1017,
3660n1040
- Elliott, N., 38n190, 709n549, 1706n27,
2553n2559
- Ellis, E. E., 225n17, 259n12, 482n184,
536n315, 671n215, 685n321,
706n519, 865n27, 1116n754,
1373n762, 2053n758, 2953n44,
3770n554
- Ellis, G. F. R., 2451n1610
- Ellis, P. F., 790n74, 1345n481, 2251n439,
2253n464
- Ellis, S., 2443n1515
- Ellison, H. L., 2248n400, 2249n411,
2250n433, 2962n121, 3721n66
- Elman, Y., 1053n102
- Elnes, E. E., 2462n1704
- Elsdon, R., 1615n151, 1615n154
- Elsner, J., 53n17, 588n67
- Eltester, W., 2650n3495
- Elvers, K.-L., 2711nn4134–4135
- Emanuele, D., 1049n58
- Ember, M., 591n92
- Embry, B. J., 2441n1490
- Emden, J., 2263n556, 2317
- Emerson, M. O., 1983n23
- Emery, A., xv
- Emilsson, E. K., 2112n1250
- Emmel, S., 848n614
- Emmet, C. W., 238n117, 409n48,
412n71, 2196n8, 2202n42
- Emmons, C. F., 1644n432, 2447n1561
- Empereur, J.-Y., 2802n5045
- Endres, J. C., 265n78, 614n194, 914n572,
1362n665, 1364n680, 2994n446
- Eneja, M. U., 2455n1645
- Engberg-Pedersen, T., 251n165,
252n167, 255n200, 404n15, 531n255,
936n855, 1020n289, 1030n395,
1035n450, 1176n29, 1244n334,
1446n1447, 1446n1452, 1612n129,
1635n362, 1664n633, 1784n552,
1933n847, 1933n849, 1934n858,
2084n1005, 2112n1247, 2112n1250,
2112–13n1251, 2113n1252,
2134n1438, 2134nn1442–1443,
2141n1510, 2183n1966, 2225n194,
2269n623, 2288n833, 2301n27,
2566n2670, 2568n2688, 2593n2928,
2609n3092, 2615n3156, 2624n3234,
2639n3383, 2800n5029, 2831n5302,
2832n5309, 2868n5623, 2914n6067,
2953n41, 3001n507, 3019n664,
3021n686, 3058n1088, 3099n1530,
3141n234, 3434n716, 3627n755,
3723n89, 3769n547
- Engel, G., 1193n198
- Engels, D., 326n34, 326n37, 327n60,
328n63, 329n77, 419n140, 592n104,
592n108, 729n723, 809n265,
929n750, 1049n58, 1054nn120–121,
1056n151, 1056n154, 1146n997,
1280n324, 1304n81, 1376n791,
1377n809, 1854n226, 1856n251,
1959n1106, 2411n1123, 2417n1202,
2566n2669, 2684n3850, 2685n3867,
2686n3871, 2686n3877, 2687n3878,
2687n3884–3885, 2687n3894,
2689n3913, 2689n3918, 2690n3931,
2692n3953, 2693n3956, 2693n3959,
2693nn3963–3965, 2695n3984,
2695n3986, 2696n3997, 2696n3999,
2697nn4010–4011, 2697n4014,
2718n4212, 2718n4214–4216,
2727n4313, 2727n4315, 2727n4317,
2735n4400, 2750nn4522–4523,
2754n4581–4583, 2754n4590,
2755nn4596–4597, 2756n4604,
2756n4606, 2759n4629, 2759n4637,
2760n4651, 2760n4654, 2764n4697,
2781nn4850–4851, 2788nn4917–
4919, 2789nn4927–4929,
2840nn5377–5380, 2912n6043,
3075n1285, 3720n53
- Engels, J., 54n20, 582n1
- Engerman, S. L., 1304n82, 1908n442,
1909n454, 1910n465, 1919n619,
1923n677, 1924nn693–694,
1926n724, 1928n756, 1928n763,
1931n810
- Englhofer, C., 1437n1368, 2879n5740,
2993n435

- Engster, D., 3779n8
 Enns, P., 148n2, 490n251, 1386n900, 1387n912
 Enslin, M. S., 1605n67, 2833n5317
 Enz, J. J., 3036n831
 Epp, E. J., 9n37, 460n12, 1614n144
 Epplett, C., 2904n5978
 Eppstein, V., 1130n850, 3284n1368
 Epstein, D. F., 2222n179
 Erasmus, D., 7, 3274n1297
 Erdkamp, P., 1054n121
 Erdman, C. R., 2322n230, 3368n178, 3725n110
 Erichsen-Wendt, F., 1714n92
 Erker, D. S., 1718n142
 Erlemann, K., 199n289
 Erler, M., 255n198, 2586n2853
 Ernst, H., 672n220
 Eron, L. J., 617n253
 Errington, R. M., 2381n761, 2383n787, 2537n2405, 2561nn2635–2636
 Erskine, A., 510n92, 612n156, 751n177, 1016n241, 1018nn260–262, 1826n912, 1933n847, 1933n849, 2237n300, 2288n833, 2341n408, 2568n2688, 3277n1324
 Ervin, H. M., 1518n581, 1523n624, 1525nn639–640, 1662n607, 2815n5155, 2816n5161
 Escobar, S., 2453n1629
 Escobedo, M., 799n159, 801n182, 1662n606
 Eshel, E., 1187n129, 1189n143, 2303n53, 2438n1459, 3032n784
 Eshel, H., 672n227
 Eshete, T., 364n399, 2440n1477
 Eshleman, K., 150n18, 1899n338, 2404n1034
 Eskola, T., 721n656, 2080n959, 2083n992
 Eskridge, L., 3566n104
 Esler, P. F., 11n49, 429n47, 450n91, 450n93, 450n98, 1023n317, 1031n411, 1056, 1056nn156–157, 1254n32, 1468n26, 1595n1367, 1778n480, 1809n793, 1812n818, 1820n876, 2121n1329, 2202n48, 2204n56
 Espinosa, G., 363n398, 884n230
 Esterline, D., 2553n2559
 Estrada, N. P., 756n219, 785n30, 787n53, 794n110, 795nn113–114, 795n116, 1609n112
 Etienne, B. K., 367n424, 369n440
 Étienne, R., 1138n917
 Euskirchen, M., 720n651, 2117n1297
 Evans, C. Stephen, 355n321, 356n342
 Evans, Craig A., 18n91, 330n89, 336n151–152, 466n53, 487n233, 489n245, 672n226, 714n596, 736n26, 858n770, 861n798, 869n74, 917n607, 942n923, 966n1146, 966n1149, 1020n289, 1050n73, 1141nn951–952, 1142n962, 1154n1098, 1154n1101, 1170n1244, 1202n289, 1273n241, 1300n43, 1300n47, 1301nn54–55, 1306n124, 1307n128, 1308n141, 1377n807, 1476n103, 1477n104, 1485n206, 1537n747, 1588n1305, 1672nn697–698, 1699n920, 1699nn929–931, 1742n142, 1753n254, 1763n347, 1786n586, 1798n697, 1841n110, 1848n165, 1873n61, 1888n210, 1896n290, 1900n358, 2001n194, 2004n222, 2044nn671–672, 2046n693, 2068n869, 2068n873, 2094n1089, 2170n1847, 2256n500, 2282n763, 2293n870, 2439n1471, 2748n4510, 2828n5258, 2844n5414, 2862n5579, 3065n1158, 3140n221, 3174n472, 3176n491, 3185n579, 3287n1399, 3331n1761, 3379n270, 3446n826, 3543n1638, 3751n385, 3752n398
 Evans, G. R., 15n71, 782n10, 2188n2013, 2660n3614, 3568n125
 Evans, J. D., 2716n4182, 2723n4274, 2881n5751
 Evans, K. G., 2915n6078
 Evans, N., 426n22, 516n151, 1940n945, 3538n1592
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 363n394, 900n405, 915n594, 1803n741, 2273n664, 2446n1545, 2446n1552, 2447n1555, 2450n1592, 2455n1648
 Eve, E., 12n57, 322n8, 323n11, 329n75, 335n141, 335nn146–147, 335n149, 338n177, 339n183, 340, 340nn190–201, 340nn203–204, 341, 341nn206–212, 341n216, 342n220, 349n285, 362n392, 368n428, 378nn525–526, 414n87, 540n341, 724n677, 1193n191, 2433n1376, 2434n1385, 2436n1417, 2437n1449, 2438n1457, 2438n1459, 2439n1462, 2439n1470, 2439n1475, 2450n1593, 2460n1692, 2841n5393, 2844n5417, 2847nn5452–5453, 2853n5509, 3178n503
 Evens, T. M. S., 2272n663, 2273n664
 Everson, A. J., 919n635
 Everts, Jenny (Janet Meyer), 885n233, 1813n824, 2822n5202, 3410n509, 3411n517
 Every, E., 2269n617
 Évrard, É., 3778n5
 Eya, R., 364n400
 Fabbro, F., 814n311
 Fabien, P., 1533n716, 1586n1277, 3779n8
 Fábrega, V., 768n334
 Fabricius, C., 414n82
 Fabry, H.-J., 482n188, 692n383, 1019n277, 1672n699
 Fackler, M., 1110n683
 Fagan, G. G., 2751n4533, 2752n4547
 Fage, J. D., 1545nn800–801, 1575n1167
 Fahy, T., 696n414, 3737n262
 Failerstein, M. M., 717n617
 Faiman, D., 1375n779
 Fairchild, M. R., 3225n924
 Faivre, A., 1272n227, 1488n219
 Faivre, C., 1272n227, 1488n219
 Falasca, S., 3722n87
 Falconer, R. A., 3773n577
 Falise, T., 3313n1602
 Falk, D. K., 751n172, 870n83, 1036n462, 1044n19, 1045n23, 1046, 1047nn42–43, 1166n1215, 1167n1220, 1460n1608, 2049n715, 2994n443, 2994n447
 Falk, H., 736n29, 745n123, 980n1288, 2212n108, 2230n228, 2264n556, 2317n196, 3216n848
 Falk, Z. W., 615n212, 625n366, 1748n210, 1779n492, 1939n936, 2317n194
 Fallaize, E. N., 977n1251
 Falzon, V., 3675nn1206–1207
 Fant, C. E., 1648n466, 1651n502, 1838n72, 1838n76, 1997n145, 1997n149, 1997nn154–156, 1999nn175–176, 2000nn183–184, 2000n187, 2007n247, 2013n328, 2015nn350–351, 2016, 2026n460, 2028n472, 2028n481, 2029nn482–484, 2029nn488–489, 2038n594, 2039n609, 2039n614, 2094n1089, 2107n1204, 2122n1346, 2128n1391, 2129n1393, 2178n1913, 2190nn2028–2029, 2190n2038, 2334nn342–343, 2335n346, 2377n716, 2377n719, 2380n752, 2380n754, 2381n764, 2384n799, 2392n881, 2395nn914–915, 2467n1747, 2467nn1752–1754, 2468n1758, 2484n1910, 2513n2210, 2513nn2212–2213, 2535n2383, 2535nn2387–2388, 2536n2398, 2536n2400, 2537n2402, 2538n2420, 2555n2574, 2561n2637, 2564n2651, 2565n2662, 2576n2738, 2579n2770, 2579n2777, 2593n2923, 2600nn2995–2996, 2684n3850, 2687n3878, 2718n4213, 2754n4589, 2764n4695, 2764n4700, 2787n4909, 2789n4933, 2821nn5193–5194, 2875n5692, 2878n5734, 2879n5739, 2893n5869, 2982n318, 2982n320, 2982n324, 2983n327, 2984nn348–349, 2986n371, 2987n383, 2988n391, 3075n1281, 3075n1285, 3075n1291, 3078n1319, 3185n581, 3580n240, 3590nn368–369
 Fant, D. J., 1519n600
 Fant, M. B., 303n389, 419n145, 425n15, 605nn60–61, 606n70, 606n76, 608n98, 608n105, 608n108, 610n131, 610n135, 612n161, 618n265, 619n271, 620n284, 621n299, 624n348, 626nn380–383, 627n393, 627n395, 629n423, 630n432, 631n445, 1207n20, 1267n171, 1304n87, 1384n883, 1385n884, 1482n169, 1560n996, 1747n204, 1834n27, 1893n258, 1902n379, 1928n755, 1928n764, 1930n788, 1930n790, 1989nn77–78, 2318n202, 2389n853, 2390n863, 2408n1075, 2575n2733, 2713n4158, 2810n5122,

Index of Authors and Select Names

- 2975n246, 2983n329, 3094n1471,
3512n1318, 3535n1564
- Fantuzzi, M., 64n117, 85n288, 136n183,
2657n3581
- Fape, M. O., 729n731, 1212n57,
2857n5544
- Farahian, E., 2345n446, 2346n458,
2350n502
- Faraone, C. A., 1069n304, 1504n392,
1504n396, 2441n1491, 2845n5430,
3303n1524
- Farber, B., 2272n663, 2273n663
- Faris, J. C., 1663n614
- Farmer, W. R., 385n14, 389n36, 812n290,
1231n220, 1598n10, 3177n496
- Farnell, F. D., 2083n992
- Farnell, L. R., 2577n2751
- Farrar, F. W., 2659n3604
- Farrer, A., 559n63, 1252
- Farrington, B., 2586n2851
- Farrington, S., 3778n3
- Farris, S. C., 182n128, 644n22
- Fass, D. E., 1506n424, 2010n282
- Fau, G., 3758n440
- Faure, P., 9n37, 10n37, 461n21, 684n319,
732n754, 1540n767
- Fauth, W., 1443n1425
- Favez, C., 92n14, 1477n110
- Favorito, E. N., 3700n1492
- Favret-Saada, J., 1500n351, 1803n742
- Faw, C. E., 392n53, 806n226, 813n304,
823n382, 1528n671, 1548n833,
1580n1217, 1813n824, 1861n298,
1881n145, 1946n993, 1970n1199,
2195n8, 2278n726, 3015n628,
3111n1651, 3707n1554, 3766n521,
3774n597
- Fearghail, F. Ó., 746n132
- Fears, J. R., 1246n349, 2555n2579,
3362n110
- Feder, T., 2607n3073
- Fee, G. D., 158n90, 225n17, 519n181,
528n231, 529n237, 539n335,
539n337, 602n36, 676n259, 691n371,
741n75, 793n107, 808n255, 813n302,
814n312, 819n342, 923n674,
985n1327, 1190n161, 1274n247,
1523n624, 1605n67, 1607n98,
1661n602, 1719n147, 1745n180,
1746n183, 1940n947, 2084n1001,
2196n11, 2197n20, 2221n173,
2270n629, 2291n862, 2313n139,
2397n946, 2397n954, 2419n1226,
2686n3868, 2688n3910, 2689n3913,
2689n3915, 2713n4150, 2713n4152,
2718n4218, 2808n5100, 2904n5979,
2920n6121, 3097n1512, 3293n1450,
3723n89, 3725n110, 3769n547,
3770n554
- Feeney, D. C., 85n290, 193n234,
346n257
- Feig Vishnia, R., 3321n1665
- Feinberg, C. L., 2251n439, 2254n480
- Feinberg, P. D., 309n430
- Felber, H., 977n1249, 2414n1166
- Felder, C. H., 1535n733, 1540n766,
1542, 1542n778, 1563n1041,
1564n1054, 1572n1140, 1985n29
- Feldherr, A., 52n9, 56n38, 98n63,
118n12, 131n127, 139n208, 150n16,
151n21, 155n64, 258n2, 390n39,
879n177, 928n721, 2475n1824
- Feldman, L. H., 57n55, 58n67, 97n57,
124n62, 154nn51–53, 155nn54–63,
163nn128–129, 168nn10–12, 169n12,
169n14, 189n195, 189n199, 190n204,
191n221, 192n223, 349nn283–284,
404n15, 442n43, 451n102,
491n258, 513n122, 616n227,
701n453, 883n221, 906n497,
965n1134, 996n43, 1058n181,
1181n78, 1182n83, 1361n659,
1382n863, 1407nn1084–1086,
1416n1166, 1445n1439, 1501n355,
1752n244, 1752n246, 1753n254,
1801n720, 1867n13, 1988n62,
2063n826, 2474n1821, 2476n1834,
2616n3157, 2698n4022, 2700n4046,
2804n5076, 3122n70, 3134n177,
3139n217, 3176n490, 3330n1744,
3474n1036, 3511n1309, 3541n1622,
3543nn1637–1639
- Feldtkeller, A., 1839n94
- Fellows, R. G., 404n17, 657n96,
2321n223, 2533n2371, 2749n4514,
2776n4810, 2829n5271, 2917n6099,
2954n53
- Felton, D., 2666n3685
- Fensham, F. C., 1369n728, 3320n1659
- Fenske, W., 945n951
- Fenton, J. C., 544n369, 561n75,
2838n5361
- Ferch, A. J., 784n18, 2649n3490
- Ferchiou, S., 1803n741, 2443n1516,
2445n1538, 2451n1599, 2854n5515
- Ferdinando, K., 2436n1417, 2440n1487,
2443n1510, 2447n1555
- Ferguson, E., 191nn219–220, 326n32,
326n38, 328n74, 330, 330n88,
450n96, 454n139, 457n155, 488n241,
554n37, 621n308, 622n311, 627n393,
637n537, 657n91, 860nn788–789,
929n756, 977n1251, 1095n544,
1095n546, 1137n904, 1139n929,
1156n1122, 1255n41, 1312n183,
1313n188, 1349n550, 1379n835,
1385n889, 1513n526, 1516n562,
1516n565, 1583n1249, 1649n477,
1737n83, 1738n100, 1742n146,
1745n175, 1749n214, 1769n407,
1782n520, 1834n32, 1842n119,
1911n495, 1913n526, 2009n273,
2044n672, 2044n675, 2046n687,
2046n694, 2047n702, 2049n716,
2049n721, 2050n726, 2161n1727,
2215n125, 2271n649, 2382n772,
2385n801, 2390n862, 2408n1079,
2416n1193, 2429n1331, 2430n1334,
2430n1338, 2431n1349, 2432n1363,
2432n1366, 2438n1456, 2440n1476,
2469n1775, 2544n2468, 2548n2512,
2588n2866, 2588n2869, 2594n2937,
2633n3315, 2643n3430, 2689n3913,
2752n4561, 2765n4709, 2765n4711,
2769n4743, 2771n4768, 2810n5122,
2856n5531, 2909n6019, 2943n6322,
2944n6326, 3180n536, 3259n1174,
3302n1512, 3303n1532, 3348n1902,
3357n57, 3418n578, 3424n625,
3454n877, 3469n1006, 3480n1086,
3559n38, 3659n1034, 3724nn103–
104, 3736n256
- Fernandey, J. W., 3099n1533
- Fernández-Garrido, R., 66n133, 70n166,
93n19, 140n218, 3196n674
- Fernández Marcos, N., 2633n3309
- Fernando, A., 36n183, 499n25,
1150n1055, 1245n342, 2322n232,
3469, 3469n1008, 3629n777
- Ferrary, J.-L., 2767n4724, 3779n8
- Ferreira, J., 266n80, 926n708
- Fesko, J. V., 2083n992, 2083n995
- Festugière, A. M. J., 1014n216,
2383n782, 2386, 2386n819,
2477n1845, 2586n2851, 2724n4284
- Feuillet, A., 236n105, 413n74, 719n640,
943n936, 2087n1031, 2862n5579
- Fiddes, P., 1519n600
- Fiedler, P., 2494n2009
- Fiedrowicz, M., 2565n2659
- Fieger, M., 2779n4831, 2813n5139
- Field, M. J., 367n421, 816n316,
1992n108, 2425n1283, 2435n1408,
2441–42n1500, 2443n1517,
2444n1524, 2444nn1526–1528,
2445n1541, 2446n1543,
2446nn1550–1552, 2447nn1554–
1555, 2448n1561, 2448n1569,
2449n1584, 2450n1588, 2451n1607,
2852n5498
- Fields, H. L., 1663n618, 2273n663
- Fields, L. L., 1711n65
- Fiema, Z. T., 1679n746
- Fiensy, D. A., 604n52, 625n367,
634n494, 996n47, 997n57, 1005n116,
1055n135, 1057n180, 1128n835,
1131n860, 1182n80, 1182n89,
1185n115, 1255n47, 1256nn58–59,
1256nn61–62, 1259n96, 1284n359,
1291n444, 1292n448, 1292n450,
1293nn458–459, 1322n290,
1902n375, 1905n401, 1905n409,
1912n497, 1938nn914–915, 1989n75,
3120n57, 3147n264, 3155n334
- Fikhman, I., 2803n5064
- Filbeck, D., 2357n572, 2368n659
- Filson, F. V., 323n17, 658n104, 744n106,
972n1203, 1785n571, 2044n672,
2350n502, 2361n597, 2362n608,
2552n2547, 2791n4959, 2844n5419,
2856nn5531–5532, 2871n5643,
2876nn5703–5704, 2888n5831,
3221n893, 3763n488
- Filson, W. R., 370n450, 916n597,
1594n1359, 1610n114, 1708n45,
2502n2097, 2852n5498
- Finamore, J. F., 2373n694, 2431n1351,
2833n5316, 3174n476
- Finch, C. E., 1447n1462

- Fine, S., 40n202, 1298n27
 Finegan, J., 75n210, 198nn277–278, 385n12, 412n71, 530n244, 582, 582n4, 583n5, 627n392, 705n491, 705n500, 735n17, 742n91, 1110n687, 1492n268, 1514n534, 1628n287, 1629n299, 1629n302, 1647n450, 1647n456, 1648nn466–467, 1652, 1652n504, 1652nn507–508, 1652n511, 1653n518, 1667n663, 1678n734, 1679n742, 1732n44, 1733n54, 1835nn40–41, 1835n43, 1835nn46–47, 1836n50, 1836n52, 1836n55, 1839nn83–88, 1840nn95–97, 1952n1045, 1989n74, 1997n149, 1997n154, 1997n156, 1999n168, 1999nn171–173, 1999n176, 2000n181, 2000n183, 2006n244, 2019n383, 2024n449, 2028nn471–472, 2029nn482–483, 2029nn485–487, 2029nn496–497, 2030nn500–501, 2032n523, 2033n529, 2034n543, 2035n559, 2035n561, 2038n598, 2039n613, 2102n160, 2106n1204, 2111n1232, 2111n1234, 2115n1283, 2117n1291, 2128n1391, 2178n1914, 2181n1950, 2190nn2031–2032, 2190n2039, 2200n34, 2310n114, 2310nn116–117, 2311n126, 2386n815, 2386n817, 2386nn821–822, 2387nn823–825, 2484n1906, 2484n1908, 2532n2367, 2538n2422, 2547nn2499–2500, 2551n2542, 2565nn2664–2666, 2573n2721, 2576n2738, 2578n2759, 2631n3290, 2678n3799, 2680n3832, 2695n3987, 2717n4210, 2754n4582, 2884n5782, 2900nn5938–5939, 2901n5944, 2901n5946, 2901n5952, 2903n5966, 3023n714, 3149n286, 3156n340, 3161n372, 3185n581, 3286n1393, 3298n1482, 3308n1564, 3312n1593, 3445n823, 3445n825, 3580n239, 3580n243, 3587n328, 3587n333, 3588n345, 3589n358, 3590nn365–367, 3590n376, 3591n377, 3591nn379–380, 3602n482, 3606n538, 3606n540, 3607nn542–544, 3608n559, 3609n569, 3612n597, 3612n607, 3620n680, 3649nn948–949, 3649n951, 3650n954, 3681n1275, 3682nn1276–1277, 3691n1389, 3694n1418, 3700n1486, 3700n1488, 3700n1490, 3700n1496, 3701n1504, 3702nn1508–1513, 3703n1530, 3706nn1548–1549, 3712n1609, 3712n1613, 3722n81, 3722n85, 3732n197, 3734n227, 3757n436, 3758n440, 3771nn558–559, 3771n561, 3771nn563–564
 Finger, R. H., 1003n101, 1004n107, 1009n166, 1010n180, 1018n269, 1019n277, 1026n369, 1027n371, 1027n379, 1028nn386–387, 1058n190, 1263n132, 1264nn140–141, 1265nn142–143, 1265n149, 1268n180, 1269n192, 1272n232, 1273n237, 1279n307, 1281n333
 Fink, M. M., Jr., 1992n107
 Fink, R. O., 1753n258
 Finkel, A., 873n125
 Finkelberg, A., 2637n3369
 Finkelberg, M., 11n46, 292n285, 617n242
 Finkelstein, L., 625n359, 737n33, 924n687, 1009n168, 1009n170, 1025nn351–352, 1130n850, 1130n853, 1132n866, 1223n140, 1224n145, 1225n157, 1401n1028, 1938n924, 2265n571, 3285n1376, 3288n1408, 3292n1437, 3642n888
 Finkler, K., 362n394, 2448n1567
 Finlay, J., 543n362
 Finley, J. H., 67n136, 72n187, 265n74, 563n80
 Finley, M. I., 592n102, 1054, 1054n115, 1054n123, 1054n126, 1054n129, 1306n114, 1306n117, 1701n953, 1739n109, 1855n227, 1907, 1907n420, 1907n424, 1907n426, 1907n428, 1907nn432–433, 1908nn439–440, 1908nn442–443, 1909n454, 1909n456, 1910nn467–468, 1915n553, 1923n683, 1924n694, 1928nn762–763, 1935nn880–881, 1936n887, 1936n890, 1936n896, 3255n1134, 3699n1481
 Finn, T. M., 1752n246
 Finney, C. G., 816n318, 1522n620, 1710n59
 Finsterbusch, K., 1427n1271
 Fiore, B., 555n42, 1618n183, 2137n1475, 2915n6072, 3004n523
 Firth, R., 363n394, 1803n741, 2273n664, 2347n460, 2425n1288, 2435n1404, 2438n1454, 2441n1500, 2442n1508, 2444nn1523–1524, 2444n1531, 2445n1542, 2446n1551, 2448n1561, 2449n1580, 2452n1614, 2500n2077, 2854n5513, 3536n1571
 Fischer, M., 169n15, 1478n116, 3147n270
 Fishbane, M., 1336n407
 Fisher, N. R. E., 2482n1895
 Fishwick, D., 1459n1592, 1785nn570–572
 Fisk, B. N., 58n65, 1336n407, 1361n659, 1407n1087, 2270n629
 Fitzgerald, D. K., 2446n1552
 Fitzgerald, J. T., 88n314, 255nn198–199, 505n57, 1244n338, 1393n973, 1393nn975–976, 1656n538, 1658n557, 1933n849, 2116n1286, 2126n1373, 2174n1882, 2200n34, 2414n1164, 2418n1215, 2722n4266, 2904n5976, 2913n6053, 3005n536, 3007n554, 3010n588, 3068n1191, 3072n1257, 3108n1622, 3127n104, 3578n212, 3642n884
 Fitzgerald, M., 3585n310, 3611n593, 3615n634, 3649n945, 3659n1031
 Fitzmyer, J. A., 10n44, 15, 15n68, 88, 88n312, 88n318, 91n5, 117n2, 173n53, 176n76, 177n84, 179nn98–99, 196n266, 202, 202n307, 203n313, 214n398, 234, 234n93, 234n95, 235n101, 235n104, 239n126, 247n149, 251n160, 251n163, 253n180, 278n174, 282, 282n202, 283n209, 305n404, 307n419, 308n421, 310n441, 319n495, 383n3, 385n14, 392, 392n54, 394n61, 404n17, 407n32, 408n35, 408n39, 408n41, 409n42, 409n44, 409n47, 410n51, 410n55, 412n71, 413, 413n79, 481n173, 481n178, 481n182, 520n183, 528n230, 529n237, 532n266, 614n195, 643, 643nn17–18, 647n8, 650n30, 656n79, 658n103, 661n126, 668n192, 679n284, 684n316, 707n530, 717n617, 736n19, 739n58, 742n89, 744n109, 761n269, 761n273, 766n306, 767n318, 767n322, 768, 768nn328–329, 771n364, 776n427, 778n454, 785, 785n32, 786n42, 798n149, 800n171, 803n198, 816n314, 823n385, 836n476, 840nn526–527, 846n585, 846n588, 847n597, 850n636, 858n770, 859n780, 866n38, 866n41, 866n44, 871n100, 873n124, 874, 874n128, 952n1012, 961n1099, 963n1121, 964n1129, 964n1131, 1002n93, 1019n275, 1019n277, 1021n291, 1048n54, 1050n75, 1072n333, 1074n359, 1104n634, 1110nn684–685, 1117n759, 1119n778, 1126n820, 1149n1044, 1150n1046, 1155n1105, 1158n1142, 1165n1204, 1165n1207, 1166nn1216–1217, 1174n12, 1184n104, 1184n106, 1186n124, 1188n134, 1188n136, 1189n145, 1194n200, 1196n234, 1203n298, 1219n105, 1222n132, 1231n128, 1232n236, 1233n238, 1235n258, 1241n299, 1245n340, 1253n30, 1254n34, 1255n43, 1255n47, 1263n132, 1278n289, 1287, 1287n398, 1288n410, 1300n47, 1302n69, 1303n78, 1320n262, 1321n274, 1342n458, 1361n659, 1369n729, 1375n782, 1383nn873–874, 1392n963, 1399n1018, 1401n1036, 1410n1114, 1432n1323, 1433n1325, 1434n1339, 1435n1350, 1442n1417, 1447n1457, 1447n1460, 1459n1594, 1469n36, 1509n476, 1510n481, 1525n642, 1528n664, 1528n666, 1530n679, 1533n724, 1548n841, 1549n844, 1584n1264, 1589n1309, 1596n1372, 1597n4, 1621n222, 1627n276, 1628n286, 1629n304, 1639n384, 1646n445, 1647n448, 1649n471, 1649n479, 1652n506, 1655n536, 1661n597, 1666n658, 1667n659, 1672n698, 1675n714, 1678n733, 1678n736, 1682n783, 1686n822, 1705n12, 1706n22, 1715n102, 1720n160,

- 1725n230, 1737nn87–88, 1738n102, 1739n109, 1739n112, 1756n290, 1762n338, 1771n428, 1772n436, 1795n664, 1797n682, 1800n714, 1811n805, 1848n157, 1849n172, 1856nn246–247, 1860n284, 1879n118, 1881n137, 1882n151, 1892n248, 1948n1008, 1952n1050, 1952n1052, 1968n1185, 2000n181, 2008n258, 2014n335, 2016n354, 2021n409, 2025n451, 2028nn471–472, 2032n526, 2032n528, 2063n822, 2080n958, 2091n1070, 2110n1223, 2111n1233, 2146n1554, 2148n1573, 2151n1611, 2154n1644, 2171n1855, 2178n1913, 2183n1968, 2187n2011, 2200n34, 2202n44, 2205, 2205nn61–62, 2207n67, 2235n275, 2236n291, 2241n334, 2244n361, 2245n367, 2246n382, 2255n495, 2256n497, 2262n543, 2268n609, 2271n655, 2281n750, 2284n793, 2291n859, 2307n87, 2310n120, 2318n204, 2328n280, 2332n314, 2335n353, 2351n507, 2354n538, 2355n546, 2356n555, 2356n558, 2356n562, 2357n573, 2361n597, 2377n721, 2378n724, 2381n769, 2382nn770–771, 2382n776, 2386n819, 2387n828, 2424n1280, 2462n1708, 2472n1797, 2484n1911, 2487n1941, 2496n2040, 2517n2241, 2517n2248, 2518n2259, 2521n2283, 2522n2294, 2523n2305, 2536n2392, 2547n2495, 2550n2536, 2556n2584, 2558n2602, 2561n2636, 2565n2668, 2571n2704, 2584n2821, 2599n2985, 2600n2996, 2600n2997, 2613n3131, 2623n3223, 2624n3235, 2628n3273, 2639n3379, 2639n3382, 2639n3383, 2644n3435, 2648n3485, 2658n3590, 2660n3609, 2673n3757, 2675n3781, 2685n3860, 2702n4064, 2706n4090–4092, 2709n4122, 2733n4377, 2738n4434, 2743n4465, 2745n4482, 2761n4666, 2762n4667, 2762n4669, 2762n4679, 2770n4748, 2771n4764, 2776n4809, 2778n4829, 2793n4977, 2797n5010, 2807n5097, 2813n5140, 2827n5246, 2848n5457, 2849n5465, 2854n5518, 2856n5531, 2856n5533, 2857n5542, 2857n5547, 2862n5582, 2866n5613, 2872n5661, 2895n5888, 2897n5902, 2897n5910, 2927n6167, 2930n6198, 2942n6307, 2947n11, 2967n156, 2969n177, 2978n280, 2986n373, 2989n402, 3000n489, 3015n624, 3031n, 3032n776, 3032n783, 3032n785, 3039n870, 3053n1030, 3067n1181, 3078n1323, 3079n1328, 3080n1339, 3086n1400, 3090n1435, 3112n1653, 3117n30, 3120n51, 3127n111, 3137n200, 3140n222, 3149n286, 3162n386, 3163n388, 3178n505, 3179n524, 3186n593, 3193n646, 3194n662, 3199n698, 3225n928, 3226n933, 3231n957, 3249n1077, 3254n1123, 3263n1194, 3263n1199, 3263n1202, 3268n1242, 3269n1245, 3273n1289, 3274n1304, 3275n1313, 3276n1322, 3278n1333, 3282n1356, 3284n1368, 3285n1377, 3285n1380, 3289n1410, 3292n1440, 3307n1559, 3312n1592, 3321, 3321n1668, 3329n1740, 3329n1742, 3332n1763, 3333n1775, 3336n1797, 3344n1863, 3346n1878, 3364n136, 3374n223, 3375n232, 3390n350, 3401n439, 3408n494, 3419n585, 3430n684, 3436n734, 3439n767, 3443n809, 3446n832, 3455n880, 3461n932, 3462n935, 3464nn953–954, 3465n970, 3467n987, 3468n999, 3474n1030, 3477n1058, 3477n1063, 3480n1086, 3483n1102, 3488n1138, 3489n1147, 3489n1151, 3492n1170, 3507n1285, 3514nn1348–1349, 3515n1358, 3516n1377, 3517n1378, 3517n1383, 3518n1392, 3523n1458, 3537n1581, 3543n1641, 3546n1670, 3548n1683, 3577n205, 3597n444, 3613n614, 3630n789, 3630n791, 3634n822, 3652n977, 3652n983, 3654n991, 3662n1055, 3662n1060, 3668n1126, 3678n1244, 3682n1285, 3684n1302, 3694n1409, 3707n1553, 3715n6, 3722n83, 3732n199, 3737n263, 3753n399, 3763n494
- Fitzpatrick, M. P., 2553n2559
- Flaig, E., 1911n488
- Flanagan, N. M., 598n8
- Flannery, E. H., 462n29, 465n45, 475n131
- Flattery, G. M., 885n233
- Fleischer, R., 2874n5683, 2874n5685, 2882n5763
- Fleisher, J., 1560n1004
- Fleming, S. J., 854n686
- Fleming, T., 2878n5733
- Flemming, D., 510n88, 2565n2659
- Flemming, R., 419n143, 419n145
- Flender, H., 151n28, 557, 599n11, 599n17, 712n577, 726n700, 1799n700, 2569n2690, 3142n238
- Flesher, P. V. M., 3140n222
- Fless, F., 2493n1993
- Flessen, B. J., 2233n254, 3436n736
- Fletcher, K. F. B., 2147n1565
- Fletcher-Louis, C. H. T., 721n653, 721n655, 1327n335, 1374n767, 1404n1056, 1948n1009, 3292n1440, 3293n1449
- Flew, A., 355n322, 355n330
- Flichy, O., 13n62, 91n5, 93n23, 551n7, 3716n26
- Flint, P. W., 765n300, 2070n881, 2493n2008
- Flohr, M., 1726n231
- Flokstra, G. J., 826n402
- Flory, M. B., 607n90, 607nn92–93, 2713n4151, 3710n1590
- Flower, H. I., 110n144
- Flower, M. A., 133n149
- Flowers, H. J., 801n178
- Flury, P., 3666n1112
- Flusser, D., 159n99, 323n9, 323n15, 367n422, 389n36, 475n130, 513n118, 685n329, 752n184, 786n49, 808n245, 880n193, 896n353, 937n873, 969n1175, 979n1280, 1019n279, 1022n306, 1034n438, 1129n844, 1149n1040, 1170n1250, 1187n129, 1288n410, 1310n165, 1323n301, 1324n308, 1352n584, 1391n955, 1489n266, 1513n524, 1514n532, 1516n567, 1517n570, 1528n667, 1550n859, 1556n927, 1627n282, 1753n266, 1755n275, 1757n293, 1770n220, 1786nn582–583, 1786n585, 2159n1701, 2171n1853, 2174n1882, 2212n108, 2239n316, 2263n556, 2265nn574–575, 2421n231, 2507n2152, 2636n3345, 2643n3424, 3122n72, 3380n272, 3600n467
- Flynn, P., 818n334
- Foakes-Jackson, F. J., 140n221, 166n1, 179n99, 268n97, 273n131, 302n382, 414n89, 429n42, 429n46, 455n145, 471n89, 474n121, 556n51, 559, 559n61, 643n14, 738n42, 744n109, 786n42, 797n139, 816n314, 844n572, 848n618, 849n623, 996n45, 996n49, 1083n437, 1110n691, 1356n624, 1404n1058, 1412n1129, 1415n1160, 1425n1246, 1430n1295, 1433n1328, 1581n1231, 1627n278, 1696n889, 1950n1031, 1952n1052, 2025n450, 2052n61, 2067n859, 2146n1554, 2148n1573, 2184n1984, 2191n2045, 2202n46, 2268n615, 2312n137, 2320n212, 2357, 2357n566, 2383n784, 2432n158, 2480n1875, 2496n2040, 2516nn2236–2237, 2526n2327, 2629n3274, 2702n4058, 2702n4066, 2708n4107, 2768n4737, 2776n4813, 2859n5564, 2879n5737, 2918n6102, 2969n168, 2978n280, 3104n1576, 3135n182, 3136n189, 3147n265, 3149n287, 3162n377, 3197n686, 3247n1059, 3261n1183, 3285n1375, 3318n1647, 3328n1731, 3341n1827, 3382n289, 3453n874, 3465n971, 3478n1064, 3491n1160, 3491n1162, 3537n1578, 3582n260, 3592n391, 3647n931, 3707n1554, 3762, 3762n484
- Focant, C., 1437n1372
- Foerster, G., 1299n34, 1494n292
- Foerster, W., 537n318, 892n314, 3488n1138
- Fogel, J., 1017n249
- Fogel, R. W., 1304n82, 1908n442, 1909n454, 1910n465, 1919n619, 1923n677, 1924nn693–694, 1926n724, 1928n756, 1928n763, 1931n810
- Fogelin, R. J., 356n335
- Fögen, T., 3009n579
- Foley, H. P., 604n51, 628n411, 2878n5731

- Folwarski, S., 2842n5397
 Foner, E., 3176n488
 Fonseca Valdés, I. L., 376n511, 376n516, 1713n77
 Fontana, B., 20n107, 102n92
 Fontana, R., 516n148, 2263n556
 Fontenrose, J. E., 810n271, 2426n1294
 Forbes, Christopher, 254n188, 570n123, 629n427, 789n66, 806n234, 808n254, 808n256, 809n256, 810n267, 810n271, 810n273, 810n275, 810n278, 811n279, 812, 812nn293–296, 812n298, 813n299, 813n301, 813n306, 821, 821nn366–367, 821n370, 823n380, 824n390, 832n445, 853n666, 854n679, 859n774, 881n197, 900n409, 902n432, 902n435, 905n469, 1236n262, 1813n824, 1852n201, 1852n203, 1853n214, 2344n432, 2365n632, 2617n3166, 2739n4446, 2822n5202, 3005nn536–537, 3092n1449, 3104n1577, 320n748, 3267n1225, 3406n481, 3536n1568
 Forbes, Clarence A., 2858n5553
 Forbes, R. J., 706n523, 853n669, 1593n1342, 1888n207, 1910n472, 1911n482, 1911n487, 2400n986, 2401n1002, 2751n4541, 2969n172, 2971n192, 3659n1034
 Forbis, E. P., 608n100, 2408n1075
 Force, J. E., 353n309
 Ford, David F., 1656n542, 2636n3346, 2950n23
 Ford, Desmond, 687n346, 2539n2430
 Ford, J. Massyngberde, 716n611, 1116n757, 1283n355, 1483n175, 1488n223, 1766n375, 2344n439, 2533n2372, 2838n5367, 3507n1283
 Ford, James, 2966n148
 Forde, D., 591n92
 Forman, W. and B., 1561n1017, 1561nn1019–1020, 1562n1021
 Fornara, C. W., 56n44, 57n50, 57n52, 71n175, 71nn179–180, 74nn202–203, 98, 98n70, 103n96, 108nn125–126, 108n128, 109n130, 109n133, 109n137, 110, 110n140, 110n142, 110n145, 110nn147–148, 111, 111n150, 111nn152–154, 111nn157–158, 112nn159–160, 112n162, 112n166, 117n8, 120–21, 120nn29–30, 120nn33–36, 124, 124n70, 128n93, 130n114, 150n16, 153nn38–39, 183nn143–144, 185nn157–158, 202n309, 275n150, 279, 279n181, 279nn183–185, 281, 281n193, 281nn195–196, 281nn198–199, 653n54, 710n558, 992n5, 1229n201, 3089n1425, 3471n1014
 Fornberg, T., 1352n574
 Forrester, D. B., 782n8
 Forster, E. S., 3266, 3498n1214, 3503n1249, 3715n14
 Förster, N., 1646n444
 Forsythe, G., 171n26, 171n34, 281n196
 Forte, A. J., 134n164, 189n198
 Fortenbaugh, W. W., 2568n2688
 Fortes, M., 1574n1163, 2273n664
 Fortini, P., 3726n123
 Fossum, J. E., 1397n998, 1510n480, 1512n504, 1672n692, 2143n1528
 Foster, B. O., 197n272
 Foster, Brian L., 591n92
 Foster, E., 152n35
 Foster, P., 1154n1098
 Foucart, P., 1898n321
 Fountain, K., 1594n1363
 Fournier, M., 2130nn1408–1409, 2131n1414, 2157n1674, 2164n1771
 Fowl, S. E., 3004n523
 Fowler, D. P., 85n286, 878n173
 Fowler, H. N., 3497n1209
 Fowler, J. W., 351n299
 Fowler, P. G., 878n173
 Fowler, R., 22n124
 Fox, J. R., 899n399, 1992n106, 2446n1545, 2851n5491, 2852n5498
 Fox, M., 26n144, 134n163, 1430n1298
 Fox, R. L., 3332n1766
 Foxe, J., 1430n1298
 Foxhall, L., 1055n141, 1855n227
 Fraade, S. D., 3302n1516
 Frahm, E., 108n123, 157n79
 Frame, J. E., 2482n1895, 2533n2372
 France, R. T., 4n4, 359n371, 397nn91–92, 601n35, 720n646, 724n676, 744n107, 975n1235, 1022n307, 1111n698, 1180n61, 1309n153, 1325n320, 1440n1399, 1792n643, 2045n679, 3234n982
 Francis, E. D., 1754n267
 Francis, F. O., 807n244, 899n399, 911n540, 1992n109
 Francis, James A., 105n115, 136n178
 Francis, Jane, 1297n16
 Francisco, C. T., 2249n409
 Franco, J. N., 3142n240
 Frank, G., 2440n1481
 Frank, J. D., 1193n197, 2452n1618
 Frank, P., xv
 Frank, T., 606n68, 1321n276, 1753n262, 2266n584, 2621n3207, 2782n4861
 Franke, W., 3485n1118, 3778n7
 Frankemölle, H., 253n175, 467n67, 3131n153
 Frankenberry, N. K., 355n321
 Frankforter, A. D., 2440n1481
 Frankfurter, D., 274n137, 326n32, 326n35, 365n412, 451n106, 454nn136–137, 547n391, 711n569, 713n587, 714n595, 724n677, 809nn265–266, 861n795, 879n175, 899n389, 906n483, 909n519, 1069n305, 1202n282, 1386n903, 1501n365, 1502n379, 1503n382, 1504n393, 1505n416, 1510n487, 1512n510, 1564n1052, 1605n75, 1608n103, 1704n3, 1769n402, 1782n520, 1842n114, 1992n108, 2009n274, 2009n276, 2123n1354, 2153n1626, 2169n1830, 2170n1841, 2172n1861, 2216n139, 2223n186, 2271n643, 2274n677, 2347nn464–465, 2347n467, 2348n474, 2378n732, 2409n1093, 2436n1419, 2477n1839, 2555n2579, 2666n3685, 2802n5046, 2805n5084, 2841n5396, 2845n5427, 2849nn5474–5475, 2854n5512, 2855n5521, 2857nn5545–5546, 2873n5663, 2875n5696, 2882n5764, 2882n5768, 2883n5776–5779, 2923n6142, 2923n6144, 2936n6260, 2960n99, 2969n171, 3169n433, 3172n460, 3290n1421, 3583n285, 3671n1171
 Franklin, B., 3190, 3190n619, 3626
 Franklin, E., 253n173, 687n341, 2262n543, 2677n3791, 3706n1551
 Franklin, J. L., Jr., 47n43
 Franklin, L. D., 1522n621, 1662n607
 Frankovic, J., 3097n1512
 Franz, M.-L. von, 2430n1335
 Fraser, D., 11n52
 Fraser, E. R., xvi
 Frateantonio, C., 330n83, 332n112, 898n376, 2424n1272, 2424n1276, 2589n2876, 2883n5775
 Frazer, J. G., 2760n4648, 2931n6207
 Frede, D., 928n731, 2585n2840
 Frede, M., 631n449, 2588n2870
 Frederick, M., 11n52
 Fredrickson, D. E., 972n1205, 1153n1084, 1393n976, 1962nn1132–1133, 2139n1491, 3012n601, 3051n1007, 3535n1565, 3536n1569
 Freed, J., 3702n1514
 Freed, R. R., 2449n1572
 Freed, S. S., 2449n1572
 Freedman, D. N., 385n12, 892n313
 Freedman, H., 874n138
 Freeman, D., 1365n698
 Freeman, E. A., 3699n1481
 Freese, J. H., 3362nn100–101, 3364n132
 Frei, H., 156n73
 Freller, T., 3663n1072
 French, D., 2027n469, 2028n473, 2034nn542–543, 2034nn545–546, 2035n557, 2107n1212, 2107n1215, 2128n1388, 2190n2036, 2331n305, 2331n307, 2379n743
 Freund, W. H. C., 465n47, 1519n594, 1888n215, 2168n1820, 2326n256
 Frendo, A. J., 3679n1254
 Frenschkowski, M., 810n269, 2856n5535
 Preston, P., 817n320, 2447n1560
 Freud, S., 915n593, 2451n1600, 3671n1164
 Freund, R., 3218n865
 Frey, Jean-Baptiste, 628n413, 900n411, 1298n28, 2390n856, 2704n4076
 Frey, Jörg, 148n1, 555n45
 Frey, L. L., 2448n1565, 3142n240, 3408n498
 Frey, R. G., 2504n2113
 Freyne, S., 25n139, 195n260, 585n30, 590n89, 672n220, 673n235, 699n441, 875n142, 963n1113, 965n1136, 1033n431, 1058nn187–189, 1123n802, 1154n1099, 1156n1118,

- 1230n211, 1301n66, 1468n28,
1513n520, 1697n901, 1697n903,
1698nn907–911, 1698n914,
1699nn921–922, 1699n933,
1700nn936–938, 1700n945,
1700nn947–949, 1701nn951–952,
1701n955, 1764n363, 1801n724,
2186n2000, 2405n1044, 3174n472,
3192n643, 3230n952
- Frick, P., 2085n1015
- Frickenschmidt, D., 54n26
- Friedheim, E., 1492n264, 2473n1808
- Friedländer, L., 155n66, 419n144,
419n146, 420n150, 420n157,
421n163, 425n15, 583n11, 585n31,
586n41, 586n44, 588n56, 588n61,
588n63, 588n65, 624n346, 1010n187,
1010n190, 1213n64, 1267n171,
1303n75, 1304n81, 1448n1477,
1580n1224, 1620n207, 1706n24,
1742n138, 1742n142, 1743n150,
1743n156, 1743n159, 1746n190,
1786n587, 1901n370, 1901n372,
1902n379, 1908n444, 1912n499,
1932n828, 1945n988, 2379n744,
2398n960, 2401nn1005–1006,
2402n1012, 2408n1080, 2414n1171,
2416n1190, 2493n1993, 2690n3930,
2701n4054, 2764n4700, 2802n5046,
2803n5061, 2839n5368, 2904n5978,
2914n6061, 2915n6070, 3255n1133,
3328n1730, 3341n1831, 3345n1868,
3478n1067, 3487nn1128–1129,
3583n285, 3584n286, 3584n288,
3585nn308–309, 3650n955,
3696n1433, 3698n1458, 3701n1503,
3709n1583, 3721n666, 3725n107,
3725n109, 3737n260
- Friedman, M. J., 2448n1565
- Friedman, T., 1033n432, 1301n54
- Friedrichsen, T. A., 389n36
- Frier, B. W., 1379n833, 2549n2527,
2716n4192, 2859n5566
- Friesen, S. J., 1053n111, 1054n112,
1900nn354–355, 2799n5019,
2864n5589, 2865n5599, 2865n5602,
2871n5643, 2929n6185, 2929n6192,
2930n6192, 3181n544, 3582n267
- Frisch, J. A., 591n92
- Frisch, P., 2335n353
- Fritsch, C. T., 464n38, 475n130,
482n188, 530n244, 692n383, 786n48,
944n946, 979n1280, 1008n150,
1019n278, 1129n843, 1130n854,
1323n305, 1612n132, 2088n1037
- Fritscher, B., 3609n570
- Fritz, V., 3147n268
- Frodsham, S., 1201n277
- Frost, E., 372n475, 477n145
- Frost, F., 1816n845, 2271n645
- Frost, H. W., 1116n757
- Frost, K. B., 1943n970
- Frost, P., 1563n1043
- Frost, S. B., 518n168, 687n343
- Früchtel, U., 2609n3092
- Fry, C. G., 977n1251
- Fry, P., 2443n1515
- Frye, G. R., 377n522, 378n524
- Frye, Richard N., 201n302, 706n511,
2733n4381, 3059n1100
- Frye, Roland M., 46n32, 181n117,
228n43
- Fryer, K. A., 36n183
- Fryer, N. S. L., 1393n976
- Frykenberg, R. E., 2455n1652
- Frymer-Kensky, T., 2147n1564
- Fuchs, C., 3140n226
- Fuchs, S., 1770n417, 1947n996,
2434n1399, 2454n1631, 2454n1640
- Fuhrer, T., 2494n2011
- Fuks, G., 1550n860, 2525n2319,
2803n5057, 2804n5070,
2804nn5073–5074
- Fulco, W. J., 1544n796
- Fuller, D. P., 252n167, 253n176,
805n220, 2081n978, 2084n1005,
2244n357, 3114n6, 3127n106,
3141n234
- Fuller, L., 369n440, 915n594
- Fuller, M. E., 513nn109–110, 683–
84n312, 740n68, 1112n713
- Fuller, R. H., 52n3, 91n5, 93n23,
140n213, 173n54, 289n258, 410n50,
565n90, 674n243, 814n311, 938n884,
1296n10, 1413n1147, 1667n661,
3368n178
- Fullmer, P. M., 62n103, 70n165, 77n220,
3196n674
- Fumagalli, A., 3268n1238
- Fung, R. Y. K., 3304n1537
- Funk, R. W., 141n229, 651n39,
755n207, 800n173, 866n37, 942n929,
983n1319, 1105n640, 1144n973,
1239n291, 1532n706, 1585n1273,
1718n144, 1800n713, 1810n804,
2017n364, 2171n1855, 2284n794,
2285n795, 2325n252, 2756n4608,
2758n4621, 2818n5172, 2840n5381,
2841n5388, 3015n625, 3111n1642,
3111n1644, 3119n41, 3285n1377,
3295n1458, 3520n1406, 3529n1518,
3531n1531, 3547n1676, 3548n1683
- Furley, D. J., 2587n2856, 2587n2858,
2637n3369, 2668n3711
- Furley, W. D., 2494n2011
- Furnham, A., 351n298
- Furnish, V. P., 602n37, 908n508,
912n544, 1594n1362, 1607n99,
1610n121, 1678n733, 1684n793,
1859n282, 2281n751, 2362n605,
2426n1299, 2684n3855, 2692n3943,
2693n3959, 2694n3978, 2750n4518,
2764n4694, 2845n5426
- Fürst, A., 39n195, 1516n565
- Furstenberg, Y., 3779n8
- Fusco, V., 407n32, 2357n573, 2362n608,
3744n329
- Fusillo, M., 69n161, 70n171, 77n220,
81n254, 2352n522, 2633n3312,
2633n3314
- Gabrielsen, V., 1896n296
- Gaca, K. L., 4n3, 16n78, 2158n1689
- Gaffin, R. B., 539n337, 3083n1373,
3106n1597
- Gafni, I. M., 169n12, 302n383
- Gagarin, M., 775n412
- Gage, W. A., 1591n1325
- Gager, J. G., 11n51, 39n194, 40n202,
294n311, 426nn22–23, 453n121,
456n146, 513n119, 514n122,
516n151, 626n390, 686n330,
698n426, 789n67, 839n517, 991n2,
1056n162, 1057n164, 1113nn719–
720, 1129n842, 1138n923, 1181n79,
1238n276, 1505nn419–420,
1506n431, 1508n463, 1610,
1610n118, 1751n232, 1752n251,
1753n261, 1753n265, 1754n269,
1769n406, 1851n187, 1900n354,
1900n356, 1906n414, 1915n553,
1940n945, 2009n275, 2011n302,
2103n1170, 2104n1183, 2122n1347,
2216n142, 2218n157, 2472n1806,
2474n1819, 2475n1829, 2476n1830,
2607nn3071–3072, 2615n3153,
2844n5413, 2866n5606, 3338n1809,
3721n666, 3736n242, 3736n244
- Gagnon, R. A. J., 1365n691, 1916n566
- Gaines, R. N., 296n328, 2434n1385
- Gaiser, F. J., 1082n422, 1099n584,
1100n586, 1106n646
- Gaiya, M. A. B., 915n594
- Gal, Z., 1699n928
- Gale, R. M., 380n542
- Galindo, F., 36n183, 61n95, 520n183,
810n270, 1487n215, 1596n1375,
1600n21, 1732n43, 1842n123,
1983n13, 1983n23, 1985n29,
2273n667, 2335n354, 2619n3187,
3079n1334, 3732n200
- Galinsky, K., 2553n2561, 3456n891,
3489n1145, 3721n67
- Gallagher, E. V., 330n83, 330n94,
331n96, 991n1, 1285n373, 1501n366,
1502n366, 2825n5222
- Gallagher, R. L., 412n71, 510n86,
1164n1197, 1212n57, 2362n608
- Gallas, S., 1625n261
- Galley, S., 335n140, 338n178, 547n395,
713n587, 724n677
- Galli, M., 1175n19
- Gallina, A., 3702n1516
- Galpaz-Feller, P., 1266n156
- Galsterer, H., 3501n1231
- Gamble, H. Y., 46n38, 47n42, 249,
289n257, 303n389, 429n45, 629n426,
656n83, 1580n1222, 1583n1252,
2839n5367, 2949n, 3006n549,
3707n1559
- Gane, R., 675n250, 1204n305,
1770n417, 1802n728, 2272n659
- Gangel, K. O., 36n183, 384n6, 385n12,
412n73, 708n542, 1523n626,
3484n1109
- Gangloff, A., 146n285
- Ganor, A., 978n1265, 1591n1328
- Gapp, K. S., 1856n241, 1856n247
- Garbett, G. K., 2443n1515, 2444n1529,
2451nn1607–1608, 2454n1634

- García Martínez, F., 967n1158, 1365n695, 1672n696
- García Recio, J., 2840n5375
- García Serrano, A., 3778n8, 3779n8
- Gardner, A. E., 45n28
- Gardner, G., 1147n1018
- Gardner, J. F., 419n144, 607n85, 608n98, 608n105, 622n322, 626nn384–385, 1265nn150–151, 1267n169, 1267n175, 1274n249, 1377n799, 1377n805, 1378n816, 1385n892, 1390n941, 1448n1472, 1719n150, 1746n187, 1747n199, 1747nn202–204, 1780n495, 1914n540, 1927n751, 1927n753, 1928n756, 1929n779, 1932n817, 2104n1177, 2274n678, 2274n684, 2275n698, 2315n169, 2390n854, 2394n910, 2397n947, 2397n949, 2397nn953–954, 2407n1074, 2416n1193, 2421n1239, 2634n3322, 2713n4154, 2714n4170, 2810n5114, 2878n5734, 3095n1483, 3275n1311, 3277n1325
- Gardner, R., 352n306, 357n345, 359n366, 372n467, 373n479, 373nn480–482, 375n501, 376, 376n509, 376n511, 377n517, 378n527, 539n337, 803n202, 829n420, 1520n603, 1666n655, 1712n70, 1712n73, 1712n75
- Gardner, R. (translator), 3362n99, 3408n492, 3415n544, 3416nn556–557, 3417n571
- Gargano, I., 36n183
- Garland, D. E., 254n188, 811n284, 819n341, 821n370, 1531n696, 1820n869, 1852n199, 2183n1972, 2270n631, 2270n633, 2271n649, 2278n723, 2294n879, 2636n3346, 2677n3797, 2691n3938, 2718nn4217–4218, 2733n4378, 2894n5874, 2950n23, 3287n1402, 3293n1450, 3409n500
- Garland, R. S. J., 1390n941, 1447n1463, 1473n69, 2572n2713, 3092n1452, 3622n715
- Garlington, D. B., 2083n993
- Garner, G. G., 1492n268, 3692n1402
- Garnet, P., 2079n956, 3304n1536
- Garnett, M., 1712n74
- Garnsey, P., 446n68, 451n105, 452n109, 517, 517nn160–161, 591n94, 592n99, 592nn101–102, 592n104, 592n108, 593n109, 609nn116–117, 621n305, 622n322, 623n338, 706n518, 706n520, 712n582, 1054n117, 1054n119, 1054nn123–124, 1145n989, 1160n1155, 1266n164, 1267n174, 1304n89, 1367n710, 1376n788, 1376n795, 1377n808, 1378n818, 1384n883, 1390n941, 1681n772, 1745nn172–173, 1749n214, 1780n495, 1820n872, 1854n226, 1855n228, 1856n244, 1856n247, 1857n255, 1909n461, 1912n496, 1924n692, 1924n694, 1924n698, 1926n723, 1926n725, 1933n843, 2012n314, 2040n629, 2144n1540, 2301n26, 2316n180, 2316n184, 2382n772, 2386n813, 2390n863, 2409n1089, 2410n1099, 2411n1118, 2411n1127, 2466n1745, 2511n2190, 2518n2253, 2593n2927, 2597n2968, 2689n3922, 2690n3929, 2700n4041, 2700n4044, 2912nn6042–6043, 2915n6075, 3102n1565, 3179n517, 3198n688, 3252n1105, 3281n1348, 3315n1613, 3355n37, 3436n739, 3439n773, 3464n952, 3464n958, 3465n965, 3465n968, 3466n982, 3467n986, 3485nn1114–1115, 3582nn267–268, 3583n275, 3668nn1133–1134, 3679n1250, 3707n1558, 3720nn54–55, 3721n73
- Garrard-Burnett, V., 2447n1555
- Garrett, D., 1039n1, 1125n817
- Garrett, S. R., 615n205, 1066n270, 1189n145, 1508n467, 1511n495, 1529n678, 1532n706, 2011n297, 2023n433, 2844n5412, 2844n5416, 2846n5432, 2855n5527, 3674n1201
- Garrison, R., 424n6, 2064n828, 2759n4638
- Garrison, V., 2443n1511, 2443n1521, 2449n1575
- Garroway, J. D., 2321n228
- Garstad, B., 2634n3321
- Garstang, J., 1551
- Garte, E., 3287n1396
- Gärtner, B., 475n130, 768n328, 1008n152, 1149n1040, 1323n301, 1757n293, 2620n3197
- Gärtner, H. A., 175n71, 570n122, 650n29, 3063n1142
- Garuti, P., 961n1099
- Garver, E., 263n48
- Gaselee, S., 3639n862, 3652n976
- Gaskin, J. C. A., 357n345
- Gasparini, V., 3779n8
- Gasparro, G. S., 936n854, 1408n1099, 1515n553, 1569n1097, 2171n1858, 2875n5696
- Gasque, W. W., 14n67, 201n298, 202nn303–304, 204n316, 214n393, 214n397, 252n167, 253n178, 270n110, 310n441, 312n449, 316, 317, 317n489, 317n491, 319n495, 550n1, 849n623, 1651n502, 2015n347, 2084n1013, 2106n1204, 2383n783, 2551n2543, 2624n3232, 2763n4688, 2909n6014–6015, 2928n6177, 2938nn6276–6277, 2952n30, 3176n486, 3253n1112, 3346n1877, 3346n1879, 3682n1285
- Gaster, M., 1489n227, 1490n242, 1505n419
- Gaster, T. H., 672n227, 908n506, 912n551, 967n1159, 1111n701, 1114n737, 1203n302, 1402n1045, 1504n403, 1630n308, 2431n1343, 3316n1623
- Gaston, L., 941n917, 1093n532, 2081n979
- Gaston, T. E., 2611n3113
- Gathercole, S. J., 31n161, 923n672, 1034n442, 2080nn959–960, 2080nn962–964, 2080nn967–968, 2081nn972–973, 2084n1001
- Gatti, P., 2970n184
- Gatumu, K. w., 2447n1557
- Gaventa, B. R., 57n53, 149n9, 179, 179n101, 218, 222n7, 290n38, 441n35, 471n93, 486n221, 493n2, 494n7, 496n6, 518n171, 520n183, 528, 528n234, 598n5, 599, 599n15, 602, 602n41, 603n47, 641n1, 642n5, 652n50, 657n95, 661n128, 683n305, 685n321, 688n348, 697n420, 703n475, 707n526, 732nn754–755, 746n133, 769n337, 773n388, 785n35, 787n55, 801n182, 835n471, 863n11, 884n229, 941n919, 963n1119, 985n1328, 1043n7, 1050n68, 1073n347, 1073n350, 1099n584, 1116n759, 1126n819, 1184n102, 1208n34, 1232n231, 1253n28, 1255n44, 1260n102, 1262n119, 1287n398, 1368n722, 1384n883, 1400n1027, 1415n1156, 1436n1365, 1517n573, 1524n630, 1534n727, 1542nn776–777, 1569n1095, 1570n1110, 1582n1243, 1586nn1282–1283, 1634n347, 1639n382, 1686n821, 1708n44, 1729n23, 1732n38, 1771n425, 1772n432, 1774, 1774n452, 1782n514, 1806n767, 1831n8, 1850n178, 1892n244, 1942n956, 2054n762, 2207n69, 2235n275, 2245n370, 2245nn372–373, 2255n494, 2263nn549–550, 2277n718, 2290n850, 2291n863, 2322n232, 2383n791, 2388n831, 2626n3244, 2628n3271, 2651n3511, 2715n4178, 2809n5109, 2898nn5917–5918, 2946, 2946n4, 2968n166, 2996n467, 3011n593, 3013n614, 3056n1063, 3091n1444, 3092n1446, 3170n436, 3178n506, 3285n1377, 3300n1494, 3322, 3322n1679, 3322n1682, 3498n1218, 3511n1313, 3562n62, 3664n1082, 3674n1201, 3679n1249, 3680n1265, 3707n1555, 3752n391, 3775n599
- Gavrilov, A. K., 1583n1251
- Gawlina, M., 2568n2688
- Geagan, D. J., 2603n3033
- Gebauer, R., 696n411
- Gebhard, E. R., 2693n3957, 2696n4001, 2760n4648
- Geer, T. C., 9n32
- Gehrke, H.-J., 1146n1006, 1448n1465, 2408n1082, 2827n5246, 2913n6053, 3578n212
- Geiger, G., 1627n284
- Geiger, J., 169n14, 191n221, 2541n2438, 2592n2914
- Geivett, R. D., 359n367
- Gelfand, M., 897n364, 899n398, 1502n378, 1620n208, 1992n108,

- 2425n1283, 2435n1408, 2443n1515,
2444n1524, 2445nn1540–1541,
2446n1544, 2446n1552, 2451n1608,
2493n2000, 2851n5492, 2852n5498
- Gelinas, L., 2621n3200
- Gempf, C. H., 197n271, 212n385,
227n39, 266n81, 276, 276n161,
279n186, 280n187, 280nn189–190,
281n193, 281n197, 288n254,
289n265, 301n375, 302n380–382,
304n394, 394n66, 704n479,
1753n254, 1999n175, 2007n247,
2380n752, 2618n3176, 2620n3197,
2634n3326, 2677n3791, 2870n5639
- Gemünden, P. von, 612n165
- Genuyt, F., 945n953
- George, A. C., 370n454
- George, Augustin, 473n109
- George, M., 1780n495, 2850n5478,
3013n612
- Georgi, D., 222n8, 333n120, 451n103,
513n118, 1706n27, 3180n535
- Gera, D., 3778n5
- Geraghty, G., 2569n2690
- Gerberding, K. A., 601n35
- Gerdmar, A., 1254n37, 1260n102
- Gerhardsson, B., 144n260, 186n167,
253n176, 289n263, 291n277,
294n313, 294n315, 295nn316–317,
653n57, 769n344, 989n1363, 999n75,
1245n342, 1440n1399, 1583n1254,
1598n10, 1685n817, 2124n1365,
2223, 2223n186, 2225n197,
2280n742, 3006n543, 3044n926,
3209n771
- Germiquet, E., 2627n3260, 3482n1094
- Gero, S., 1508n464, 1672n700
- Geroussis, P., 701n455, 2423n1257,
2423n1260, 2424n1271
- Gershenson, D. E., 1189n147
- Gersht, R., 933n816, 1733nn51–52,
1734n61, 3327n1722, 3433n710
- Gervers, M., 1754n269
- Gessert, G., 2696n3994
- Geffler-Löhr, B., 1370n735
- Gesundheit, B., 2506n2145
- Geva, H., 740nn64–65
- Geyser, A. S., 775n404, 3501n1233,
3742n303
- Geyser, P. A., 11n49
- Giangrande, G., 2348n480
- Gibbard, S. M., 3544n1652
- Gibbs, E., 789n68, 802n186
- Gibbs, J. G., 1635n362
- Gilbert, P., 79n236, 555n45
- Giblet, J., 745n124
- Gibson, C. A., 135n174, 136n178,
144n254, 196n265, 285nn222–223,
571n133, 708n546, 1318n246,
3063n1139, 3205n739, 3211n790,
3229n945
- Gibson, E. L., 2921n6131
- Gibson, J. B., 1189n151, 2235n274,
3010n582
- Gibson, Sheila, 1681n764, 2803n5062
- Gibson, Shimon, 3140n225
- Gielen, M., 2868n5623
- Giesen, H., 672n229, 786n42, 790n75
- Gifford-Gonzalez, D., 1572n1135
- Gil, M., 1054n122
- Gilbert, G., 92nn8–9, 151nn27–28,
721n652, 840n528, 980n1293,
981n1298, 1147n1016, 1219n110,
1753n255, 1848n162, 2103n1170,
2217n153, 3362n110, 3514n1349,
3646n918
- Gilbert, M., 1685n813
- Gilchrist, M., 2362n608, 3482n1098,
3565n93
- Gilders, W. K., 2275n704
- Giles, K., 683n310, 685n321, 975n1232,
1928n767
- Giles, L. L., 2443n1514, 2450n1591,
2854n5515
- Gill, C. J., 415n95, 471n90, 531n250,
2112n1250, 2301n28, 2584n2819,
2593n2919
- Gill, David, 2676n3789, 2677n3790
- Gill, David W. J., 197n271, 212n385,
392n56, 608n98, 704n479,
1647n452, 1686n822, 1837n68,
2006n244, 2008n256, 2030n502,
2041n638, 2042n644, 2150n1592,
2153n1628, 2153n1634,
2154n1639, 2154nn1648–1649,
2155n1652, 2378n732, 2380n747,
2381n769, 2382n781, 2383n783,
2394n908, 2396n934, 2396n936,
2398n967, 2405n1050, 2468n1765,
2485n1913, 2534n2377, 2535n2390,
2536nn2394–2395, 2555n2577,
2560n2629, 2561n2633,
2561nn2636–2637, 2564n2651,
2566n2679, 2573n2724, 2576n2745,
2577nn2746–2749, 2578,
2578nn2755–2756, 2578nn2758–
2759, 2578nn2761–2762, 2578n2764,
2581n2786, 2602n3026, 2630n3286,
2640n3393, 2690n3931, 2694n3978,
2718n4217, 2735n4400, 2748n4508,
2750n4518, 2759n4627, 2761n4665,
2762n4668, 2762n4675, 2762n4678,
2763n4689, 2764n4692, 2765n4703,
2789n4932, 2870n5639, 2874,
2874nn5686–5687, 2910n6025,
2930n6201, 2951n25, 2960n102,
2969nn173–174, 3328n1731
- Gillespie, V. B., 1605n71
- Gillet-Didier, V., 190n202
- Gilliard, F. D., 1583n1251
- Gilliland, D. S., 314n466, 2991n418,
2995n457, 3000n491
- Gillman, F. M., 2550n2536
- Gillman, J., 1022n302, 2420n1232
- Gilman, J. E., 356n334
- Gilmore, D. D., 2094n1091
- Gineste, B., 3062n1128
- Gingrich, F. W., 186n167, 349n288,
655n74, 674n242, 675n252, 691n373,
730n737, 763n283, 763n286,
859n778, 868n68, 990n1379,
1026n362, 1035n453, 1097n565,
1108n669, 1136n896, 1166n1216,
1187n132, 1188n133, 1200,
- 1202n291, 1208n34, 1221n118,
1233n239, 1262n118, 1273n236,
1274, 1312n176, 1316n212,
1376n785, 1384, 1405, 1459n1597,
1527n658, 1533n721, 1579n1210,
1586n1284, 1618n187, 1641n409,
1653n514, 1674n706, 1679n743,
1735n71, 1764, 1766n374, 1767n384,
1768n393, 1775n456, 1776n460,
1776n462, 1779n493, 1797,
1797n682, 1818n855, 1822n889,
1904n393, 1944n976, 1960n1119,
2001n193, 2014, 2073n915, 2075,
2095, 2127n1380, 2191n2046,
2233n257, 2235n274, 2240n326,
2286n809, 2292n866, 2329,
2386n819, 2482n1895, 2509n2168,
2563n2649, 2596n2959, 2628n3262,
2629n3274, 2630, 2665n3678, 2672,
2674n3763, 2678n3803, 2678n3807,
2733n4372, 2735n4400, 2767n4729,
2800, 2808, 2839n5373, 2840n5386,
2894n2808, 2920n6121, 2932n6221,
2938n6269, 2951n25, 2952, 2969,
2975n238, 2984n348, 3031n770,
3068, 3081, 3104, 3104n1582,
3110n1634, 3117n26, 3126n103,
3128, 3168, 3171n452, 3207n747,
3207n758, 3223n906, 3254n1122,
3263n1201, 3265n1214, 3267n1226,
3268n1238, 3300nn1496–1497,
3309n1572, 3313n1601,
3320nn1663–1664, 3328, 3328n1727,
3333n1776, 3337, 3346n1884,
3354n28, 3354n30, 3355n34,
3357n53, 3363n114, 3370, 3371,
3374n223, 3386n320, 3389n345,
3399n424, 3403, 3405n474,
3423n619, 3424, 3425, 3462n937,
3483nn1107–1108, 3485n1112,
3489n1151, 3495n1189, 3496n1198,
3501n1235, 3503n1244, 3505n1266,
3508n1291, 3509, 3521n1350–1351,
3515nn1362–1363, 3516n1370,
3518n1396, 3527n1507, 3529n1517,
3531n1529, 3539n1596, 3547n1676,
3579n233, 3602n490, 3602n494,
3605n525, 3608n566, 3611n594,
3612n604, 3613, 3615, 3615n634,
3616n640, 3617, 3618n662,
3618n667, 3619n678, 3620n687,
3629n776, 3630n791, 3633n811,
3634n819, 3636n835, 3637, 3651,
3651n962, 3651n971, 3652n972,
3652n974, 3652n978, 3657n1016,
3659n1034, 3661, 3661n1047,
3661n1050, 3662n1054, 3667n1116,
3670n1148, 3673n1193, 3687n1342,
3693, 3695nn1427–1428, 3731,
3743n318, 3745n333, 3749n367,
3773n589
- Ginsberg, H. L., 1129n843
- Ginsburg, C. D., 1085n454, 1110n685,
1515n550, 2217n146
- Giovannini, A., 3758n440
- Giovannini, M. J., 604n51, 619n281
- Gippert, J., 182n133

- Girard, J.-L., 1514n533
 Giroud, J.-C., 1029n394
 Gispert-Sauch, G., 705n503
 Gitay, Y., 300n363
 Gitler, H., 1066n269, 1507n456
 Gizewski, C., 89n320, 1281n328,
 1921n646, 1963n1144, 2014n335,
 2231n235, 2468nn1765–1766,
 2469nn1767–1768, 2478n1854,
 2478nn1857–1859, 2552n2555,
 3254n1121, 3336n1796, 3419n587,
 3419nn590–591, 3709n1580
 Glad, C. E., 253n178, 2078n948,
 2157n1680, 2581n2795, 2585n2837,
 2614n3139
 Gladstone, R. J., 826n402
 Glancy, J. A., 1309n151, 1929n779,
 1938n918
 Glasson, T. F., 337n162, 511n95,
 687n339, 923n675, 943n935,
 988n1350, 1080n402, 1106n643,
 1114n741, 1115n749, 1115n752,
 1116n757, 1439n1393, 3036n831,
 3177n501
 Glatzer, N. N., 894n332, 895n342,
 895n345, 906n485
 Gleason, K. L., 1733n55, 3347n1888,
 3347n1891, 3347n1893, 3425n631
 Glenn, W. E., 16n78, 410n55,
 2246n378, 2246n380, 2248n398,
 2255n492, 2255n495, 2262n543
 Glessmer, U., 870n87
 Glew, A. M. S., 376n509
 Glombitza, O., 1327n335
 Glover, T. R., 1650n489, 1651n502,
 2568n2688, 2759n4638, 3120n53,
 3212n798
 Glueck, N., 720n651, 1376n788,
 2631n3297
 Gnilk, J., 604n50, 1008n152,
 1453n1533, 2407n1070
 Gnuse, R. K., 394n62, 914n575,
 914n577, 1501n362, 2025n453,
 3205n741, 3237n997, 3563n81
 Gödde, S., 2163n1755
 Godin, A., 819n344, 819n346
 Godron, G., 373n478, 1708n46
 Godwin, J., 1007n149, 1516n557,
 2167n1809, 2874n5680
 Goergen, D. J., 337n170
 Goethe, J. W., 2209n90
 Goette, H. R., 2600n2992
 Goetz, S. C., 201n302
 Goff, J. R., 828n417, 829n422
 Goff, M. J., 2609n3098
 Goffin, B., 3746n344
 Goforth, R., 829n420
 Goguel, M., 917n607, 1956n1084,
 2479n1868, 3122n69
 Goh, B., 2571n2707
 Gökövali, S., 2878n5727
 Golb, N., 1019n276, 1404n1060
 Golberg, S., 616n220
 Gold, B. K., 609n119
 Gold, V. R., 583n7
 Goldenberg, D. M., 704n484,
 1560n1005, 3666n1114
 Goldenberg, R., 701n454, 2936n6261
 Goldhill, S., 3537n1581
 Goldin, J., 335n139, 1507n449
 Golding, T. A., 3779n8
 Goldingay, J., 519n176, 674n239,
 684n314, 867n54, 1063n242,
 1946n993
 Goldman, N., 1888n207
 Goldsberry, M. A., 3699n1481
 Goldstein, B. R., 838n511
 Goldstein, J. A., 2343n429, 2615n3156,
 2767n4724
 Gomm, R., 2443n1514
 Gomme, A. W., 1274n252, 2888n5835,
 2919n6109, 2927n6166, 3443n804
 Gonzales, M., 2042n656
 González, C. G., 3501n1233
 Gonzalez, E., 3692n1396
 González, J. L., 10n38, 36n183, 36n183,
 363, 363n398, 727n707, 748n144,
 748n146, 834n463, 842n554,
 851n648, 1124nn806–807, 1176n20,
 1205n1, 1249n2, 1459n1593,
 1728n10, 1729n25, 1817n850,
 2105n1190, 2241n336, 2305n72,
 2310n118, 2360n593, 2362n608,
 2512n2198, 2787n4908, 2849n5477,
 2890n5848, 2975n237, 2979n292,
 3264n1203, 3501n1233, 3668n1130
 González Echegaray, J., 1938n912,
 3779n8
 Gooch, P., 3044n926
 Good, D. J., 1271n204, 1970n1204,
 2300n16, 3008nn561–562
 Goodacre, M., 1711n66
 Goodblatt, D., 745n126, 2505n2133,
 3306n1555
 Goodenough, E. R., 40n202, 226n32,
 256n202, 385, 385n11, 388, 388n30,
 432n61, 513n122, 908n503,
 977n1257, 1007n149, 1259n90,
 1318n235, 1323n297, 1350n558,
 1361n663, 1473n65, 1492n266,
 1505n419, 1507n448, 1516n563,
 1550n858, 1550n860, 1720n156,
 1884n170, 1887n196, 1896n291,
 2043n668, 2046n691, 2094n1089,
 2185n1988, 2390n856, 2424n1269,
 2431n1344, 2462n1716, 2472n1806,
 2522n2301, 2538n2417, 2579n2768,
 2588n2873, 2599n2986, 2615n3154,
 2847n5449, 2859n5570, 2969n170,
 2969n175, 3196n672, 3286n1391,
 3663n1076, 3703n1529
 Gooder, P., 601n35
 Goodman, D., 667n176
 Goodman, F. D., 361n387, 817n322,
 817n331, 818n333, 819n339,
 819n352, 820n360, 820n363,
 913nn556–557, 2441nn1499–1500,
 2442nn1500–1501, 2443n1511,
 2443n1521, 2453n1625, 2455n1648
 Goodman, M., 294n315, 303n389,
 420n150, 421n174, 422nn179–181,
 426n25, 469n80, 591n94, 604n52,
 609n111, 620n290, 629n425,
 633n481, 634n493, 636n519,
 698n430, 1019n276, 1045n25,
 1058n186, 1058nn191–192,
 1130n856, 1137n902, 1227n183,
 1241n302, 1263n126, 1263n129,
 1263n131, 1266n164, 1278n288,
 1346n495, 1347n517, 1365n691,
 1468n858, 1491n254, 1580n1224,
 1653n514, 1698n906, 1698n912,
 1698n916, 1698n918, 1700nn938–
 940, 1701n952, 1763nn347–348,
 1763n353, 1764n363, 1775n454,
 1780n495, 1821n883, 1851n192,
 1916n566, 1937n911, 1938nn912–
 915, 1939n934, 2045n678, 2046n687,
 2046n690, 2049n720, 2139n1486,
 2184n1982, 2270n640, 2317n191,
 2396n942, 2415n1178, 2477n1842,
 2613n3136, 2615n3156, 2734n4386,
 2781nn4843–4844, 2827n5247,
 3011n597, 3118n35, 3121n65,
 3122n66, 3145n253, 3209n769,
 3209n773, 3211n788, 3215n838,
 3221n884, 3222n897, 3284n1372,
 3287n1401, 3362n107, 3451n862,
 3477n1058, 3552n1716
 Goodrich, J. K., 2750nn4518–4519,
 2865n5599
 Goodspeed, E. J., 795, 2745n4482
 Gooley, A., 1272n232
 Goppelt, L., 329n76, 359, 359n370,
 422n176, 438n22, 450n90, 475n130,
 672n223, 683n310, 712n575,
 725n685, 972n1203, 980n1288,
 983n1314, 1004n111, 1023n317,
 1027n380, 1108n667, 1132n871,
 1208n33, 1224n146, 1323n301,
 1326n331, 1511n502, 1529n678,
 2018n374, 2047n701, 2670n3722,
 3032n776, 3032n783, 3207n748,
 3333n1775, 3368n178, 3758n440,
 3761n468, 3770n552
 Goranson, S., 1019n276
 Gordis, R., 943n936
 Gordon, A. J., 373n482, 681n295,
 885n233, 1522n620, 1846n146
 Gordon, C. H., 350n292, 741n71,
 809n262, 899n393, 899nn395–396,
 911n535, 918n616, 919n630,
 956n1055, 1021n295, 1039n1,
 1082n427, 1220n117, 1231n225,
 1236n262, 1265n153, 1349n539,
 1370n740, 1376n788, 1380n844,
 1390n940, 1476n100, 1492n260,
 1561n1016, 1681n761, 1684n793,
 1718n136, 1758n307, 1760n321,
 2004n229, 2070n884, 2120n1326,
 2147n1564, 2160n1708, 2161n1730,
 2162n1742, 2251n449, 2333n327,
 2418n1214, 2432n1361, 2436n1422,
 2588n2867, 2616n3164, 2662n3631,
 2707n4101, 2719n4227, 2848n5460,
 2899n5932, 3302n1521, 3470n1011,
 3524n1473, 3666n1080
 Gordon, M. L., 1306n114
 Gordon, Murray, 1434n1337,
 1560n1003, 1568n1087,
 1573n1149, 1815n830, 1924n693,

- 1931nn810–811, 2890n5848,
3178n507, 3240n1010
- Gordon, Richard L., 1386n903,
1413n1144, 1514n531, 1753n259,
1753n261, 1754nn267–268,
1786n586, 1902n381, 2147n1570,
2166n1800, 2395n923, 2496n2033,
2697n4011, 2931n6209,
3095nn1480–1481
- Gordon, W. M., 2267n597
- Goren, Y., 1141n951, 3140n222
- Görg, M., 746n133, 800n173,
2791n4961
- Görgemanns, H., 175n69, 193n239,
274n139, 1857n262, 2282n759,
2282n761, 3332n1765, 3667n1116
- Gori, F., 3726n123
- Gorman, H. M., 3778n8
- Gorman, M. J., 1379n833, 1380nn839–
841, 1656n542, 2708n4112
- Gorman, P., 1020n285, 2608n3083
- Gorman, V. B., 2501n2092, 2504n2119
- Gornik, M. R., 915n594
- Goshen-Gottstein, A., 2663n3665
- Goss, C. C., 3121n60
- Gossmann, H.-C., 2147n1567
- Goswell, G., 552n20, 2050n724
- Gotter, U., 110n143, 162n122
- Goudineau, C., 2117n1295
- Gough, K., 2272n663
- Gould, G., 696n414, 3039n862
- Gould, John, 604n51, 608n107,
626n377, 634n494, 2392n887,
2635n3330, 2679n3813, 2878n5732
- Gould, Josiah B., 2637n3372
- Gould, T., 2916n6082
- Goulder, M. D., 200, 200n295, 233n86,
234, 234nn97–99, 240, 240n132,
246n148, 295n317, 305n404,
390n38, 430n48, 487n233, 544n369,
551n11, 556n57, 559, 559nn63–65,
560, 560nn66–67, 560n69, 561,
561n71, 563, 563nn83–84, 564,
647n6, 652n48, 702n462, 724n674,
724n678, 763, 784n25, 785n37,
786n42, 813n300, 824, 824nn389–
390, 841n537, 841n541, 842n559,
958n1073, 994n24, 1043, 1043n11,
1122n795, 1175n18, 1183n98,
1184nn99–100, 1211n53, 1248,
1248nn3–4, 1252, 1252n25, 1254n34,
1284, 1284n362, 1295n4, 1345n481,
1430, 1430n1295, 1430n1299,
1437n1370, 1442n1419, 1443n1424,
1464n1, 1496n302, 1509n469, 1537,
1537n744, 1540n764, 1612n135,
1825n907, 1888n217, 1974, 1974n5,
1975n6, 2011n300, 2052, 2052n746,
2071n897, 2173n1872, 2227n210,
2277n721, 2320n221, 2682n3844,
2742n4459, 2824n5220, 2840n5375,
3136n186, 3224n920, 3260,
3260n1177, 3404n465, 3568n128,
3691n1386
- Goulder, T. C., 3663n1073
- Goulet-Cazé, M.-O., 632n464,
2141n1512, 3099n1527
- Gounelle, R., 78n231, 88n311, 645n30
- Gourgues, M., 2614n3146
- Gowers, E., 3700n1485
- Gowing, A. M., 137n188, 151n26,
153n38, 154n46, 185n158, 569n118
- Gowler, D. B., 471n91, 472, 472nn101–
102, 1223n141, 1224n153, 2229n223,
3144n244
- Grabbe, L. L., 1139n932, 1140n940,
1300nn42–43, 1306n124, 1506n431,
2011n302
- Gräbe, P. J., 369n439, 1803n744
- Graburn, N., 591n92, 2273n664
- Gradl, H.-G., 1164n1193, 3696n1436
- Gradwohl, R., 614n197
- Graeser, A., 2583n2815, 2594n2929
- Graetz, N., 625n368
- Graf, D. F., 1676n721, 1678n731,
1680n753, 1681nn770–771
- Graf, F., 326n32, 627n396, 706n521,
811n281, 852n659, 853n666,
929n749, 1097n569, 1209n36,
1500n343, 1504n392, 1504n405,
1515n553, 1631nn319–320,
1782n521, 1783n523, 2007n254,
2150n1596, 2152n1625, 2343n421,
2379n737, 2426nn1290–1291,
2427n1300, 2427n1309, 2435n1405,
2462n1704, 2576n2743, 2845n5424,
2856n5533, 2856n5536, 2856n5538,
2875n5696, 2879n5738, 2879n5740,
2895n5892, 2930n6202, 2944n6326,
3236n996, 3302n1516, 3501n1231,
3689n1374
- Grafton, A. T., 110n146, 919n632
- Grafton, D. D., 851n646
- Grafton, Thomas, 3685n1309
- Grainger, J. D., 1834n24, 1997n156
- Gramaglia, P. A., 1801n720, 3122n72,
3543n1636
- Grams, R. G., 231n69
- Granger-Taylor, H., 3251n1092
- Grant, F. C., 31n157, 32n55,
328n72, 328n73, 329n74,
488n236, 547nn384–385, 599n10,
664n143, 664n145, 810n267,
837n486, 837n493, 914n575,
928n727, 931n786, 931n788,
935n847, 977n1255, 996n49,
1050n69, 1085n449, 1091n511,
1147n1017, 1193n192, 1384n880,
1498n329, 1500n345, 1513n528,
1514n531, 1516n560, 1531n696,
1546n811, 1631n316, 1665n651,
1748n212, 1754n269, 1855n231,
1906n419, 1907n430, 1908n437,
1914n528, 1933n846, 2065n849,
2084n1002, 2114n1270, 2156n1666,
2161n1725, 2166n1793, 2265n576,
2586n2852, 2587n2864, 2589n2878,
2591nn2900–2901, 2593n2928,
2594n2937, 2633n3313, 2635n3331,
2727n4318, 2730n4341, 3099n1535,
3138n210, 3149n292, 3210n783,
3301n1508, 3304n1534, 3588n347,
3644n903, 3666n1112, 3697n1449
- Grant, Jacquelyn, 598n6, 1928n765
- Grant, Jamie A., 765n302
- Grant, M., 118n11, 149n4, 167n4,
616n221, 634n498, 1054n123,
2364n617, 2679n3813
- Grant, R. M., 254n191, 326n32,
328nn73–74, 381n549, 421n163,
451n105, 451n108, 516n150,
547n384, 627n395, 627n398,
629n423, 664n146, 706n516,
837n482, 840n523, 847nn609–610,
898n382, 900n409, 914n575,
983n1315, 1014n222, 1015n235,
1022n311, 1059n203, 1176n29,
1187n126, 1265n151, 1266n163,
1279n312, 1292n451, 1304n88,
1380n837, 1380n839, 1380n841,
1406nn1076–1077, 1504n406,
1517n571, 1754nn267–268,
1770n416, 1783n534, 1784n551,
1805n760, 1832n14, 1846n149,
1900nn351–352, 1900n357,
2007n255, 2104n1173, 2138n1480,
2146n1554, 2148n1573, 2151n1604,
2151n1616, 2153n1633,
2158nn1684–1685, 2159n1693,
2159n1705, 2161n1727, 2163n1763,
2164n1769, 2167n1816, 2171n1860,
2174n1881, 2188n2019, 2266n583,
2290n851, 2327n269, 2392n883,
2427n1301, 2473n1812, 2474n1817,
2504n2125, 2518n2260, 2525n2320,
2527n2338, 2533n2372, 2548n2508,
2548n2510, 2548n2516, 2554n2568,
2574n2730, 2588n2872, 2597n2971,
2604n3043, 2608n3083, 2622n3217,
2625n3238, 2628n3270, 2630n3288,
2633n3307, 2633n3318, 2634n3323,
2643n3422, 2645n3446, 2657n3577,
2658n3590, 2659n3605, 2660n3615,
2662n3631, 2666n3690, 2678n3799,
2683, 2685n3858, 2686n3877,
2688n3897, 2688nn3907–3908,
2691n3934, 2692n3943, 2692n3945,
2692n3953, 2694n3976,
2695nn3984–3985, 2713nn4147–
4149, 2723n4274, 2724nn4282–4283,
2725nn4292–4294, 2725n4297,
2727n4314, 2727nn4316–4318,
2743n4462, 2753n4566, 2765n4706,
2767n4723, 2768n4733,
2782nn4858–4859, 2782n4861,
2788n4915, 2788n4923, 2831n5301,
2864n5595, 2874n5683, 2875n5691,
2889nn5840–5841, 2895n5889,
2897n5910, 2904n5978, 2966n151,
2983n329, 3021n688, 3061n1121,
3073n1268, 3125n89, 3217n856,
3273n1284, 3277n1325, 3409n501,
3435n722, 3568n115, 3703nn1527–
1528, 3711n1595
- Grappe, C., 784n27, 1232n233,
1462n1617, 1660n588, 3174n472,
3779n8
- Grasham, B., 995n34
- Grässer, E., 7n14, 13n62, 259n10, 492n1,
537n323, 684n319, 783n15

- Grassi, J. A., 508n73, 802n184, 802n186, 867n54, 938n887, 1021n296, 1063n242, 1177n36, 1815n832, 1821n880, 1946n993, 2229n223, 2719n4223, 2876n5705, 3068n1191
- Graver, M., 2609n3093
- Graves, Michael, 2048n707, 3778n8
- Graves, Mike, 2553n2559, 3711n1593
- Gray, B., 480n168
- Gray, E. W., 1676n719, 1997n147, 2790n4942, 2836n5345, 2837n5350, 2887n5815, 2938n6270, 2938n6274, 3242n1018
- Gray, J. N., 2443n1519
- Gray, P., 2613n3134, 2625n3242, 2675n3780
- Gray, Rebecca, 335n146, 343n227, 349n285, 892nn315–316, 893n318, 1233n242, 3178n503
- Gray, Robert F., 817n320, 1803n741, 2444n1524, 2446n1543, 2446n1548, 2447n1556, 2449n1573, 2450n1591, 2454n1634, 2454n1641
- Gray, V., 67n138, 111n153
- Gray-Fow, M. J. G., 3736n257
- Grayston, K., 225n19, 1448n1467, 1621n217
- Grayzel, S., 465n45, 664n150, 846n593, 846n595, 848n611, 848n617, 849n623, 850n628
- Grazier, J., 359n366, 376n506
- Grebe, S., 2699n4027
- Green, Alberto R. W., 2170n1843
- Green, Anthony, 1406n1074
- Green, C. M. C., 2272n661
- Green, Chris, 36n183
- Green, D., 921nn649–650
- Green, E. M. B., 214n397, 1694n876, 2284n793, 3346n1877
- Green, Elliott A., 1564n1054, 2608n3083, 2609n3089, 2783n4869
- Green, Eugenio, 2555n2574, 2556n2590
- Green, G. L., 23n127, 2332nn311–312
- Green, J. B., 7n14, 13n62, 14, 108n122, 160n106, 179n98, 439n24, 486n221, 492n1, 503n44, 506n58, 526n218, 551n7, 713n587, 722n666, 842n552, 939n888, 1018n269, 1034n445, 1147n1016, 1151n1056, 1164n1193, 1177n36, 1294n1, 1430n1295, 1569n1096, 1587n1289, 1645n433, 1719n152, 1726n236, 1727n1, 1728n11, 1730n28, 1866n11, 2100n1146, 2130n1409, 2146n1554, 2245n373, 2350n500, 2361n599, 2458n1685, 2669n3719, 2676n3784, 2807n5098, 2815n5158, 2851n5489, 2931n6205, 3196n670, 3444n815, 3445n817, 3445nn821–822, 3579n222, 3750n376
- Green, M., 36n183, 197n273, 368, 368nn432–433, 446n71, 499n26, 510n87, 539n337, 680n289, 689n360, 750n163, 1044n13, 1074n353, 1523n628, 1524n630, 1708n45, 1813n822, 1982n10, 2055n765, 2815n5158
- Green, P., 202n303, 2435n1411
- Green, S. J., 1785n572
- Green, W. S., 340n201
- Greenbaum, L., 2449n1586
- Greenberg, G., 1588n1300
- Greene, E., 3625n733
- Greene, J. A., 1985nn32–34, 1987nn57–58, 3668n1128
- Greene, W. C., 3742n313
- Greenfield, J. C., 615n211, 838nn509–510, 2421n1239
- Greenfield, S. M., 817n321, 2445n1540
- Greengus, S., 3271n1265
- Greenhut, Z., 1141n952
- Greening, L., 2506n2147
- Greenspahn, F. E., 892n306
- Greenspan, A., 2401n1002
- Greenspoon, L. J., 1585n1270, 2306n81
- Greenstone, J. H., 664n151, 2263n556
- Greenway, R. S., 590n77, 590n83
- Greenwood, L. H. G., 3252, 3369n183, 3391n356, 3542n1629, 3700n1485
- Greer, R. A., 574n153, 574n156, 1227n182, 1227n187, 1363n677, 2227n213, 3215n839, 3499n1219
- Greeven, H., 1983n15
- Gregor, D. B., 1380n837
- Gregory, A., 9n30, 396n84, 399n103, 399n106, 552nn23–24, 553n26, 1698n915
- Gregory, Brad S., 355n323, 357n345, 358n360
- Gregory, Bradley C., 1352n572
- Gregory, I. V., 3663n1073
- Greimas, A. J., 3
- Greiner, S. L., 614n197
- Grelot, P., 31n157, 2439n1460, 3192n633, 3670n1155
- Grene, D., 133n145, 569n116, 926n704
- Grenfell, B., 3677n1228
- Grenz, S. J., 2639n3388
- Gresham, J. L., 681n295
- Grieb, A. K., 2003n210, 2078n946, 2708n4112
- Grieshammer, R., 2781n4851
- Griffin, M. T., 453n125, 2502n2101, 2503n2102, 2504n2119, 2767n4724, 3216n846, 3433n703, 3462n940, 3474n1033, 3474n1042, 3475n1047, 3476n1057, 3682n1281, 3724n95, 3724n98, 3746n344
- Griffith, A. B., 1753n265, 1754n267
- Griffith, E. E., 820n354
- Griffith, G. T., 3224n918
- Griffith, S., 356n334
- Griffiths, A. H., 2147n1568, 2631n3294, 3615n630
- Griffiths, J. G., 817nn327–330, 819n340, 829n421
- Grigg, V., 590n83, 2189n2021
- Grigoropoulos, D., 2573n2720
- Grillo, L., 3778n7, 3779n8
- Grindal, B. T., 296n333, 911n536, 1803n742
- Grindheim, S., 2080n968
- Grintz, Y. M., 3192n630, 3192n633
- Grisez, G., 1380n840
- Grobel, K., 1156n1118
- Groenewald, E. P., 2421n1241
- Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A., 1561n1017, 1561nn1019–1020
- Grof, S., 817n321, 2445nn1540–1541, 2448n1561
- Groh, D. E., 469n79, 1769n406
- Groh, J. E., 1008n154
- Groothuis, R. M., 2713n4150
- Gross-Albenhausen, K., 3724n101
- Grossfeld, B., 1316n214
- Grossman, E., 1513n524
- Grossman, M., 755n204
- Grotius, H., 1232n232, 3174n476, 3175n482
- Grubbs, J. E., 2315n172
- Gruber-Miller, J., 1017n249
- Grudem, W. A., 539n335, 539n337, 891n298, 1853n210, 2010n281, 3105n1594
- Gruen, E. S., 1259n97, 2004n221, 3184n568
- Grüll, T., 3746n344
- Grummond, N. T. de, 1799n708
- Grundmann, C. H., 362n394
- Grundmann, W., 1082n419, 1698, 1698n908, 2154n1639
- Grunlan, S. A., 106n117, 632n467, 1015n235, 1574n1163, 2096n1106, 3142n240, 3408nn497–498
- Guelich, R. A., 1059n202, 1796n671, 3064n1151, 3303n1528
- Guevin, B., 1599n13
- Guido, M., 3699n1481
- Guijarro Oporto, S., 91n5, 92n13
- Guillaume, A., 851n646, 977n1251, 2889n5844
- Guillemette, P., 2439n1470
- Guillet, J., 691n376
- Gulick, A., 823n379, 1174n10
- Gulick, C. B., 3560n47
- Gullahorn, J. T. and J. E., 3408n497
- Gulzhorn, H., 2095n1100
- Gummere, R. M., 3181n539
- Gundry, R. H., 128n95, 172n42, 330n94, 337n164, 682n299, 715n598, 724n676, 744n106, 753n189, 761n272, 765nn298–299, 765n304, 821n366, 922n667, 1087n476, 1093n530, 1114n738, 1121n790, 1149n1037, 1149n1039, 1295n4, 1345n481, 1604n63, 1605n67, 1615n157, 1626n267, 1796n671, 2083n992, 2122n1350, 3293n1450
- Gundry-Volf, J. M., 1151n1056, 2390n860, 3097n1512
- Gunkel, H., 522n198
- Günther, L.-M., 3699n1481, 3700n1492
- Günther, M., 2838n5360, 2860n5573
- Gurney, O. R., 887n260, 897n364, 2432n1361, 2493n1994, 2631n3296, 2873n5671
- Gusella, L., 755n204, 1020n289
- Gusmer, C. W., 375n499
- Gussler, J. D., 2444n1532
- Gustafson, H., 2182n1958
- Gustafsson, B., 1458n1592

- Guthrie, B., 2443n1519
 Guthrie, D., 304n395, 412n71,
 2115n1283, 2151n1608, 2187n2010,
 2358n573
 Guthrie, S., 915n597, 1434n1338,
 1519n600
 Guthrie, W. K. C., 774n394, 809n260,
 852n657, 853n660, 900n408,
 900n410, 1007n147, 1504n406,
 1769n407, 1770n416, 2041n663,
 2123n1354, 2150n1602, 2153n1628,
 2170n1843, 2171n1858, 2493n2000,
 2857n5547, 2873n5673, 2877n5715,
 3099n1525
 Gutierrez, A. L., 911n536
 Gutierrez, L. E., 820n354
 Gutman, S., 1300n42
 Gutmann, J., 774n397, 2653n3532
 Gutsfeld, A., 853n669, 859n779,
 1765n370, 3723n93, 3724n98,
 3724n106
 Gutt, E.-A., 23, 23nn127–130, 36n180,
 863n21
 Guttman, A., 548n410, 2226n200
 Guyot, P., 1568n1086, 1568n1090,
 1569n1098, 1570n1110, 1570n1117
 Gwalther, R., 3393n373, 3448n855,
 3566n103, 3772n567
 Gyselinck, W., 3779n8
 Gzella, H., 1258n81
- Haacker, K., 75n210, 227n35, 233n84,
 247n149, 253n176, 316n484, 565n90,
 993n14, 1462n1617, 1599n16,
 1610n121, 1615n154, 1634n349,
 1848n166, 1849n170, 2062n815,
 2075n927, 2081n970, 2084n1008,
 2087n1028, 2088n1041, 2097n1110,
 2158n1688, 2519n2264, 2525n2323,
 2560n2627, 2622n3211, 2670n3723,
 2697n4015, 2704n4079, 2708n4112,
 2784n4875, 2819n5183, 2826n5234,
 3038n856, 3115n16, 3127n106,
 3127n109, 3133n171, 3134n173,
 3141n234, 3149n288, 3213n813,
 3277n1324, 3362n110, 3410n508,
 3707n1559, 3708n1563, 3737n263,
 3737n266, 3738n270
 Haak, C. J., 2565n2659
 Haar, G. ter, 2443n1515
 Haarhoff, T. J., 82n266, 117n8, 122n47,
 262n41, 532n263, 586nn45–46,
 588n61, 590n86, 593nn110–111,
 594n128, 706n511, 853n669,
 858n765, 901n414, 1010n179,
 1200nn266–267, 1201n269,
 1377n801, 1378n811, 1455n1547,
 1474n84, 1516n565, 1652n503,
 1754n268, 1768n390, 1816n845,
 1839n81, 1887n198, 1891n238,
 1901nn36–362, 1901nn367–368,
 371, 1907n427, 1908n442, 1909n458,
 1915n545, 1918n608, 1919n619,
 1923n682, 1928n761, 1932n832,
 1936n896, 2015n349, 2038n600,
 2107n1207, 2397n951, 2402n1023,
 2417n1204, 2425n1285, 2428n1314,
 2435n1411, 2493nn1993–1994,
 2565n2663, 2578n2767, 2588n2866,
 2588n2869, 2686n3877, 2764n4698,
 2782n4861, 2802n5046, 2886n5808,
 2887n5821, 2897n5906, 2904n5978,
 2966n150, 2969n176, 2971n190,
 2971n192, 2976n248, 2976n250,
 3179n517, 3514n1354, 3520n1420,
 3576n192, 3595n417, 3595n432,
 3609n567, 3611nn593–594,
 3647n932, 3658n1023, 3700n1484,
 3721n66
 Haas, M. R., 1663n619
 Haase, M., 88n317, 2781n4851
 Haber, S., 1773n445
 Habermas, G. R., 358nn360–361,
 359n367
 Habinek, T., 3537n1581
 Hacham, N., 66n130, 442n42, 1210n41,
 1345n491
 Hachlili, R., 742n91, 770n353, 774n397,
 994n31, 1299n35, 1300n42, 1301n63,
 1371n747, 1473n65, 1591n1332,
 2008n260, 2048n707, 3258n1160
 Hackett, T. P., 1193n198
 Hadas, G., 3617n651
 Hadas, M., 57n52, 79n240, 88n315, 117,
 117n9, 118n10, 138n201, 153n37,
 153n40, 156n68, 167n4, 272n124,
 512n98, 595n135, 767n316, 900n412,
 901n413, 913n559, 1021n298,
 1479n141, 1782n521, 2095n1094,
 2171n1859, 2308n100, 2916n6088,
 3181n538, 3328n1731, 3665n1089
 Hadas-Lebel, M., 874n138, 2161n197
 Hadidian, Y. H., 2609n3093
 Hadjiev, T. S., 2094n1091
 Haenchen, E., 69n156, 104, 158n91,
 188, 188n184, 202, 206, 206n355,
 215, 215n401, 226, 226n33, 227,
 229n55, 250n158, 252, 252n172, 254,
 255n192, 256n204, 288, 288n254,
 289, 290, 393n60, 398, 398n102,
 455n145, 468n75, 518, 518n166,
 542n351, 544n367, 565, 565n96,
 641n1, 652n43, 684, 684n319, 686,
 726, 726n696, 730n738, 734n99,
 753n189, 772n380, 790n74, 798n152,
 799n154, 802n195, 823n381,
 865n32, 866n37, 866n41, 867n49,
 872n115, 921n645, 942n925,
 944n941, 946n960, 987n1343,
 988n1349, 989n1361, 990n1381,
 1019n278, 1044n17, 1048n57,
 1072n337, 1073n347, 1083n439,
 1086n460, 1098n576, 1131n861,
 1134n885, 1142n955, 1143n965,
 1147n1026, 1159n1151, 1165n1204,
 1166n1215, 1183nn97–98, 1195n214,
 1213n67, 1237n273, 1268n181,
 1292n445, 1327n337, 1329n347,
 1339n427, 1356n622, 1357n631,
 1388n921, 1391n949, 1401n1033,
 1428n1278, 1443n1427, 1458n1586,
 1458n1590, 1466n12, 1470n45,
 1471n50, 1481n159, 1489n230,
 1512nn504–505, 1528n671,
 1531n694, 1531n696, 1531n701,
 1532n704, 1539n757, 1541n770,
 1549n844, 1549n855, 1551n866,
 1566n1070, 1566n1072, 1573n1153,
 1590n1314, 1625n259, 1625n262,
 1635n355, 1646n443, 1667n659,
 1675n712, 1677n727, 1731n33,
 1734, 1734n63, 1737n87, 1737n89,
 1741n132, 1758n303, 1762n336,
 1763n345, 1763n356, 1768n396,
 1769n401, 1788n599, 1810n802,
 1819n862, 1835n35, 1846n148,
 1850n179, 1860n286, 1871n39,
 1871n42, 1873n63, 1888n214,
 1889n221, 1945n986, 1946n995,
 1948n1014, 1949n1022, 1965n1157,
 1966n1165, 1966n1167, 1967n1174,
 1968n1181, 1983n14, 1994n127,
 2000n189, 2017n365, 2018n371,
 2023n435, 2028n472, 2028n477,
 2029n490, 2130n1407, 2145n1545,
 2153n1636, 2154n1649, 2178n1920,
 2202n68, 2207n68, 2211n102,
 2247n385, 2254, 2254n484,
 2291n859, 2305n73, 2306n78,
 2321n227, 2332n314, 2346n458,
 2352n515, 2352nn517–518, 2354,
 2354n537, 2386n812, 2478n1849,
 2480n1882, 2491n1975, 2513n2209,
 2523n2302, 2537nn2409–2410,
 2544n2469, 2551n2543, 2557n2593,
 2574n2728, 2580n2785, 2581n2788,
 2598n2979, 2600n2997, 2600n2999,
 2604nn3042–3043, 2613n3131,
 2615n3147, 2615n3153, 2649n3487,
 2675n3780, 2679n3811, 2681n3836,
 2688n3911, 2703n4070, 2704n4081,
 2711n4131, 2775n4798,
 2778n4824–4825, 2780n4842,
 2785nn4888–4889, 2786,
 2786nn4899–4900, 2796n5000,
 2814n5144, 2815n5155, 2820n5190,
 2825n5225, 2828n5254, 2835n5333,
 2852n5501, 2859n5565, 2866n5613,
 2876, 2876n5702, 2882n5759,
 2882n5762, 2883n5774, 2885n5797,
 2885n5800, 2953n44, 2981n308,
 2988n395, 2999n484, 3016n637,
 3065n1159, 3065n1162, 3092n1448,
 3104n1583, 3106n1600, 3112n1652,
 3114n9, 3120n52, 3137n200,
 3169n435, 3188n602, 3188n605,
 3198n692, 3249n1081, 3256n1141,
 3258, 3258n1168, 3275n1307,
 3324n1692, 3334n1788, 3340n1823,
 3341n1827, 3342n1846, 3353, 3359,
 3364n136, 3392n368, 3445n820,
 3456n892, 3457, 3457nn898–899,
 3556n11, 3565, 3565n94, 3565n97,
 3575n187, 3575n189, 3592n393,
 3602n492, 3604n509, 3607n542,
 3623n719, 3639n860, 3646n918,
 3650n952, 3650n955, 3653n985,

- 3655n1001, 3668n1126, 3668n1132,
3669n1142, 3669n1144, 3675n1204,
3706n1550, 3712n1605, 3723n92,
3731n186, 3747n350, 3749n367,
3774n591
- Haensch, R., 3302n1516
- Hafemann, S., 2951n23, 3710n1590,
3710n1592
- Hagner, D. A., 1087n476, 1111n698,
1426n1257, 1438n1385, 1716n119,
1729n26, 2080n959, 2081n972,
2085n1020, 2272n657, 2310n118,
2339n392, 3368n178, 3521n1431,
3522n1439, 3522n1443
- Hahn, Ferdinand, 1078n392, 2077n938
- Hahn, Frances H., 1070n313, 1070n315,
2781n4847, 3301n1509
- Hahn, J., 1015n233, 1061n221,
1061nn223–226, 1530n680,
1857n255
- Hahn, S. W., 3772n568
- Haines, C. R., 345n244, 2440n1476,
3419n584
- Hains, T. R., 3356n48, 3365n146,
3379n269, 3393n373, 3427n646,
3448n855, 3458n908, 3547n1672,
3566n103, 3568n125, 3629n778,
3772n567
- Hair, P. E. H., 1803n742
- Hakem, A. A., 1551n868, 1575n1167
- Hakola, R., 472n98, 554n32, 1223n142
- Halberstam, D., 2529n2352
- Halcomb, T. M. W., 2221n173
- Haldane, D., 3616n650, 3617nn651–652,
3637n845
- Haley, E., 572n142
- Haliburton, G. M., 367n425
- Hall, C. A., xvi, 375n505, 728n711,
729n727, 935n845, 1110n685,
1354n607, 1686n819, 1850n180,
2966n148
- Hall, John F., 3262n1188
- Hall, Jon, 225n26, 255n192, 1163n1180,
1312n181, 2056n773, 2056n775,
2802n5054, 2891n5860, 2926n6157,
3009n574, 3009n578, 3010n589,
3048n955, 3050n980, 3051n996,
3051n1001, 3272n1280, 3364n131,
3370n197, 3371n201, 3495n1186,
3624n722
- Hall, R. G., 232n79, 486n226, 911n535,
2202n46, 2216n135, 3470n1012
- Hallett, C. H., 1457n1573
- Hallett, J. P., 604n53, 608n102, 619n272,
629n424
- Hallevy, A. A., 2616n3164
- Halliday, W. R., 823n380
- Hallo, W. W., 2333n332, 2405n1050,
2554n2564, 3027n726
- Halperin, D. J., 718n632, 908nn503–504,
912n551, 1606n81, 1606n84
- Halpern-Amaru, B., 2113n1257
- Halsema, J. H. van, 789n69, 810n269
- Halton, J. C., 1316n214
- Halusza, A., 2666n3685
- Halverson, J., 2443n1519
- Hamblin, R. L., 537n323
- Hamel, G., 168n11, 3559n39
- Hamerton-Kelly, R. G., 1438n1384,
1439n1389, 2659n3608
- Hamidovic, D., 1187n131, 2267n607
- Hamilton, J. M., 520n183, 1144n974,
1276n278, 2080n959, 2083n992
- Hamilton, K., 357n347
- Hamilton, N. Q., 2333n322
- Hamm, M. D., 551n7, 708n543, 785n34,
843nn567–568, 987n1341, 1044n16,
1076n372, 1106n646, 1113n716,
1164n1194, 1272n227, 1430n1295,
1586n1284, 2354n538, 2598n2979,
2677n3792, 3522n1454, 3643n889,
3703n1531
- Hammel, E. A., 591n92
- Hammond, M., 1783n540, 1785n575
- Hammond, N. G. L., 277n165, 281n194,
2339n390, 2379n741, 2379n744,
2535n2384, 2536n2391
- Hammond, P. C., 1676n719
- Hammond-Tooke, W. D., 2450n1591
- Han, K. S., 750n163
- Hanciles, J. J., 369n440, 825n392,
1520n602, 1709n49, 1978n30
- Hanet, D., 291n278
- Hanfmann, G. M. A., 387n27, 1896n291,
2876n5707
- Hang, T. T., 2012n308, 3190n621
- Hankinson, R. J., 2634n3327
- Hansberger, T., 2070n883
- Hansberry, W. L., 1564n1051,
1564n1054, 1572n1142
- Hansen, G. W., 2026nn463–464,
2034n546, 2042n650, 2071n901,
2107n1205, 2115n1283, 2116n1291,
2117n1291, 2117n1299, 2118n1305,
2120n1323, 2128n1388, 2146n1554,
2148n1573, 2150n1592, 2150n1601,
2178n1917, 2200n34, 2306n80,
2580n2785, 2581nn2791–2792,
2595n2945, 2596n2960, 2598n2981,
2599n2990, 2600n2994, 2613n3138,
2652n3525, 2670n3725, 2676n3784,
3127n107, 3131n154, 3172n461,
3197nn684–685, 3198n697,
3464n957
- Hansen, M. H., 2121n1330, 2802n5047
- Hanson, A. T., 481n179, 1327n334
- Hanson, J. S., 444n52, 590n86, 665,
665n155, 744, 744n108, 744n111,
745n116, 745nn118–119, 745nn125–
127, 819n340, 913n559, 914n578,
965n1136, 965n1140, 966n1142,
1054n122, 1056n154, 1058n187,
1058n192, 1230n211, 1237n274,
2148n1573, 2149n1589, 3173n463,
3173n465, 3174n472, 3176n488,
3224n913
- Hanson, K. C., 39n197, 1868n21
- Hanson, R. A., 1958n1100
- Hanson, R. P. C., 142n239, 182n130,
279n186, 298, 298n342, 307n419,
313, 313n459, 314n472, 407n34,
650n33, 823n385, 833n455, 850n632,
1156n1123, 1422n1205, 1583n1249,
1655n534, 1690n846, 1694n875,
- 1745n174, 1763n356, 1818n854,
1995n138, 2075n927, 2115n1284,
2116n1291, 2118n1304, 2146n1554,
2153n1628, 2232n243, 2351n510,
2357n573, 2361n598, 2362n608,
2496n2040, 2785n4885, 2785n4891,
2864nn5586–5587, 2867n5619,
2999n487, 3000n497, 3001n507,
3078n1324, 3285n1377, 3390nn348–
349, 3566nn99–100, 3586n321,
3602n488, 3621n693, 3638n855,
3655n1001, 3761n477
- Hanson, S., 961n1098, 1417n1176
- Haraguchi, T., 1080n405, 2994n448
- Haran, M., 890n290, 899nn394–395,
1348n527, 2401n1002
- Harari, Y., 1505n420
- Harden, D., 1958n1100
- Harder, R. E., 1500n343, 1503n391,
2857n5540, 3302n1516, 3615n630
- Hardesty, N. A., 373n486, 374n488,
374n494
- Hardie, P. R., 85nn290–292, 432n58
- Hardin, J. K., 2556n2586, 2558n2609
- Harding, M., 1045n25, 1675n712
- Harding, P. E., 108n126, 109n130,
110n140, 2565n2667, 2984n349
- Hardman, K. J., 1710n59
- Hardon, J. A., 1710n60
- Hardy, E. R., 1724n213
- Hardy, W. G., 1057n164, 1901n367,
1901n370
- Hare, D. R. A., 453n128, 460n13,
461n18, 466n53, 1021n293,
1132n867, 1432n1320, 1471n50,
1778n483, 1950n1028, 3139n217,
3737n263, 3757n436, 3758n440
- Hare, J. E., 2604n3044
- Harich-Schwarzbauer, H., 600n20,
2680n3823
- Harland, P. A., 11n53, 591n93,
627n392, 1005n117, 1300n49,
1308n146, 1664n630, 1682n784,
1896n289, 1896nn297–298,
1897nn299–302, 1897nn308–309,
1897n312, 1897n314, 1898n335,
2002n203, 2103n1165, 2270n636,
2395n928, 2495n2016, 2687n3887,
2720n4244, 2720n4246, 2721n4247,
2721nn4250–4252, 2721n4254,
2722n4265, 2727n4319, 2737n4426,
2871n5643, 2885nn5791–5792,
2885n5795, 2886n5807, 2891n5855,
2942n6310, 2965n142, 3258n1159,
3456n893, 3646n916
- Härle, W., 2083n998
- Harmer, J. R., 398n98
- Harmon, A. M., 71n177, 76n216,
183n138, 285n224, 632n463,
1502n375, 2362n605, 3372n208,
3508n1295, 3628n766
- Harmon, R., 2713n4154, 2885n5791
- Harms, Richard B., 834n463
- Harms, Robert, 291n278
- Harnack, A. von, 8nn19–20, 79, 79n235,
183n141, 201n298, 202n309, 228,
228n47, 238, 238n120–121, 238n124,

- 240, 344n228, 385, 385n10, 392, 392n52, 413n80, 414n87, 414n89, 460n14, 471, 471n94, 555, 556n47, 564n87, 789n71, 813n304, 1174n9, 1243n323, 1499n337, 1725n230, 2023n437, 2260n528, 2358, 2560n2628, 3692n1399
- Harner, M., 911n536, 2443n1522, 2453n1625, 2846n5440
- Harper, K., 1907n429
- Harper, V. L., 632n463, 635n512, 2680n3823
- Harper, W. R., 2249n406, 2250n428, 2250n430, 2252n457, 2253n466, 2253nn471–472
- Harpur, T., 365n410
- Harrell, D. E., 782n9, 998n68
- Harrell, J. A., 3140n224
- Harrell, P. E., 1265n152, 1719n150, 1748n207, 2407n1065, 2767n4724
- Harrelson, W., 489n243, 701n455, 786n42, 786n49, 1500n348, 1672n692, 2070n884, 2170n1848, 2172n1861, 2650n3494
- Harries, J. G., 873n125, 2446n1549
- Harrill, J. A., 847n601, 847n607, 848n612, 1111n697, 1195n209, 1304n88, 1649n480, 1906nn414–415, 1910n472, 1933n838, 1935n869, 1940n949, 1943, 1943nn963–964, 1943n966, 1943n968, 2028n481, 2114n1267, 2118n1303, 2119n1316, 2120n1322, 2147n1569, 2153n1629, 2221n172, 2270n635, 2284n793, 2327n269, 2396n932, 2790n4947, 2791n4952, 2839n5369, 3021n693, 3581nn245–246
- Harrington, D. J., 58n65, 111n157, 163, 163n129, 168n8, 253n175, 467n67, 740n68, 750n162, 752n182, 775n405, 976n1240, 1004n108, 1008n155, 1067n286, 1325n321, 1404n1060, 1429n1287, 1486n207, 1696n888, 1982n10, 2272n656, 2708n4112, 2826n5234, 3131n152, 3737n267, 3738n270
- Harrington, H. K., 1721n168, 1778n476
- Harris, B. F., 3268n1238, 3303n1532
- Harris, G., 2443n1514
- Harris, J. R., 1561n1017, 1561nn1019–1020
- Harris, J. Rendel, 306n410, 481n182, 535n293, 3180n528, 3614n629, 3663n1077
- Harris, Judith, 1998n162, 2414n1172
- Harris, L. C., 3142n240
- Harris, M. J., 331n106, 331n108, 332n108, 696n414, 923n672, 1511n493, 2673n3757, 2710n4125, 2710n4127, 3039nn862–863, 3039n868, 3758n440
- Harris, R. W., 359n366, 363n396, 376n506, 376n511, 829n420, 1666n653, 1666n655, 1712n71, 1884n174
- Harris, W. V., 46n36, 47n42, 629n429, 1304n89, 1376n791, 1580n1222, 1914n531, 2308n91, 2348n479, 3148n283
- Harrison, E. F., 1327n334, 3217n853
- Harrison, J. R., 11n54, 25n139, 47nn42–43, 448n78, 878n174, 1145n989, 1145n994, 1146n1006, 1297n16, 1346n497, 1351n562, 1706n27, 1776n465, 1786n581, 1799n708, 1804n747, 1857n258, 1927n743, 2039n613, 2080n963, 2080nn968–969, 2238nn313–315, 2239n316, 2409n1091–1092, 2411n1121, 2412nn1140–1141, 2542n2454, 2548n2513, 2553n2559, 2554n2570, 2672n3746, 2693n3955, 3004n524, 3008n561, 3223n908, 3267n1224, 3314n1610, 3363n116, 3409n500, 3410n510, 3411n511, 3412n520, 3444n810, 3531n1533, 3665n1092, 3709n1579
- Harrison, Percy N., 225n19, 236n106, 3723n89
- Harrison, Peter, 355n326
- Harrison, R. K., 755n203, 1008n155, 1187n130, 1387n909, 1707n31, 2249n412, 3032n783, 3721n66, 3728n154
- Harrison, S. J., 2660n3614
- Harris-Shapiro, C., 474n118, 2784n4877
- Harrisville, R. A., 2091n1067
- Harrop, C. K., 1444n1433
- Harrauer, C., 2631n3291, 2846n5443
- Harstine, S., 32n163, 84n278
- Hart, D. B., 149n10, 635n512, 998n65
- Hart, L., 681n295
- Harter, S., 2764n4699
- Harter-Lailheugue, S., 1019n275
- Hartley, B., 1272n232
- Hartley, J. E., 3598n455
- Hartman, L., 999n71, 1527n659
- Hartman, T. C., 879n177
- Hartmann, B., 1513n527
- Hartmann, E., 629n423, 1930n784, 2983n329
- Hartssock, C., 1640n401, 1641n411, 1666n658, 3755n421
- Harun, M., 510n86
- Harvey, A. E., 330n84, 336n151, 339, 339n185, 339nn188–189, 673n232, 940nn905–906, 1088nn482–483, 1147n1011, 1147n1023, 1340n438, 1671n691, 1722n189, 1804n748, 2067n867, 3263n1195
- Harvey, J. D., 254nn188–189, 255n197, 260n22, 291n276, 670n210, 760n258, 863, 863n6, 863nn13–15, 863nn17–19, 863n21, 865n25, 1583n1249, 1583n1252, 2076n936, 2101n1149, 2832n5311, 3715n12, 3772n575, 3773n577
- Harvey, W., 1317nn230–232, 1318n244
- Harwood, A., 2443n1521
- Hasel, G. F., 361n384, 1374n774, 2249n413, 2249nn418–419, 2250n424, 2251n441, 2251n442, 2252, 2252n450, 2252n459, 2252n462, 3054n1033
- Hasitschka, M., 602n36
- Haslam, J. A. G., 1759n310
- Hata, G., 44n11, 154n53, 163n129, 2477n1840
- Hatch, W. H. P., 1635n362, 2080n962
- Hatina, T. R., 481n182, 791n90, 1115n751, 3177n502
- Hatt, J. J., 1514n534
- Hauck, F., 1787n594
- Hauerwas, S., 158n92
- Haugen, G., 3306n1551
- Haught, J. F., 374n492
- Hauptman, J., 1009n168, 1401n1028
- Hauser, H. J., 3719n41, 3737n264
- Havelaar, H., 1193n190
- Havelock, C. M., 3587n331
- Hawass, Z., 1551n865, 1572n1140, 1573n1144, 1584n1263
- Hawkins, J. C., 2358n577
- Hawthorne, G. F., 1755n278, 2818n5170, 2956n72
- Hay, D. M., 488n242, 961n1098, 1771n421
- Haya-Prats, G., 520nn183–184, 522n198, 523n207, 528n230, 676n260, 678n269, 680n292, 681n293, 682n299, 682n302, 689n355, 691n372, 697n416, 805n220, 827n411, 957n1063, 985n1325, 986n1333, 1003n102, 1171n1256, 1276n278, 1339n431, 1464n3, 1581n1227, 1802n729, 2113n1259, 2234n261, 2813n5139
- Hayes, C., 1788n605, 1789n613, 2314n151
- Hayes, John H., 777n439, 888nn271–273, 889n277, 889n279, 897n363, 962n1110, 2252n455, 2429n1325, 3567n107, 3676n1217
- Hayes, John W., 2691n3935
- Hayes, S., 1610n114
- Hayles, D. J., 75n210
- Hayman, A. P., 701n454, 935n843, 1438n1387, 1507n448, 2646n3453
- Hays, C. M., 395n74
- Hays, J. D., 1540n766, 1564n1051, 2313n144
- Hays, R. B., 14n66, 16n77, 19n101, 36n182, 160n108, 233n82, 253n176, 477n150, 478n154, 479n165, 488n237, 488n240, 490nn251–252, 521, 521n189, 563n81, 574n154, 602n36, 652nn46–47, 686n334, 741n75, 765n302, 793, 793n107, 814n311, 82n116, 877, 877n158, 923n671, 945n949, 957n1061, 961n1096, 1012n204, 1091nn509–510, 1168n1226, 1169n1236, 1327n334, 1336n407, 1337n412, 1337n414, 1338n420, 1363n677, 1427nn1266–1267, 1427n1269, 1710n62, 1786n586, 2075n928, 2089n1055, 2091n1067, 2099n126, 2215n126, 2258n513, 2555n2573, 2778n4823, 2778n4829, 2798n5017, 3127n106, 3132n158, 3287n1402, 3753n406

- Hayward, R., 513n120, 698n431, 808n245, 874n138, 1284n364, 1361n660, 1361n663, 1766n376, 2156n1667, 2646n3451, 3194n658
- Head, P. M., 9n31, 9n35, 17n83, 289n264, 2291n857
- Headlam, A., 696n414, 2065n844, 2158n1689, 2622n3211, 3039n862, 3708n1568
- Healey, J. F., 1670n672, 1678n735, 1680n752, 1681n769, 1836n49
- Heard, W. J., 1985n33, 3176n491
- Hearon, H. E., 1425n1244
- Heath, J., 136n178, 2656n3567, 3607n548
- Heath, M., 26n143, 263n53, 292n292, 296n328, 299n358, 554n32, 650n29, 1155n1101, 1157n1125, 1416n1165, 1583n1248, 1600n27, 1794n659, 1827n913, 2051n733, 2067n861, 2231n241, 2242n344, 2258n517, 2301n25, 2415n1184, 2626n3249, 2783n4872, 2896n5896, 3003n516, 3012n604, 3063nn1139–1140, 3199n702, 3203n724, 3210n784, 3212n795, 3260n1179, 3278n1330, 3392n366, 3408n493, 3413n528, 3417n565, 3417n572, 3420n594, 3420n599, 3462n933, 3504n1262, 3514n1356, 3752n396
- Hecht, I. W. D., 591n92
- Hedges, D., 1065n262
- Hedlund, R. J., 2797n5010
- Hedrick, C. W., 1601n33, 1602, 1602n40, 1634n347, 3227n936, 3445n825, 3492n1169
- Hedrick, P., 1742n140
- Heen, E., 2413n1162
- Heever, G. van den, 70n171
- Hefley, J. and M., 1296n11
- Hegel, G. W. F., 357, 2208–9
- Heger, P., 875n141, 1757n294
- Heid, S., 1899n345, 2974n236, 3771n561
- Heidegger, M., 361n384, 519
- Heidel, A., 797n137, 962n1108, 1039n1, 1823n898, 2645n3440, 3036n842
- Heider, G. C., 1410n1119
- Heijne, C. von, 1361n659
- Heil, C., 109n139, 113n168
- Heil, J. P., 1003n106, 1004n108, 1821n880, 2853n5505, 2980n294, 3642n886, 3643n889
- Heiligenthal, R., 199n289, 1951n1039
- Heim, K., 363n396, 374n487, 3566n104
- Heimgartner, M., 697n424
- Heindl, A., 757n232
- Heine, S., 2391n870, 2397n959, 2809n512
- Heinemann, J., 2051n735
- Heinen, H., 2475n1824
- Heininger, B., 1847n153
- Heinrichs, J., 1304n81
- Heintz, F., 1501n353
- Heinze, T., 1569n1099, 1641n412
- Heinzel, E., 2875n5693
- Heiskanen, V. S., 591n92
- Hekman, D., 691n372
- Hekster, O., 1634n347
- Heldman, M. E., 1565n1066, 1584n1267
- Hellenkemper, H., 1647n449
- Hellerman, J. H., 2217n144, 2220n165, 2382n775, 2481n1885, 2482n1894, 2483n1896, 2529n2354
- Helly, B., 2564n2653
- Helm, R., 2000n192
- Hemelrijk, E. A., 604n53, 608n101, 629n422, 634n495, 635n513, 1663n613, 1716n116, 2407n1073, 2544n2467, 2878n5734
- Hemer, C. J., 11n54, 57n57, 61n95, 66n126, 91n5, 95n39, 117n4, 149n4, 158n88, 159n96, 159n102, 171n34, 185n162, 188nn185–186, 194n245, 196n266, 201n298, 204, 204nn319–332, 205nn333–349, 206, 206n350, 206nn352–354, 207n360, 214n395, 214n398, 216n412, 232n74, 237n113, 238n118, 247n149, 247n151, 249, 251n160, 270n110, 280n189, 301n375, 310n435, 313n464, 319n495, 327n53, 346n255, 348n278, 384n6, 385n12, 394nn66–67, 407n32, 408n41, 551n7, 711n571, 735n12, 743n104, 771n362, 847n601, 847n605, 849n622, 851n642, 1048n53, 1048n57, 1211n54, 1231n222, 1235, 1235n255, 1348n534, 1446n1450, 1509n474, 1599n15, 1628n291, 1631n315, 1640n399, 1675n714, 1678nn733–734, 1682n783, 1694n875, 1739n110, 1856n246, 1858n264, 1881n137, 1958n1097, 1990n89, 1997n151, 2014n331, 2015n347, 2019n384, 2020n394, 2020n396, 2027n469, 2032n524, 2102n1153, 2111nn1234–1235, 2114n1261, 2115n1276, 2115n1283, 2116n1291, 2126n1374, 2128n1390, 2131n1416, 2144n1535, 2150n1592, 2154n1640, 2176n1895, 2196n11, 2284n793, 2312n130, 2318n205, 2319n208, 2324n244, 2325, 2325nn249–252, 2326n257, 2334nn338–339, 2334n341, 2334n344, 2335nn348–349, 2335n351, 2335n357, 2336nn359–360, 2338n381, 2339n393, 2342n410, 2342n414, 2354n536, 2356n555, 2360n592, 2360n594, 2362n608, 2376nn710–713, 2383n783, 2395n916, 2395n925, 2395n930, 2396nn933–934, 2396n936, 2468n1763, 2472n1805, 2535nn2378–2379, 2538n2418, 2549n2518, 2551n2543, 2556n2583, 2558n2610, 2560n2623, 2564n2654, 2596n2955, 2600n2993, 2600n2995, 2600n2998, 2603n3031, 2620n3194, 2620n3197, 2624n3235, 2630n3288, 2657n3583, 2661n3623, 2673n3757, 2678n3808, 2679n3812, 2706n4091, 2707n4097, 2732n4369, 2740n4454, 2750nn4518–4519, 2765n4709, 2789n4934, 2792n4968, 2792n4974, 2793n4982, 2796n5002, 2815n5152, 2828n5258, 2829n5268, 2829n5270, 2837n5351, 2848n5458, 2862nn5581–5582, 2864n5586, 2864n5589, 2865n5598, 2866n5613, 2868n5623, 2868n5627, 2880n5743, 2882n5767, 2883n5775, 2884n5784, 2884n5786, 2885n5799, 2895n5888, 2898n5912, 2900n5942, 2902n5954, 2921n6126, 2927n6168, 2930n6194, 2937n6265, 2938n6270, 2938n6275, 2938n6277, 2940n6291, 2947nn10–11, 2949n, 2950n16, 2951n28, 2954n54, 2956n70, 2956n73, 2958n87, 2960n102, 2961n111, 2961nn113–114, 2962nn115–116, 2963nn125–127, 2964n130, 2968n159, 2970n184, 2979n282, 2979n284, 2981n308, 2982n314, 2990n409, 2990n411, 3000n489, 3059n1097, 3078n1321, 3078n1323, 3084n1371, 3087n1409, 3092n1446, 3112n1654, 3174n474, 3176n486, 3176n489, 3179n524, 3184nn569–570, 3185n581, 3226n930, 3249n1077, 3254n1114, 3256nn1142–1143, 3268nn1240–1242, 3269n1246, 3278n1334, 3283n1363, 3329nn1740–1741, 3330n1743, 3330n1748, 3330n1754, 3331n1757, 3340n1821, 3344n1863, 3346n1878, 3346n1880, 3353n23, 3358n62, 3366n149, 3375n233, 3376n930, 3398n416, 3411n516, 3419n585, 3431n693, 3443n809, 3455n882, 3464n950, 3465n963, 3474n1033, 3475n1043, 3481n1090, 3489n1141, 3507n1283, 3553n1720, 3562n65, 3563n72, 3564n84, 3564n86, 3565nn92–93, 3565n97, 3566nn99–100, 3571n140, 3573n165, 3576n195, 3579n255, 3579nn231–232, 3580n234, 3582n262, 3586n317, 3587nn335–337, 3589n361, 3589nn363–364, 3590nn373–375, 3597n447, 3605n525, 3607n542, 3608nn557–558, 3610n580, 3610n582, 3610n584, 3612n599, 3612n604, 3613n610, 3614n622, 3614n627, 3616nn643–644, 3621n700, 3629n779, 3635n823, 3635n828, 3636n833, 3636n835, 3636n837, 3636n839, 3637n848, 3639n857, 3640n873, 3640n875, 3648n936, 3650n957, 3652n980, 3662n1059, 3662n1060, 3668n1125, 3669n1141, 3675n1207, 3675n1211, 3676n1213, 3678n1239, 3682n1284, 3689n1368, 3694nn1410–1411, 3699n1482, 3702n1517, 3703n1527, 3703n1529, 3712n1605, 3712n1610, 3712n1614, 3723n89, 3726n126, 3745n336, 3765nn511–512
- Hempel, C., 3032n784
- Hendel, R. S., 3671n1163
- Henderson, E., 2251n439

- Henderson, J., 2571n2707
Henderson, T., 1589n1312
Hendrickson, A., 364n405
Hendrickson, G. L., 1583n1249, 3536n1566
Hendrix, H. L., 2381n764, 2537n2402, 2549n2525, 2555n2575
Heneise, S. and S., 1708n45
Hengel, M., 23, 23nn131–132, 39n197, 74n208, 79n234, 91n5, 92n8, 92n10, 93n16, 102n94, 128n93, 160n108, 160n112, 161n116, 188n187, 195, 195nn259–260, 196n264, 197n272, 197n275, 198n279, 200, 200n294, 200n296, 230n59, 252n169, 252, 256n206, 259n14, 283n211, 285n221, 307n419, 308n427, 312n456, 313n460, 316, 316nn487–488, 333n122, 329n55, 393, 393n58, 404n15, 410n53, 437n17, 441n34, 454n139, 466n62, 505n54, 564n88, 590n85, 643n18, 669n197, 701n458, 702nn463–464, 707n533, 708, 708n537, 708n540, 708n543, 710nn564–565, 711n565–567, 735n12, 735n17, 741n78, 745n124, 796n127, 807n244, 808n255, 833n447, 847n598, 850nn637–638, 851n640, 862n2, 875nn142–143, 906n481, 910, 910nn531–532, 922n662, 923n670, 923n674, 923n676, 927n717, 938n885, 939n888, 939n893, 947n962, 959n1080, 964n1125, 1013n215, 1022n65, 1027nn374–375, 1027n380, 1028n385, 1037n464, 1045n21, 1049nn64–65, 1060n211, 1074n359, 1075n360, 1075n362, 1101n608, 1131n859, 1176n21, 1180n64, 1182n82, 1182nn85–87, 1245n347, 1256n55, 1256nn61–62, 1257, 1257n69, 1257n73, 1258n75, 1258n88, 1288n407, 1326n329, 1446n1447, 1467n21, 1494n285, 1495n293, 1495nn297–298, 1495n301, 1496n313, 1496nn315–316, 1505n419, 1534n727, 1534n731, 1539nn756–757, 1547n816, 1573n1151, 1588n1303, 1596n1372, 1596nn1378–1379, 1599nn14–15, 1599n17, 1602n42, 1610n121, 1612n134, 1629nn294–295, 1629n297, 1629nn303–306, 1630nn311–314, 1642n420–421, 1646n445, 1647n448, 1647nn453–454, 1647n459, 1650n484, 1651n497, 1654n525, 1658n559, 1669nn668–669, 1670n676, 1671n682, 1671n689, 1672n696, 1675n715, 1680nn758–760, 1681n764, 1687n823, 1688n829, 1688n836, 1689n839, 1693n870, 1694n871, 1694nn873–874, 1697n897, 1697n900, 1704nn5–7, 1705nn8–9, 1706nn16–17, 1709n53, 1709n55, 1714n95, 1732n42, 1732n44, 1749n216, 1752n246, 1758n304, 1763n344, 1801n723, 1805n758, 1806n769, 1818n858, 1830n2, 1831n9, 1832, 1832n12, 1832nn15–16, 1832n18, 1833n20, 1835n42, 1837n60, 1838nn73–75, 1838n77, 1838n80, 1840n95, 1842n121, 1847nn154–155, 1848n157, 1848n168, 1869nn27–28, 1873n59, 1877n106, 1877n108, 1877n110, 1880n125, 1947n1005, 1974n2, 1982n7, 1987n52, 2017n362, 2019n391, 2021n408, 2021n410, 2070n885, 2077nn938–939, 2139n1493, 2140n1499, 2151n1606, 2209n90, 2217n149, 2225n193, 2232n245, 2241n339, 2281n746, 2297n7, 2305n68, 2305n70, 2311n124, 2322n231, 2344n439, 2351n506, 2354, 2354n542, 2362n608, 2373n696, 2421n1241, 2481n1884, 2481n1886, 2494n2011, 2510n2180, 2517n2247, 2519nn2265–2266, 2520n2280, 2521n2288, 2522n2293, 2523n2308, 2524n2315, 2607nn3071–3072, 2608n3087, 2615n3156, 2631n3297, 2653n3532, 2705n4084, 2710n4127, 2710n4129, 2726n4306, 2729n4332, 2796n4999, 2801n5044, 2804n5074, 3020n675, 3038n856, 3088nn1414–1415, 3089n1424, 3090n1430, 3110n1636, 3117n25, 3124n83, 3136n188, 3139n217, 3154nn331–332, 3155n335, 3157n344, 3160n364, 3161n371, 3172n458, 3184n572, 3186n593, 3188n608, 3189n612, 3192n643, 3206n745, 3207nn749–751, 3208n763, 3210n779, 3210n782, 3212n799, 3213n805, 3213n807, 3213n814, 3214n821, 3220n876, 3225n924, 3234n974, 3321, 3326nn1713–1715, 3340nn1821–1822, 3340n1824, 3341n1827, 3343n1858, 3408n494, 3410n506, 3518n1387, 3524n1474, 3528n1516, 3543n1635, 3572n162, 3707n1557, 3737n260
Henige, D., 291n281
Hennecke, E., 172n39
Henney, J. H., 2443n1521, 2449n1578
Henrichs, A., 627n393, 663n133, 931n774, 1007n148, 1991n97, 2150n1596, 2272n661, 2587n2859
Henriksen, C., 1570n1111
Henry, M. M., 2679n3816
Henry, P., 954n1027
Henry, W. B., 2591n2899, 3602n484
Henscke, D., 1400n1028
Hepner, G., 1350n561
Hepper, F. N., 859n779
Herbert, E. W., 1572n1136
Herbert, K., 706n513, 2733n4381, 3059n1100
Herbert, S. C., 1349n551
Herdan, G., 225n19
Herford, R. T., 339n187, 372n469, 475n128, 549n413, 880n187, 880n193, 906n497, 1066n280, 1508n464, 1872n47, 2070n888, 2216n138, 2306n81, 2540n2436, 2592n2914, 2714n4158, 2743n4463, 2848n5456, 2858n5551, 3404n460
Héring, J., 691n376, 810n270, 1621n217, 1678nn733–734, 2904n5979
Herman, Gabriel, 3314n1610, 3665n1092
Herman, Geoffrey, 190n200
Herman, Y., 376n511, 1713n76
Hernando, J. D., 510n85, 575n164, 676n255, 783n15
Heron, B., 376n509, 1708n46
Herr, L. G., 675n250, 1675n711, 2971n185, 2972n201, 2972n208
Herr, M. D., 2218n158
Herrmann, L., 1389n928
Herschler, E., 1999n170
Hershboll, J., 59n73, 112n161, 1014n226, 1626n269, 2836, 3058n1084
Herschkovitz, I., 1472n55, 1740n120
Herskovitz, M. J., 2445n1540
Hertig, P., 412n71, 510n86, 1309n154, 1524n630, 1526n646, 2362n608
Hertig, Y. L., 1249n2
Herum, N. M., 373n481, 1712n70
Herwerden, H. van, 3579n233
Herz, P., 721n652, 1785n572, 2553n2562
Herzfeld, M., 2094n1091, 2410n1108, 2414n1165
Hes, J. P., 1498n334, 1506n423, 2433n1374, 2439n1465, 2440n1486, 2454n1643, 2857n5547
Heschel, A. J., 888n265, 889nn284–285, 897n365, 903n442, 1117n762
Heschel, S., 475n131
Hess, R. S., 1843n124, 2216n139, 2215n1182
Hesse, B., 1769n408
Hesse, M., 358n355, 378n530
Hesselgrave, D. J., 1709n49
Hester, J. D., 1346n501, 1385n889, 2636n3346, 2950n23, 3054n1034
Hester Amador, J. D., 1569n1101
Heth, W. A., 2447n1558
Heusler, E., 3198n694, 3353n23
Heutger, N., 3650n953
Heuthorst, G., 783n15
Hexham, I., 369n440
Heyboer, B. J., xv
Heye, B., 2966n153
Heyob, S. K., 326n36, 327n45, 451n105, 626n391, 627n398, 1641n403, 2023n438, 2041n643, 2392n883, 2781n4851, 2781n4853, 2782nn4854–4857, 2782n4861, 2874n5682
Heyworth, S., 8n20, 47nn48–49
Hezser, C., 47n42, 1304n84, 1385nn884–885, 1903n390, 1913n523, 1915n554, 1928n765, 1929n779, 1930n786, 1930nn789–790, 1932n831, 1937nn907–909, 1938n912, 1938n918, 1938nn920–923, 1938nn927–928, 1939n939, 1939n941, 1943n966, 2237n301

- Hickling, C. J. A., 344n229, 544n367, 1975n8, 3195n668
- Hicks, E. L., 2885n5796, 2886n5802
- Hicks, R. D., 2916n6086, 3567n106, 3629n773
- Hickson, F. V., 3710n1590
- Hickson, J. M., 328n71, 374n490, 375n500, 376n514, 544n365, 817n323, 835n463, 915n594, 1073n349, 1708n45, 1710n61, 1884n174, 2456n1657
- Hidal, S., 442n51
- Hiebert, P. G., 1519n599, 2453n1629, 2854n5516
- Hien, N. T., 1803n741, 2454n1639
- Hiers, R. H., 685n322
- Hiesel, G., 3588n343
- Higgins, A. J. B., 273n133, 652n52, 966n1154, 968n1164, 1439n1397, 1440n1398, 1588n1300
- Hight, G., 3314n1610
- Hilbert, B. D. H., 3779n8
- Hilborn, D., 818nn337–339, 819n339, 829n421
- Hild, F., 1647n449, 1752n253, 2312n129
- Hill, A. E., 3692n1402
- Hill, Charles E., 397n90, 553n27, 1588n1303
- Hill, Craig C., 1254n31, 1254n36, 1255n40, 1260n102, 1287n402, 1287n405, 1315n205, 1326n326, 1340n440, 1340n442, 1415n1160, 1467n22, 1468n25, 1731n34, 1788n599, 2084n1006, 2203n51, 2205n61, 2206n65, 2209n87, 2210n94, 2232n246, 2277n718, 2289n849, 2304n65, 2306nn79–80, 2784, 2784n4879, 3141n234, 3410n509
- Hill, D., 332n108, 349n285, 685n320, 714n594, 765n299, 797n135, 808n255, 816n314, 837n482, 842n552, 881nn195–196, 890, 890nn287–292, 891n295, 891n305, 892n316, 893n321, 896n350, 896n353, 898n383, 900n408, 904, 904n463, 905n469, 906n476, 906n482, 906n493, 911n535, 1047n44, 1180n68, 1325n317, 1440n1399, 1586n1277, 1607n98, 1609n113, 1711, 1814n825, 1872n48, 1879n120, 1983n18, 2200n34, 2292n864, 2310n118, 2539n2430, 3065n1166, 3081n1356, 3090n1436, 3097n1505, 3105n1594, 3470n1012
- Hillard, T. A., 231n71, 297, 297n340, 406n31, 409n48, 1602n39, 2351n511, 2361n601
- Hillgarth, J. N., 2440n1481
- Hills, J. V., 78n231, 1183n96
- Hiltner, S., 1604n64
- Hilton, A., 591n92
- Hilton, J., 2567n2685, 2657n3580, 2660n3614, 3266n1222, 3668n1127
- Hilton, M., 1149n1041, 1588n1299
- Himbaza, I., 1372n753
- Himes, P. A., 313n462
- Himmelfarb, M., 912n549, 1204n304, 1607n97, 1773n445, 2314n151
- Hindley, J. C., 30n156, 1438n1388
- Hinds, S. E., 2146n1558
- Hine, V. H., 820n356, 820n360
- Hinkle, M. E., 283n207
- Hinnells, J. R., 1753n259
- Hinson, E. G., 816n318, 826n405, 2966n149
- Hintermaier, J., 2420n1234
- Hirsch, E. D., 19n99, 22n122, 51n1
- Hirschberg, C., 378n524, 379n534
- Hirschfeld, N., 3573n169, 3576n196, 3582n267, 3584n293, 3584n296, 3615n635, 3619n670, 3619n674, 3624n725, 3649n945
- Hirschfeld, Y., 327n50, 1058n186, 1591n1327, 1733nn50–51, 1733n53, 3327n1722, 3479n1076
- Hirshman, M., 693n385
- Hirth, V., 1539n759, 1578n1200
- Hitchcock, J. T., 2443n1519
- Hitchner, R. B., 849n622
- Hjelm, I., 1488n221, 1490n238
- Hoare, F., 2443n1520
- Hobart, W. K., 414, 414nn84–85, 414n89, 1072, 1072n336, 1194n201, 1203n296, 1666n658, 1707n30, 1722n183, 1765n372, 1968n1180, 2023n437, 2131n1417, 2843n5407, 2969n177, 2975n238, 3661n1045, 3661n1047, 3661nn1049–1050, 3685n1311, 3687n1342
- Hobsbawm, E. J., 3173n465
- Hock, R. F., 26n143, 63n104, 78n229, 142n236, 268n98, 570n123, 589nn69–71, 1055n136, 1055n146, 1062n231, 1075n365, 1387n911, 1459n1595, 1580n1226, 1622n230, 1653n516, 1908n445, 1925nn706–707, 1978n27, 1979n32, 1989n76, 2137n1475, 2142n1518, 2407n1072, 2417nn1206–1207, 2419n1227, 2518n2260, 2538n2415, 2546n2490, 2549nn2527–2528, 2550nn2529–2530, 2580n2781, 2617n3166, 2653n3533, 2715n4179, 2716n4191, 2717n4209, 2718n4220, 2721nn4256–4257, 2722n4260, 2722nn4264–4265, 2723n4276, 2724n4285, 2725, 2725n4303, 2726, 2726n4307, 2730, 2730n4341–4342, 2730n4348, 2732nn4370–4371, 2734n4391, 2734n4394, 2735n4397, 2735n4401, 2735nn4404–4405, 2736nn4410–4411, 2736n4413, 2736n4415, 2899n5931, 2912n6040, 2973n217, 2985n356, 3048n956, 3049nn961–962, 3049n968, 3060n1112, 3063n1142, 3075n1278, 3079n1330, 3179n524, 3180n525, 3210n784, 3211n787, 3211n790, 3211n792, 3212nn798–799, 3212n803, 3213n809, 3215n834, 3216n844, 3388n334, 3428n664, 3514n1354, 3593n400, 3664n1082, 3683n1297
- Höcker, C., 1747n192, 1786n587, 1899nn346–347, 1901n363, 1902n382, 1903n386, 2416n1190, 2427n1309, 2467n1749, 2576n2742, 2630n3285, 2790n4949, 2897n5900, 2897n5910, 2972n208, 2976n249, 3162n375, 3728n148, 3728n157
- Hockey, M. I., 1507n454
- Höckmann, O., 2027n470, 2378n727, 2789n4936, 3575n186
- Hodge, C. J., 2322n235, 3125n87
- Hodges, M. L., 367n419, 681n294
- Hodges, Z. C., 539n335
- Hodgson, R., 88n314
- Hodkinson, S. J., 2678n3800
- Hoehner, H. W., 1170n1252, 1698n906, 1988n65, 2789n4933, 2838n5367, 2853n5505, 3122n66, 3479n1080
- Hoening, S. B., 143n249, 513n122, 515, 515n141, 1285n373, 1286n389, 1491n249, 1752n250, 2506n2139
- Hoerber, R. G., 1861n298, 2196n8, 2702n4064, 2705n4084
- Hoeree, J., 291n278
- Hoey, A. S., 1753n258
- Hoffeditz, D. M., 1170n1248
- Hoffer, V., 974n1223, 1988n62
- Höfken, P., 58n67, 189n197, 455n142, 714n596, 953n1020, 2649n3492
- Hoffman, D. L., 3779n8
- Hoffman, J., 2048n707
- Hoffman, Lawrence A., 1037n464, 1288n417
- Hoffman, Louis, 2441n1496
- Hoffmann, R. J., 726n688
- Hoffmeier, J. K., 157n79, 1362n671, 1375n776, 1375n782, 1381n858, 1401n1036, 2057n784, 2059n796
- Hoffner, H. A., 3027n726
- Hofius, O., 3065n1158
- Hofmann, A., 854n683, 860n789
- Hofmann, H., 65n124, 66n135, 70n171, 79n238, 343n224, 3703n1530
- Hogan, D., 3200n707
- Hohlfelder, R. L., 1733n44, 2788n4920
- Hölbl, G., 3147n268
- Holder, Ralph R., 885n236
- Holder, Rodney D., 357n345
- Holding, J. P., 229n51
- Holford-Strevens, L. A., 286n233
- Holgate, D., 2346n455
- Holladay, C. R., 163n126, 164n138, 330n83, 331n97, 333nn123–125, 333n127, 334n128, 334n131, 484, 484n207, 1081n412, 1502n366, 1784n561, 2825n5222
- Holladay, J. S., 887n248, 887n258, 898n382, 900n402, 905n472, 1838n79, 3105n1586
- Holladay, W. L., 1115n746
- Hollan, D., 2448n1565
- Holland, T. A., 2008n260
- Hollander, H. W., 669n200, 1614n148
- Hollenbach, G. M., 870n87
- Hollenbach, P. W., 2449n1583
- Hollenback, B., 3752n398

- Hollenweger, W. J., 360n381, 681n295, 820n364, 825nn394–395, 826n403
 Hollis, S., 1713n77
 Holloway, P. A., 2101n1149, 2152n1618, 2269n622, 2592n2914, 3028n738, 3762n484
 Holm, N. G., 819n344
 Holman, C. L., 814n313
 Holmås, G. O., 1032n424
 Holmberg, B., 11n54, 1054n113, 2518n2260
 Holmén, T., 208n363, 463nn30–31, 736n18, 752n179, 1034n442, 1324n309, 1721n170, 1772n439, 1991n95, 1991n97, 2228n217, 3065n1157, 3150n296
 Holmes, M. W., 398n98
 Holmes, S., 973n1208
 Holmyard, H. R., 3093n1456
 Holowchak, M. A., 2348n481
 Holte, R., 398n102, 2668n3706
 Holtz, T., 2541n2441
 Holtzmann, H., 166n1
 Holtzmann, Heinrich J., 1295n4, 2780n4842, 3564n89, 3692n1399
 Holum, K. G., 1733nn44–45, 1733n54, 1781n506, 1966n1168, 3347n1890, 3425n632
 Holwerda, D. E., 790n83, 2819n5184
 Holzhausen, J., 1509n470, 2281n753
 Hong, Y.-G., 998n64
 Honigman, S., 2804n5073
 Honoré, T., 2103nn1164–1165, 2711n4134, 3357n56, 3467n989
 Hoof, L. van, 2308n94
 Hooff, A. J. L. van, 2502n2101
 Hoogbergen, W., 291n278
 Hook, B. S., 2272n658
 Hooker, M. D., 251n162, 385n14, 697n415, 969n1182, 980n1288, 1084n442, 1438n1385, 1440n1401, 1671n690, 2091n1067, 2158n1689, 2622n3211, 2622n3220, 3723n89, 3779n8
 Hooley, D., 26n144
 Hooper, E., 998n64
 Hoover, O. D., 1549n848
 Hope, V. M., 1746n190
 Hopkins, D. C., 3646n920
 Hopkins, J.-D., 2432n1363
 Hopkins, M. K., 622n311, 1267n175, 1304n89, 1907n431
 Hopman, M. G., 3614n629
 Hoppe, L. J., 1997n145
 Horbury, W., 1045n31, 1141n951, 1508n464, 1733n56, 3304n1536, 3380n272
 Horgan, M. P., 874n135
 Horn, F. W., 442n50, 1026n367, 1839n91, 1860n287, 2222n180, 2785n4884, 3141n234, 3151n307, 3472n1022
 Horn, W. M., 814n311
 Hornblower, S., 137n193, 563n80, 635nn507–508, 1163n1182, 1274n252, 1477n109, 2340n403, 2427n1302, 2572n2715, 2633n3312, 2720n4242, 3437nn748–749, 3615n630
 Horne, C. M., 683n310
 Hornik, H. J., 782n8
 Horowitz, W., 777n429
 Horrell, D. G., 11n49, 36n182, 816n315, 1663n621, 1786n587, 1849n171, 1902n381, 2083n993, 2685n3862, 2687n3878, 2687n3885, 2692n3949, 2692n3954, 2693n3963, 2696nn4000–4001, 2705n4084, 2707n4100, 2718n4212, 2738n4431, 2738n4433, 2746n4494, 2759n4629
 Horsfall, N., 47n43
 Horsley, G. H. R., 55n35, 70n166, 93n18, 182n132, 212n380, 261, 261nn30–32, 262n40, 264n56, 269nn104–105, 275n145, 279n182, 300n360, 300n367, 328n72, 415n91, 416n108, 419n145, 421n163, 611n140, 620n294, 624n349, 626n391, 634n501, 742n91, 886n246, 929n742, 935n847, 970n1189, 1007n144, 1053n103, 1085n449, 1127n822, 1138n914, 1151n1062, 1246n349, 1262n121, 1266n163, 1282n343, 1305n93, 1384n883, 1447n1456, 1460n1608, 1474n84, 1503n390, 1504n393, 1511n499, 1512n507, 1514n535, 1516n557, 1530n679, 1556n931, 1640n399, 1644n431, 1663n613, 1665n649, 1715n105, 1752, 1752n252, 1760n321, 1811n806, 1897n307, 1915n546, 1926n736, 2009n276, 2014n330, 2021n417, 2041n638, 2189n2020, 2392n883, 2394n907, 2394n910, 2394nn912–913, 2395n918, 2395n930, 2396n932, 2400n995, 2404n1037, 2404n1041, 2405n1053, 2463n1722, 2542n2452, 2546n2492, 2551n2540, 2551nn2543–2545, 2558n2613, 2565n2667, 2601n3012, 2601n3015, 2602n3024, 2603n3033, 2603n3035, 2608n3087, 2685n3863, 2782n4854, 2787n4909, 2789n4933, 2791n4959, 2792n4968, 2845n5427, 2869n5633, 2872n5651, 2872n5661, 2879n5738, 2884n5784, 2885n5798, 2885n5800, 2888n5826, 2888n5832–5833, 2888n5835, 2889n5836, 2889n5838, 2895n5889, 2908n6008, 2909n6017, 2915n6079, 2927n6172, 2929n6185, 2943n6325, 2990, 2990nn409–410, 3105n1587, 3168n426, 3170n440, 3333n1776, 3465n961, 3574n178, 3605n515, 3627n749, 3644n903, 3661n1051, 3706n1547
 Horsley, R. A., 38n190, 294n311, 444n52, 469n78, 590n86, 590n89, 602n36, 605n58, 628n415, 637n528, 665, 665n155, 744, 744n108, 744n111, 744nn113–114, 745n116, 745nn118–119, 745nn125–127, 745n130, 775n403, 808n252, 808n256, 811n284, 819n342, 821n371, 924n687, 963n1113, 965n1136, 965n1140, 966n1142, 997n51, 1030n404, 1054n122, 1055n147, 1056n154, 1058n187, 1058n192, 1100n591, 1131n859, 1154nn1097–1098, 1226n173, 1226n179, 1227n182, 1227n186, 1227n188, 1230n211, 1237n274, 1246n349, 1256n49, 1256n54, 1300n50, 1446n1448, 1515n552, 1697n901, 1698n919, 1699n925, 1701n952, 1733n49, 1764n363, 1785n574, 1799n708, 1801n724, 1850n177, 1934n861, 1935n870, 2227n212, 2247n390, 2267n604, 2341n406, 2553n2559, 2659n3608, 2687n3885, 2687n3888, 2690n3927, 2693n3967, 2768n4733, 2940n6294, 3100n1551, 3122n66, 3145n253, 3173n463, 3173n465, 3174n472, 3176n488, 3176n491, 3206n746, 3224n913, 3230n950, 3230n952, 3287n1402, 3306n1551, 3362n110, 3379nn268–270
 Horster, M., 897n365, 2478n1860, 2889n837
 Hort, F. J. A., 253n178, 990n1377, 1003n106, 1004n112, 1038n476, 1302n71, 1569n1096, 1846n146, 1950n1034, 2202n42, 2260n528, 2263n549, 2268n614, 2275n701, 2322n230, 2826n5230, 2828n5265, 3138n207, 3142, 3142n239, 3291n1430
 Horton, D. J., 3568n128
 Horton, F. L., 182n131, 643n16, 1591n1329
 Horton, R., 291n279, 817nn324–325, 1610n114, 2438n1454, 2444n1524, 2445n1541, 2447n1560, 2449nn1580–1581, 2450n1587, 2450n1591, 2451n1607
 Horton, S. M., 681n295, 791n85, 826n402, 834n463, 877n159, 1529n675, 2255n495, 2291n861, 2596n2956, 2811n5127, 2816n5163, 2817n5170, 2819n5184, 2841n5389, 2938n6275, 3064n1156, 3191n628, 3234n982, 3278n1333, 3373n221, 3482n1093, 3509n1302, 3710n1590, 3725n110, 3769n548, 3773n586
 Horwath, E., 2448n1565
 Horwitz, R. G., 536n315
 Hose, M., 56n38, 90n1, 110n147, 126n81, 167n2
 Hoskyns, E. C., 3523n1460
 Hoss, S., 978n1263
 Hossenfelder, M., 2112n1247, 2586n2848, 3019n664, 3064n1151, 3627n756
 Hotze, G., 149n8, 404n21, 492n1
 Houlden, J. L., 460n11, 560n68
 Hounsa, K. A., 3518n1390
 House, C., 1772n434
 House, M., xv
 House, P. R., 1122n797

- Houston, G. W., 185n157, 3657n1021, 3658n1022
- Houston, J., 355nn328–330, 356, 356nn331–332, 356nn335–337, 356n339, 356nn341–342, 357n343, 357n349, 373n479
- Houston, W. J., 1768n397, 1769n407, 2276n709, 2282n763
- Hout, G. E. van der, 669n200
- Houtman, A., 1085n451
- Houtman, C., 1039n1
- Howard, D. M., 686n337
- Howard, G. E., 253n176, 921n647, 2214n116, 2221n172, 2254n477, 2705n4084, 2709n4114, 3127n106
- Howard, J. K., 2246n377
- Howard, P. E., 166n1
- Howard, W. F., 922n662, 2800n5027
- Howell, D. N., 697n415, 879n182
- Howell, J. R., 1800n715, 3332nn1767–1769
- Howell, W. S., 17n84
- Hoves, L., 598n3
- Howson, J. S., 166n1
- Hoyt, T., 507n71, 601n35, 1012n202, 1058n181, 1060n214, 1253n26, 3409n501
- Hruby, K., 490n255, 1047n42, 1288n413
- Hruska, B., 2236n280
- Hsu, F. L. K., 1478n117, 1663n614
- Hubbard, B. J., 1609n111, 1761n328, 2737n4419, 2757n4615, 2997n471
- Hubbard, D. A., 1084n443, 2251n442
- Hubbard, M. V., 2777n4817, 3536n1569
- Hubbard, R. L., 777n429
- Huber, O. W., 820n361
- Huber, S., 820n361
- Hübl, H., 1676n719
- Hübner, H., 755n204, 1773n444, 1787n594, 2076n935, 2081n970, 3101n1555
- Hübner, W., 837nn483–484, 918n626, 919n632, 931n777, 2754n4586, 3599n461, 3698n1458
- Hudson, E. C., 2027n467
- Hudson, N., 826n400, 829nn421–422
- Hudson, W. S., 789n67
- Huebner, S. R., 2272n662
- Huffmon, H. B., 536n305, 809n262, 853n666, 887n251, 888n263, 888n266, 889n277, 897n362, 898n382, 899n392, 899n394, 899n398, 2426n1290
- Hughes, F. W., 1804n754, 3392n367
- Hughes, J., 2083n992
- Hughes, R. K., 36n183
- Huizenga, L. A., 1361n659
- Hulen, A. B., 273n133
- Hull, G. G., 1434n1336
- Hull, J. H. E., 88n309, 412n73, 509n83, 520n184, 645n29, 652n49, 676n260, 689n355, 750n165, 786n42, 787n54, 788n63, 798n147, 799n157, 799n161, 800n163, 802n195, 803n201, 805n223, 816n314, 819n340, 823n381, 985n1329, 994n25, 1158n1134, 1528n669, 1661n603, 2806n5086, 2806n5088, 2807n5098, 2815n5156, 2819n5184, 2822n5201
- Hultgren, A. J., 2091n1067, 2434n1389, 3707n1559, 3734n227
- Hultgren, S., 2647n3471
- Hultkrantz, Å., 1803n742, 2444n1524
- Humbert of Romans, 683n310
- Humble, B. J., 3032n783
- Hume, David, 355–57, 357n344, 359, 364, 364n405, 365n408, 366, 378
- Hume, Douglas A., 3779n8
- Hume, L., 2453n1624
- Hummel, A., 105n115
- Humphrey, E. M., 1436n1363, 1608n105, 1773n443, 1795n662, 3492n1169
- Hünemörder, C., 1715n104, 1968n1178, 2145n1552, 2399n979, 2893n5866, 2986n368, 3042n890, 3042n896, 3608n558, 3609n572, 3685n1307
- Hunink, V., 2470n1785, 3373n220, 3395n391, 3416n562, 3418n582, 3438n759, 3497n1202
- Hunn, D., 2091n1067
- Hunt, A., 3677n1228
- Hunt, E. D., 1571n1124
- Hunt, J. H., 1261n110
- Hunt, R. H., 71n175, 1212n57, 2488n1947, 2513n2218, 2514n2219, 2516n2234
- Hunt, S., 2450n1597
- Hunter, Alan, 371n459, 377n522, 378n532
- Hunter, Archibald M., 249, 252n169, 696n414, 732n753, 783n15, 922n662, 923n674, 1037n464, 1303n75, 1598n10, 1621n217, 1696n885, 1841n110, 1994n131, 2064n837, 2084n1013, 2088n1041, 2187n2010, 2333n322, 2494n2011, 2539n2430, 2660n3609, 2768n4733, 2949n, 3044n926, 3243n1023, 3303n1527, 3500n1227, 3708n1568, 3737n263
- Hunter, E. C. D., 1506n425
- Hunter, H. D., 816n318, 826n402
- Hunter, R., 100n86
- Hunter, T., 1708n46
- Hur, J., 524n209, 526n217, 528n230, 530n246, 533n276, 676n260, 750n165, 1581n1227, 2291n863
- Hurd, J. C., 229n50, 231n68, 463n32
- Hurowitz, V., 777n429, 2333n332
- Hurreiz, S., 2443n1511, 2445n1539
- Hurschmann, R., 225n26, 729n726, 953n1024, 962n1104, 1209n38, 1456n1565, 1557n956, 1579n1208, 1685n807, 1707n37, 1903n386, 2056n775, 2135n1450, 2185n1995, 2467n1749, 2512n2199, 2514n2221, 2515n2229, 2764n4699, 2781n4845, 2893n5866, 2899n5925, 2971n197, 3070n1221, 3117n31, 3118nn31–34, 3221n891, 3222n901, 3317n1643, 3495n1186
- Hurst, L. D., 1413n1145
- Hurtado, L. W., 157n83, 501n36, 502nn38–39, 921n646, 921n650, 923n671, 923nn677–678, 958n1072, 983n1312, 983nn1320–1322, 988n1350, 1066nn273–274, 1066n276, 1260n102, 1527, 1527n661, 1604n66, 1633n341, 1637n375, 1670n677, 2197n20, 2843n5409, 3039n864, 3114n9, 3234n979, 3537n1581
- Hus, A., 2039n621
- Huss, W., 1543n787, 1553n887, 1562n1028, 1572n1142, 1842nn115–116, 1987n55, 1987n59, 3613n615
- Husser, J.-M., 2347n464
- Hutchinson, G. O., 134n164
- Hutson, C. R., 2756n4608
- Hutter, M., 2166n1794
- Huttner, U., 1799n708, 2553n2562, 3363n110
- Hutton, M., 196n262
- Huttungen, N., 1646n445
- Hvalvik, R., 583n5, 2002n208, 2322n233, 2784n4877
- Hyldahl, N., 2083n993, 2297n7, 2868n5623, 3723n89
- Ibba, G., 2432n1363
- Ibn Al-Faqih al Hamadani, 1561n1012
- Ibn Qutayba, 1561n1012
- Idel, M., 1506n423
- Igenzo, O. A., 387n23
- Iglesias, E., 291n278
- Iglesias-Zoido, J. C., 3626n741
- Ikeobi, G., 1803nn741–742, 2435n1410, 2455n1645, 2455n1655
- Ilan, T., 39n197, 40n202, 303n389, 570n128, 604n49, 604n52, 613n186, 614n198, 615n206, 618n265, 633n476, 634n494, 636n520, 638n539, 743n93, 1142n959, 1265n152, 1268n179, 1482n170, 1719n150, 1893n261, 1931n806, 2019n383, 2105n1189, 2392n890, 2407n1068, 2714n4158, 3733n203
- Ingalls, W., 1377n808
- Inglehart, R., 1616n163
- Inowlocki, S., 169n13, 843n561, 1020n289
- Instone, S. J., 2226n203, 3181n544
- Instone-Brewer, D., 30n155, 35n177, 1587n1297, 1896n289, 2260n528, 2433n1377, 2445n1540, 2447n1561, 2449n1572, 2726n4305
- Inwood, B., 631n449, 2265n578, 2593n2919
- Irudaya, R., 1491n259
- Irvin, D. T., 372n467, 415n98, 510n91, 705n504, 706n509, 1544n796, 1566n1069, 2610n3110, 2876n5706, 2960n100, 2966n153, 3611n594
- Irving, E., 2189n2021
- Irving, W., 903n447
- Irwin, T. H., 223n9, 2585n2838, 2595n2949, 2606n3055, 3539n1599
- Isaac, B., 1561n1012, 1563n1046, 1795n670, 3360n82
- Isaac, E., 729n729, 1091nn517–518, 1439n1389, 1551n867, 1566n1067,

Index of Authors and Select Names

- 1765n373, 1947n1000, 2344n436,
3292n1442
- Isaacs, M. E., 349n285, 451n101,
529n241, 530n246, 530n249,
531n255, 531n259, 532n263,
532n266, 535n296, 535n297,
537n318, 786n43, 799n161, 803n204,
811n286, 853n665, 891n294,
891n299, 892n310, 892n312,
892nn315–316, 893n319, 894n334,
903nn450–451, 904n452, 904nn467–
468, 957n1059, 1428n1283,
1632n333, 1947n1003, 1994n125,
2004n223, 2080n960, 2345n443,
2431n1350, 2633n3308, 2642n3418,
2647n3471, 2651n3509, 2808n5099,
3268n1238, 3521n1431
- Isaacs, T. C., 2447n1561, 2453n1628
- Isbell, C. D., 421n167, 1259n90,
2009n274
- Isenberg, M., 2271n649, 2718n4218
- Isenberg, S. R., 1129n843, 1365n695,
3285n1376
- Iser, W., 21n117
- Isichei, E., 367n425, 510n90, 729n731,
1544nn796–797, 1545nn802–803,
1563n1045, 2966n153, 3325n1705
- Isidore, 16n77
- Ising, D., 374n487, 817n321, 817n323,
1044n13, 1519n597, 2445n1540,
2446n1545, 2447n1560, 2453n1626,
2758n4622, 2852n5498, 3566n104
- Isizoh, C. D., 2565n2659, 2614n3144
- Isler, H.-D., 2902n5954
- Issar, A. S., 3593n400
- Isslser, K., 376n513, 680n287, 911n536,
915n595, 915n597, 1885n174,
2453n1626
- Itapson, E., 363n396, 2177n1903,
2432n1364, 3644n897
- Ito, A., 3303n1527
- Iverson, K. R., 291n272
- Ivey, G., 2451n1600
- Izard, C. E., 299n355, 3660n1040
- Jackson, Bernard S., 2616n3160
- Jackson, Bill, 127n90, 375n505,
376n513, 915n595, 1028n387,
1579n1207, 1666n655, 1708n46
- Jackson, H. M., 2352n513, 2354n543,
2363n611, 2363n614, 2364nn616–
620, 2364n622, 2364n624, 2368n659,
2371n673
- Jackson, W. C., 506n61, 537n323,
926n708
- Jackson-McCabe, M., 2265n577,
2652n3514
- Jacobs, C., 2453n1625
- Jacobs, D. R., 2450n1596
- Jacobs, H. B., 71n175
- Jacobs, L., 513n120, 808n253, 1284n364,
2506n2139
- Jacobs, J., 3070n1213
- Jacobs, L., 488n236, 1129n843,
3020nn682–684
- Jacobs, M. R., 2185n1992
- Jacobsen, David S., 36n183
- Jacobsen, Douglas, 816n318, 826n399,
826nn401–403, 828n417, 834n463
- Jacobsen, D. M., 39n196, 404n15,
1049n58, 2615n3156, 2687n3895,
3147n269, 3515n1360, 3617n653,
3699n1475
- Jacobson, H., 164n137, 454n139,
465n44, 574n155, 1387n912,
1506n429, 1888n205, 2316n182,
2608n3083, 2609n3094
- Jacobson, H. R., 839n518
- Jacoby, F., 108n124, 110n142
- Jacquette, D., 2637n3372
- Jacquín, F., 786n41, 958n1075
- Jaeger, W., 73n193, 2610n3103
- Jaffé, D., 1790n621
- Jahnnow, H., 336n153
- Jaillard, D., 2425n1281
- Jaki, S., 372n474
- Jakobielski, S., 1544n796
- Jakobsson, J., 705n490
- James, F. A., III, 486n225, 1588n1303
- James, M., 375n505
- James, S. L., 619n280
- James, T. G. H., 1561n1019, 1562n1021,
1562n1035
- James, W., 1604, 1604nn60–61
- Jameson, M. H., 3644n905,
3700nn1492–1493
- Jankowski, G., 470n86, 3159n359
- Janne, H., 2709n4122
- Janowski, B., 2281n753
- Jansen, G. C. M., 1902n379, 2764n4700
- Jansen-Winkeln, K., 108n123, 157n79,
326n32, 2347n465, 2802n5046
- Janzen, W., 1346n493
- Jaquette, J. L., 3108n1626
- Jas, M., 30n156, 1439n1388
- Jassen, A. P., 1403n1051
- Jasso, R., 3142n240
- Jastram, N., 1343n469
- Jastrow, M., 935n844, 1410n1119,
2236n281, 2431n1343, 3507n1282
- Jaubert, A., 1630n308, 3232n963
- Jáuregui, J. A., 13n62, 160n106
- Jauss, H. R., 21n116
- Javier Sánchez-Palencia, F., 706n523
- Jayakumar, K., 2216n141
- Jeffers, J. S., 40n202, 292nn295–296,
293n297, 420n153, 586n36, 587n48,
587n50, 590nn88–89, 601n34,
621n304, 622n311, 630n430,
738n47, 756n212, 796n131, 870n91,
1003n103, 1010n179, 1032n420,
1061n220, 1070n315, 1138n919,
1139n928, 1170n1246, 1181n79,
1267n167, 1267n172, 1280n325,
1304n86, 1304nn88–89, 1305n104,
1305n106, 1306n112, 1455n1548,
1478n118, 1604n63, 1652n503,
1683n790, 1684n802, 1717n123,
1726n233, 1739n108, 1739nn110–
111, 1740n114, 1741n121,
1741nn127–128, 1741n132,
1743n160, 1744n163, 1749n214,
1749n217, 1764nn363–364,
1765n371, 1767n389, 1769n408,
- 1776n459, 1816n845, 1835n35,
1837n62, 1887n198, 1893n259,
1895n279, 1896n296, 1897n317,
1898n319, 1899n350, 1909n452,
1910n465, 1911n489, 1912nn506–
507, 1913n525, 1919n626, 1923n685,
1924n692, 1927n744, 1927n746,
1928n756, 1931n815, 1934n862,
1934n864, 1935n881, 1978n25,
2007n246, 2018n369, 2018n376,
2018n379, 2019n380, 2019nn385–
386, 2019n388, 2019n392, 2020n401,
2040n630, 2136n1460, 2136n1462,
2154n1650, 2171n1857, 2261n539,
2270n638, 2271n644, 2316n181,
2318n202, 2376n707, 2395n920,
2398n965, 2404n1043, 2470n1777,
2481n1887, 2482n1888, 2485n1916,
2511n2193, 2513n2211, 2523n2303,
2537n2408, 2678n3804, 2688n3896,
2693n3963, 2716n4186, 2716n4188,
2716n4191, 2717nn4199–4202,
2717n4204, 2717n4206, 2718n4221,
2720nn4231–4232, 2720n4238,
2723n4270, 2730n4341,
2730n4344, 2734n4391,
2734n4393, 2734nn4395–4396,
2735nn4402–4403, 2736n4415,
2737n4422, 2745nn4476–4478,
2745n4486, 2746n4488, 2746n4495,
2749n4515, 2750n4519, 2751n4545,
2752n4550, 2752n4552, 2754n4576,
2763n4685, 2790n4946, 2804n5066,
2827nn5247–5248, 2827n5251,
2830n5280, 2830n5286, 2836n5346,
2840n5385, 2887n5821, 2900n5935,
2906n5994, 2928n6176, 2968n165,
2971n193, 2973n219, 2976n252,
2979nn285–286, 3032n780,
3034n809, 3049n972, 3101n1562,
3122n66, 3186n584, 3249n1084,
3251n1092, 3252n1096, 3253n1109,
3254n1126, 3257n1150, 3257n1154,
3258n1164, 3346n1877, 3374n228,
3447n843, 3459n913, 3466n980,
3466n984, 3514n1354, 3553n1720,
3571n138, 3571n141, 3595n422,
3602nn485–486, 3651n969, 3720n56,
3721n76, 3723n93, 3729n164,
3729n166, 3729nn168–169,
3730nn170–172, 3733n210,
3733nn212–215, 3735n235,
3735n238, 3764n508, 3765n511,
3769n550
- Jeffery, P., 3445n825
- Jefford, C. N., 2206n66
- Jeffries, M. D., 1713n78
- Jellicoe, S., 507n68
- Jenkins, Paul, 374n489
- Jenkins, Philip, 321n5, 359n366, 364,
364n399, 365n413, 367nn424–425,
369n436, 369n440, 371n456,
371n458, 372n470, 376n511,
378n523, 1713, 1713n85, 2455n1645,
2631n3297, 2854n5515
- Jenkins, T. E., 607n90
- Jennings, T. W., Jr., 1028n387

- Jensen, L. B., 2401n1000
 Jensen, M. H., 11n54
 Jensen, R. M., 1361n663, 1457n1567, 1457n1569, 1457nn1571–1574, 1916n563
 Jeremias, J., 172n39, 225n17, 342n217, 475n130, 487n235, 507nn68–69, 508n74, 513n111, 515n134, 536n315, 605n60, 620n290, 661n125, 672n231, 720n646, 751n174, 752n185, 775n403, 775n406, 797n135, 821n372, 870n86, 892n313, 906n478, 922n658, 938n885, 952n1009, 962n1105, 978n1271, 979n1280, 983n1309, 994n28, 994n33, 996–97, 996n49, 1000n83, 1004n110, 1008n162, 1009, 1009n167, 1009n169, 1010n176, 1019n278, 1021n292, 1034n446, 1046nn33–34, 1047nn44–45, 1049n64, 1049n67, 1060n211, 1068n300, 1070n318, 1075n364, 1084n439, 1085n451, 1085n455, 1087n476, 1100n587, 1113n729, 1115n748, 1126n820, 1128nn835–836, 1130n850, 1132n868, 1142n957, 1149n1039, 1158n1142, 1223n139, 1241n305, 1256n55, 1257n72, 1267n176, 1268n178, 1270n196, 1285n371, 1286n389, 1288nn413–414, 1291–92, 1292n452, 1303n77, 1438n1376, 1438n1379, 1440n1399, 1478n119, 1588n1300, 1589n1307, 1626n267, 1672n695, 1672n700, 1696n894, 1706n23, 1717n124, 1725n225, 1725n228, 1726n231, 1745, 1748n205, 1750n229, 1755n277, 1762n336, 1791n631, 1792n643, 1808n783, 1831n9, 1857n252, 1872n48, 1879n120, 1880n126, 1887n201, 1892n249, 1916n570, 1916n573, 1938n929–930, 1939n931, 1939n935, 1949n1018, 2079n951, 2089n1059, 2090n1062, 2181n1950, 2236n281, 2267n607, 2310n116, 2314n154, 2384n792, 2405n1047, 2407n1070, 2421n1241, 2483n1896, 2494n2010, 2637n3356, 2663n3656, 2731n4364, 2766n4716, 2818n5170, 2848n5460, 2967n158, 3065n1159, 3065n1166, 3216, 3219nn872–873, 3271n1261, 3301n1501, 3394n384, 3501n1234, 3507n1279, 3511n1309, 3525n1487, 3594n407, 3751n385, 3761n468
 Jerome, 16n77 (*see esp. the ancient sources index*)
 Jervell, J., 7n14, 9n30, 13n62, 91n5, 97n57, 109n139, 127n86, 179nn99–100, 182n135, 227n34, 229, 229nn50–51, 229n54, 232n74, 233, 233n84, 253n178, 286n236, 381n545, 392n53, 405n22, 407n32, 409n45, 427n30, 449n82, 459n2, 466, 466nn56–58, 468, 468n68, 468n71, 469nn82–83, 470nn86–87, 473, 473n112, 473n114, 475n125, 475n133, 478n158, 490n248, 494n5, 500n31, 508n78, 520n183, 529n238, 551n7, 575n171, 600nn25–26, 645n29, 691n372, 701n459, 703n475, 740n68, 752n182, 775n405, 785n30, 880n184, 917n606, 1022n302, 1119n777, 1254n31, 1254nn35–36, 1255n44, 1329n347, 1471n50, 1487n218, 1511n496, 1521n614, 1566n1070, 1573n1153, 1704n3, 1729n19, 1755n274, 1985n29, 2013n328, 2203n50, 2207n68, 2210n93, 2211n95, 2242n344, 2244n362, 2246n377, 2257n508, 2362n608, 2383n790, 2565n2662, 2598n2979, 2705n4084, 2785n4884, 2792n4974, 2817n5167, 3113n2, 3118n39, 3120n48, 3128n115, 3154n326, 3329n1740, 3331n1756, 3359n67, 3401n440, 3431n689, 3436n737, 3471n1016, 3556n6, 3565n94, 3642n887, 3718n38, 3732n201
 Jervis, L. A., 602n36, 1319n249, 1319n251, 2267n597, 2810n5116
 Jeska, J., 1282n336
 Jeske, R., 232n76
 Jeste, D. V., 3534n1555
 Jesudasan, I., 750n163
 Jewett, P. K., 1928n767, 2407n1071
 Jewett, R., 344n229, 404n17, 531n257, 661n125, 701n456, 707n525, 709n549, 793n107, 850n628, 1089n492, 1602, 1602n43, 1602n45, 1604n63, 1677n727, 1678n733, 1694n871, 1769n403, 1841n111, 1876n96, 1899n345, 1902n381, 2002n206, 2019n392, 2078n946, 2094n1091, 2213n114, 2297n7, 2298–99, 2331n306, 2377n713, 2533n2372, 2542n2454, 2550nn2536–2437, 2622n3217, 2688n3922, 2702n4064, 2703nn4069–4070, 2705nn4083–4084, 2709n4114, 2715n4172, 2745nn4481–4482, 2747n4498, 2761n4663, 2762n4672, 2865n5603, 2912n6043, 2954n55, 2955n65, 2974n235, 3174n475, 3268n1242, 3353n22, 3362n108, 3444n813, 3445n817, 3514n1354, 3540n1604, 3553n1718, 3597, 3597nn447–448, 3679n1246, 3707n1557, 3708n1563, 3708nn1566–1568, 3708nn1571–1573, 3709nn1575–1576, 3722n84, 3728n148, 3730n170, 3734n227, 3736n245, 3766n521
 Jibirin, T., 2177, 2177n1903
 Jiménez, P. A., 1730n27
 Jipp, J. W., 758n234, 1587n1295, 2666n3688, 3642n886, 3646n915, 3664n1078, 3664n1081, 3667n1123, 3674n1201, 3677n1235, 3678n1238, 3681, 3681nn1269–1272, 3683n1292, 3684n1299, 3751n380, 3756n425, 3761nn470–471, 3761n473
 Jobs, K. H., 23n127
 Jocelyn, H. D., 3602n484
 Jochim, C., 797n141, 1620n208, 2446n1550, 2851n5491
 Jocz, J., 3380n272
 Józwiak, F., 967n1155
 Jodice, M., 3702n1516
 Johanson, E., 680n288
 Johns, D. A., 826n402
 Johnson, A. F., 3501n1233
 Johnson, B., 1712n71
 Johnson, Dale, 800n173, 2434n1396, 2439n1464, 2442n1503, 2444n1532, 2446nn1543–1544, 2446n1548, 2454n1631, 2454n1635, 2852n5498
 Johnson, David, 355n327, 356n335
 Johnson, David M., 1520n605
 Johnson, Dennis E., 692n382, 2099n1123
 Johnson, Gary J., 2469n1775
 Johnson, Gerald, 1884n174
 Johnson, H. A., 370n444, 1203n294, 1519n600, 1530n689, 2012nn306–307, 2444nn1525–1526, 2453n1629, 2850n5480, 2853n5507, 2855n5524
 Johnson, J. L., 360n380
 Johnson, L. T., 32n163, 54n24, 82, 82n265, 82n267, 84nn278–279, 91, 91nn5–6, 93n16, 93n23, 96n51, 97n60, 97n62, 163n135, 164n141, 178n94, 179n100, 180nn112–114, 183n137, 199n290, 200, 200n296, 208n362, 212n379, 214n392, 214n395, 225n17, 234n93, 253n176, 254n185, 262n39, 275n147, 284n219, 285n220, 313n464, 468n75, 474n120, 476n141, 477n147, 485n216, 494n6, 552n24, 553n26, 641n1, 650n33, 651n38, 652n45, 661n128, 666n172, 667n182, 668n195, 670n207, 674n243, 687n344, 696n414, 707n534, 708n539, 709n549, 709n557, 713n590, 719n642, 726nn692–693, 728, 728nn711–712, 733nn1–2, 735n12, 748n146, 759n243, 759n250, 760n254, 765n296, 766n305, 766n308, 766n311, 773n389, 794n108, 800n163, 802n188, 803nn201–202, 804n207, 804n214, 810n269, 833n449, 833n454, 840n529, 841n532, 872n113, 873n118, 876n152, 879n180, 917n606, 926n705, 945n948, 947n970, 950n999, 953n1019, 955n1042, 957n1061, 959n1078, 971n1195, 987n1342, 999n69, 1000n87, 1000n80, 1013, 1013n212, 1014n219, 1014n225, 1015n234, 1019n277, 1023n317, 1025n355, 1034n443, 1038n477, 1050n69, 1059n203, 1064n250, 1065n260, 1080n404, 1080n406, 1093n533, 1125, 1125n814, 1135n892, 1154n1100, 1155n1103, 1155n1106, 1159n1150, 1161n1161, 1161n1167, 1169n1239, 1177n36, 1178n37, 1180nn57–58, 1180n64, 1184, 1184n105, 1185n109, 1185n112, 1194n204, 1196n234,

- 1198n249, 1201n274, 1207–8n31,
1212n61, 1216n90, 1230n205, 1231,
1231n223, 1236n267, 1241n298,
1250n11, 1255n45, 1255n47,
1259n94, 1260n105, 1263n128,
1302n69, 1326n328, 1328n342,
1330n357, 1331n370, 1334n393,
1334n397, 1349n545, 1355n618,
1364n686, 1365n693, 1368nn720–
721, 1371n750, 1382n859, 1384n881,
1386n827, 1388n922, 1389n928,
1392n963, 1394n980, 1395n985,
1397n998, 1400n1026, 1403n1051,
1404n1063, 1408n1102, 1409n1104,
1412n128, 1414n1155, 1418n1187,
1428n1274, 1441, 1441n1410,
1445n1445, 1458n1585, 1458n1589,
1467n20, 1470n40, 1490n240,
1494n285, 1499n340, 1510n486,
1522n615, 1523n628, 1525n638,
1530n685, 1531n698, 1531n700,
1539n756, 1539n760, 1568n1086,
1569n1095, 1573nn1151–1152,
1574n1161, 1583n1249, 1585n1274,
1604n63, 1608, 1608n104,
1617n179, 1619n190, 1625n257,
1635n356, 1637n371, 1640n392,
1655nn533–534, 1670n674,
1673n705, 1687nn827–828, 1705n15,
1707n36, 1718n143, 1725n230,
1750n228, 1756n290, 1760n321,
1772n436, 1777n468, 1793n650,
1794n655, 1804n751, 1817n847,
1818n855, 1822, 1822nn891–
892, 1824n904, 1826n911,
1834n25, 1842n121, 1845n136,
1853n210, 1853n212, 1855n235,
1856n241, 1861n293, 1862n304,
1866n11, 1873n64, 1878n114,
1879n118, 1879n121, 1881n137,
1886nn183–184, 1942nn959–960,
1944n984, 1945n986, 1955n1078,
1956nn1082–1083, 1956n1085,
1960n119, 1967n1173, 1976n11,
1983n20, 1985n29, 1989n69,
1992n111, 2009n271, 2011n300,
2012n319, 2016n357, 2021n413,
2021n415, 2022n424, 2022n426,
2030n506, 2047n700, 2058n789,
2059n797, 2060n803, 2061nn808–
809, 2062n817, 2067n866,
2072n911, 2090n1063, 2091n1067,
2092n1072, 2093n1085, 2098,
2098n1122, 2107n1210, 2124n1359,
2144n1531, 2151n1611, 2154n1642,
2154n1645, 2157n1673, 2170n1845,
2174n1878, 2183nn1967–1968,
2187n2010, 2188n2017, 2200n35,
2201n39, 2201n40, 2202, 2202n45,
2203n53, 2209n90, 2211n99,
2211n102, 2213n112, 2214n121,
2220n164, 2228n214, 2229n224,
2238, 2238n308, 2255n495,
2271n654, 2276n706, 2280n744,
2286n804, 2291n857, 2293n874,
2297n4, 2301n30, 2305n69,
2306n78, 2308n89, 2309n110,
2318n199, 2321n225, 2326n256,
2328n278, 2348n474, 2355n551,
2459n1689, 2465n1735, 2469n1773,
2483n1900, 2487n1934, 2491n1975,
2496n2033, 2509n2167, 2537n2409,
2540nn2435–2436, 2541n2442,
2541n2444, 2546nn2493–2494,
2563n2646, 2580n2783, 2582n2798,
2583n2817, 2590n2890, 2596n2956,
2598n2974, 2603n3031, 2605n3054,
2613n3131, 2619n3191, 2622n3220,
2628n3266, 2628n3271, 2628n3273,
2630n3286, 2645n3446, 2658n3591,
2664n3676, 2665n3679, 2675n3774,
2676n3783, 2678n3804, 2682n3843,
2711n4131, 2725n4293, 2748n4509,
2776n4814, 2778n4822, 2779n4834,
2785n4891, 2786n4893, 2789n4930,
2799n5025, 2807n5097,
2811nn5128–5129, 2815n5157,
2819n5184, 2820n5188, 2826n5234,
2827n5246, 2828n5256, 2849n5469,
2857n5542, 2862n5579, 2867n5616,
2886n5808, 2894n5876, 2898n5917,
2898n5920, 2910n6023, 2913n6051,
2927n6168, 2929n6190, 2932n6218,
2932n6220, 2933n6224, 2938n6268,
2946n3, 2949n15, 2959n95,
2978n273, 2988n399, 2999,
2999n481, 3011n598, 3013n608,
3015nn624–625, 3015n628,
3016n636, 3032n778, 3032n783,
3047n948, 3058n1082, 3060n1106,
3065n1163, 3066n1175, 3068n1193,
3069n1203, 3075n1278, 3104n1580,
3106, 3106n1602, 3113n1, 3114n7,
3118n38, 3120n50, 3127, 3127n106,
3127n108, 3136n187, 3136n189,
3141n233, 3155n335, 3162n376,
3167n417, 3179n525, 3184n571,
3208n761, 3215n839, 3254n1114,
3272n1274, 3279n1341, 3295n1459,
3295n1461, 3309n1568, 3312n1589,
3316n1622, 3321n1676, 3325,
3326n1710, 3326n1716, 3364n133,
3364n136, 3367n161, 3367n163,
3370n191, 3375n232, 3386n321,
3390n352, 3391n360, 3392n368,
3410n506, 3430n684, 3435n720,
3436n734, 3442nn796–797,
3443n809, 3451n863, 3456n892,
3466n981, 3467n985, 3472n1021,
3480n1086, 3483n1101, 3486n1121,
3486n1126, 3488n1138, 3492n1175,
3495n1189, 3507n1286, 3508n1290,
3513n1334, 3515n1364, 3534,
3534n1549, 3537n1578, 3537n1581,
3539n1595, 3540n1609, 3543n1641,
3546nn1666–1667, 3547nn1671–
1672, 3547nn1674–1675, 3551n1710,
3555n1, 3557nn23–25, 3558n27,
3558nn36–37, 3559nn40–41,
3560n50, 3561n57, 3562n61,
3565n91, 3566nn104–105, 3571n152,
3572n153, 3572n155, 3586n323,
3587n334, 3588n341, 3589n364,
3596n437, 3603n498, 3607n547,
3609n573, 3611n592, 3612n605,
3614n621, 3616n643, 3618n663,
3620n680, 3621nn697–698,
3630n789, 3631n796, 3633n812,
3633n818, 3639n867, 3641n881,
3642n883, 3643n892, 3646n921,
3648n938, 3650n957, 3651n966,
3652n975, 3652n982, 3657n1017,
3660n1041, 3665n1094, 3667n1116,
3670n1149, 3675n1211, 3677n1226,
3678nn1244–1245, 3684n1299,
3693n1404, 3695n1429, 3696n1436,
3702n1517, 3709n1574, 3712n1603,
3725n117, 3731n185, 3731n190,
3762nn486–487, 3763n495,
3771n565, 3773n584, 3774n590,
3774n597, 3778n8
Johnson, M. D., 1309n152, 2243n350,
2314n150
Johnson, N. B., 1001n89, 1171nn1260–
1261, 1460n1602, 1546n809,
1634n351, 1881n144
Johnson, R., 2448n1567
Johnson, Sara, 66n130
Johnson, Sherman E., 1834n27,
2633n3311, 2943n6325
Johnson, S. Lewis, Jr., 539n335,
2622n3220
Johnson, T. M., 366n415, 367n419,
369n436, 825nn391–392
Johnson, Walter C., 2453n1628
Johnson, William A., 1583n1248
Johnston, G., 533n274, 533n280,
534n286, 534nn288–289, 535n301,
1098n573, 1219n109, 2309n106,
2388n838, 2808n5098, 2818n5178,
2853n5505, 2868n5625, 2904n5979,
3427n648, 3723n89, 3725n110
Johnston, R. M., 152n33, 487n235,
614n197, 1498n329, 1566n1075,
1766n376, 1853n207, 2081n972,
2258n514, 3043n906, 3751n388
Johnston, S. I., 667n178, 949n982,
1478n116, 1480n147, 1716n119,
1889n221, 2154n1650, 2163n1754,
2576n2737, 2666n3685, 3622n713
Jokinen, M., 2367n653
Jonas, H., 1510n480, 1782n520
Jones, A. H. M., 197n276, 214n394,
214n397, 394n67, 777n432,
1089n486, 1170nn1245–1246,
1647n448, 1678n735, 1706n17,
1746n188, 1747n193, 1834n32,
1835n35, 1857n257, 1909n452,
1959n1102, 1960nn1116–1118,
1997n148, 1997n154, 2015n347,
2103nn1164–1165, 2111n1238,
2118n1302, 2485n1915, 2485n1921,
2528n2345, 2733n4375, 2865n5599,
3162n384, 3179n522, 3253n1113,
3254n1117, 3336n1796, 3346n1877,
3446n829, 3465n965, 3466nn973–
974, 3574n178
Jones, Arun, 803n202
Jones, Barrington, 2637n3369
Jones, Brice C., 3244n1027

- Jones, C. P., 64n119, 584n21, 1010n185, 1647n460, 1648n464, 1649n472, 1649n477, 1649n481, 1650n489, 1784n548, 1786n580, 1919n615, 1919n617, 2601n3011, 2687n3886, 2688n3905, 2890n5850, 2918n6106, 2942n6309, 3075n1288, 3182n549
- Jones, Christine, 3550n1705
- Jones, David (classicist), 3702n1516
- Jones, David W., 1472n56
- Jones, Donald L., 311n444, 312n457, 1084n440, 1086n459, 1087n474, 1169n1241, 1587n1290
- Jones, F. S., 396n82
- Jones, H. Stuart, 763nn282–283, 795, 859n777, 1097n567, 1194n200, 1384, 1653n515, 1818n860, 2001, 2018n373, 2325n250, 2430n1334, 2665n3678, 2719n4224, 2840n5385, 2857, 2894n5880, 2923n6140, 3044, 3507n1287, 3609n577, 3616n646, 3723
- Jones, Horace Leonard, 3583n284, 3614n628
- Jones, I. H., 1706n23
- Jones, James L., 1057n172, 1738nn101–102, 1739n106, 1741n130, 1742nn141–142, 1743nn150–151, 1743n155, 1743nn157–158, 1747n191, 1749nn214–215, 1749n218, 1754n270, 1881n138, 3248n1069, 3341n1832, 3427n648, 3487n1129, 3725nn109–110
- Jones, K. R., 3178n509, 3372n207
- Jones, L. Bevan, 2440n1487
- Jones, L. Gregory, 158n92
- Jones, Meriel, 1282n336, 2393n895
- Jones, Paul R., 669n200
- Jones, Philip Hanson, 1519n600
- Jones, Prudence J., 118n16
- Jones, Rex L., 2443n1519
- Jones, Richard N., 1680n760
- Jones, T., 1884n174
- Jones, V. R., 2440n1487
- Jones, W. H. S., 2575n2735, 3672n1174
- Jong, A. F. de, 368n427, 1753n265
- Jongkind, D., 2688n3898
- Jonquière, T. M., 750n162
- Jordan, D. R., 1503n391, 1504n393, 2274n677, 3302n1516
- Jordan, P., 417n119, 422n178, 1561n1019, 1562n1021
- Jordan, W. D., 1563n1039
- Jørgensen, T., 2203n52
- Joseph, P. V., 510n91
- Joshel, S. R., 1385n884
- Jost, M., 2151n1615, 2152n1617
- Joubert, S. J., 314n467, 993n21, 1146n1006, 1175n15, 1197n239, 2408n1081, 2408n1084, 3000n492
- Joukowsky, M. S., 1680n753, 1681n763
- Joy, C. I. D., 40n201
- Joyce, J., 387
- Ju, A. E., 2591n2899
- Judge, E. A., 100n87, 102n92, 140n217, 143n242, 153n38, 159n96, 171n33, 198n276, 216n407, 223n11, 258n5, 271n117, 272n124, 274n139, 276, 276n158, 346n254, 404n21, 420n152, 420n156, 437n12, 439n25, 450n89, 450n99, 516n144, 590n81, 590n85, 645n32, 747n136, 833n449, 833n455, 850n632, 879n175, 983n1317, 1002n92, 1052n94, 1061n220, 1156n1117, 1160n1156, 1219n112, 1432n1324, 1469n30, 1489n228, 1494n285, 1494n289, 1506n428, 1614n144, 1684n797, 1696n895, 1697n904, 1706n17, 1733n55, 1748n210, 1753n254, 1779n492, 1840n102, 1848n157, 1849nn169–171, 1869n30, 1883n155, 1894n267, 1897n316, 1900n356, 1908n445, 1926n736, 1959n1106, 1959n1108, 1962n1131, 1966n1170, 1986n41, 1987n50, 1990n85, 1990n87, 1990n90, 2003n214, 2018n370, 2018n374, 2020n398, 2029n482, 2104n1181, 2118n1309, 2132n1422, 2142n1520, 2194n1, 2227n211, 2238n312, 2281n751, 2281n756, 2312n132, 2312n135, 2319n209, 2384n795, 2393n899, 2397n945, 2411n1121, 2412n1140, 2419n1227, 2517nn2242–2243, 2523n2309, 2525nn2320–2321, 2550n2534, 2552n2550, 2553n2560, 2554n2563, 2555n2582, 2556n2583, 2556n2585, 2556n2588, 2560n2628, 2603n3031, 2607n3067, 2610n3100, 2610n3104, 2610n3108, 2637n3375, 2648n3479, 2663n3648, 2709n4115, 2709n4118, 2710n4130, 2711n4133–4134, 2711n4139, 2745n4476, 2745nn4478–4479, 2745n4482, 2748n4508, 2749n4514, 2773n4782, 2776n4813, 2831n5295, 2854n5514, 2880n5747, 2907n6001, 2915n6069, 2921n6128, 2923n6141, 2941n6294, 2942n6314, 2955n67, 3005n540, 3008n561, 3097n1504, 3171n450, 3212n802, 3303n1532, 3310n1573, 3333, 3333n1776, 3359n71, 3427n647, 3539n1603, 3546n1664, 3666n1113, 3709n1575, 3735n237, 3735n241, 3737n260, 3747n350, 3757n436
- Judson, E. C., 71n175
- Juel, D., 59n75, 162n118, 392n54, 466n56, 466n60, 917n606, 917n608, 920n643, 945n951, 946n958, 1158n1133, 1425nn1244–1245
- Jules-Rosette, B., 1803n742, 2444n1530, 2451n1607
- Juncker, G., 1397n1001, 2143n1528
- Jung, Carl G., 915n593, 2451n1600
- Jung, Chang-Wook, 182n128, 644n22
- Junk, T., 2423n1257, 2754n4586
- Just, A. A., Jr., 657n93, 703n470, 1821n880, 1973n1, 3134n173, 3761n470
- Justin Martyr, 16n77 (*see esp. the ancient sources index*)
- Kadetotad, N. K., 1503n386, 1503n391
- Kadon, A., 2969n178
- Kadushin, M., 1632nn333–334
- Kaenel, H.-M. von, 1064n252
- Kaeppler, A. L., 1950n1030
- Kaesler, C., 56n41
- Kahana, Y., 2443n1513
- Kahl, B., 1559n986
- Kahle, P., 1129n843
- Kahn, Charles H., 2588n2871, 2615n3149, 2987n381
- Kahn, Lisa C., 3577n206
- Kaiser, O., 935n838, 2609n3098, 2615n3153
- Kaiser, W. C., Jr., 253n176, 326n35, 327n53, 681n295, 944n945, 945n949, 1084n442, 1121n788, 1349n539, 1374n774, 1406n1073, 1479n132, 2153n1628, 2161n1730, 2162n1742, 2244n357, 2244n362, 2251n439, 2251n442, 2251n446, 2252n451, 2252n453, 2252n456, 2252n460, 2433n1374, 2599n2982, 2876n5706, 3674n1200, 3684n1303
- Kákósy, L., 1514n530, 2791n4963
- Kalcyk, H., 2427n1302, 3667n1124, 3691n1389
- Kaler, M., 1510n483
- Kaletsch, H., 1752n253, 2395n915
- Kalimi, I., 1033n437, 1350n559, 1365n694, 1382n865, 1460n1602, 1993n122, 2215n131, 2314n152, 3779n8
- Kallas, J., 2439n1471
- Kalu, O. U., 367n425, 368n426, 369nn438–440, 374n489, 375n501, 884n230, 915n594
- Kamesar, A., 488n236, 2616n3159
- Kampen, J., 2895n5889
- Kamplung, R., 2113n1259
- Kamsler, H. M., 2609n3091
- Kamtekar, R., 2483n1898
- Kanavou, N., 1422n1213, 2525n2318
- Kanda, S. H., 3671n1161
- Kane, J. P., 1007n149
- Kanellopoulos, C., 1680nn752–753
- Kant, I., 380
- Kant, L. H., 2004n218
- Kantowicz, E. R., 701n455, 2890n5848
- Kantzios, I., 2281n753
- Kany, R., 80n253, 552n20
- Kanyoro, M., 36n183, 702n460, 884n230
- Kapera, Z. J., 2014n330
- Kapfer, H. E., 1034n443
- Kapferer, B., 2443n1519
- Kapic, K. M., 3779n8
- Kaplan, B., 800n173, 2434n1396, 2439n1464, 2442n1503, 2444n1532, 2446n1543–1544, 2446n1548, 2454n1631, 2454n1635, 2852n5498
- Kaplan, H. I., 2442n1509
- Kapolyo, J. M., 1266n156, 1448n1478
- Käppel, L., 800n166, 949n982, 1406n1074, 2163n1755, 2427n1310, 3096n1500, 3607n548, 3678n1243
- Karakolis, C., 2778n4826
- Karanika, A., 3625n737

- Kariamadam, P., 2194n2
 Karmon, N., 2400n994
 Karris, R. J., 423n4, 438n22, 494n7, 520n183, 556n54, 561n70, 750n163, 754n201, 1001n90, 1022n302, 1023n316, 1065n263, 1174n11, 1210n45, 1704n1, 1717n127, 2035n561, 2038n595, 2743n4465, 3187n598, 3202n717, 3261, 3261n1180, 3767n532
 Karttunen, K., 705n496
 Kasdan, L., 2272n663
 Käsemann, E., 253n176, 519n175, 2065n844, 2292n864, 2808n5100, 2994n449, 3127n106
 Kasher, A., 2409n1098
 Kashtan, N., 3086n1401
 Kassimir, R., 2854n5515
 Kaster, R. A., 2483n1898, 2827n5252, 3210n784, 3212n795
 Katho, B., 1666n654
 Katterjohn, A. D., 1110n683
 Katz, R., 2454n1639
 Katz, S. T., 3745n332, 3757n436
 Katzenstein, H. J., 1958n1100, 3080n1342
 Katzev, M. L., 3575n183
 Katzin, D., 1196n229
 Katzoff, L., 1370n740
 Katzoff, R., 2409n1098, 2708n4108, 2765n470
 Kauffman, R. A., 1519n598
 Kaufman, A. S., 740n62, 740n64, 1323n294, 3634n820
 Kaufmann, H., 2592n2913
 Kaufmann, Y., 966n1142
 Kaufmann-Heinimann, A., 2016n353
 Kaunfer, A., 193n242
 Kaunfer, E., 193n242
 Kauppi, L. A., 776n428, 1964n1145, 2155n1656, 2422n1253, 2460, 2460n1691, 2460n1695, 2462n1704, 2673n3758, 2883n5775, 2930n6201, 3671n1161, 3677n1226, 3698n1469
 Kavanagh, B. J., 3778n6
 Kay, W. K., 820nn358–361
 Kayama, H., 683n305
 Kaye, B. N., 2281n750, 2741n
 Kaye, J., 273n133, 398n102
 Kazen, T., 208n363, 1440n1401
 Kea, P. V., 179n100, 1248n5
 Keane, C. C., 56n41, 609n120
 Kearns, E., 774n395, 1349n540, 1783n533, 2390n866, 2644n3436, 2878n5735, 3588n350
 Kearsley, R. A., 417n119, 572n142, 626n384, 888n274, 1146n997, 2073n914, 2153n1633, 2810n5114, 2872n5659, 2877n5716, 2877n5718, 2878n5724, 2878n5734, 2908n6011, 2909n6017, 2930n6194
 Keathley, N. H., 506n58
 Keay, S., 706n520
 Kechagia, E., 2583n2817
 Keck, L. E., 11n51, 36n183, 227n41, 510n86, 521n189, 588n66, 676n258, 709n549, 893n328, 1610n121, 1852n196, 2086n1022, 2293n871, 2533n2372, 2995n456, 3212n800, 3408n494
 Kee, H. C., 21n114, 54n26, 64n118, 163n135, 323n9, 326n32, 329n76, 331n98, 331n102, 331n105, 333n127, 337n170, 343n224, 355nn323–324, 357nn346–347, 421n163, 518n169, 543n357, 547n388, 547n392, 556n56, 568n108, 598n5, 598n8, 626n391, 627n397, 891n295, 964n1131, 1022n309, 1044n14, 1123n804, 1146n1007, 1201n272, 1233n241, 1299–1300, 1299n35, 1299n41, 1300n47, 1306, 1306n124, 1485n206, 1492n268, 1502n378, 1503n383, 1568n1086, 1706n25, 1848n164, 1893n259, 2072n910, 2139n1493, 2157n1670, 2170n1836, 2189, 2189n2021, 2357n565, 2389n844, 2391n871, 2392n884, 2439n1470, 2439n1473, 2781n4853, 2790n4947, 2791n4952, 2799n5024, 2799n5026, 2825n5222, 2839n5370, 2841n5391, 2861n5574, 3065n1163, 3264n1206, 3368n178, 3501n1233, 3600n469, 3698n1472
 Keedy, J. L., 1898n336
 Keen, M., 1530n680
 Keener, C. S., 4n2, 4nn5–7, 9n37, 11n52, 12n60, 16nn78–79, 17n84, 27n146, 30nn154–155, 33n171, 34nn173–175, 36n183, 38n190, 38n192, 39nn199–200, 40n201, 45n20, 46n31, 46n33, 54n26, 55n31, 56n37, 56n39, 58n64, 59n71, 61n97, 64n112, 64n114, 68n147, 69n153, 71n173, 73n195, 79n237, 91n3, 98n63, 106nn119–120, 107n121, 108n126, 112n163, 117n4, 118n13, 126n76, 128n93, 129nn107–108, 137n189, 138n203, 139n208, 140nn219–220, 140n222, 142n232, 148n1, 152n33, 157nn83–84, 159n97, 160n106, 161n115, 170n21, 172nn38–39, 173n49, 175n69, 176nn76–77, 178nn90–91, 181n116, 183n142, 197n274, 202n308, 206n355, 208n363, 209n365, 217n417, 223n9, 224nn13–14, 225n26, 228n44, 231n70, 237n110, 238n116, 249n155, 251n165, 253n178, 254n186, 254n188, 255n192, 257nn208–209, 259n12, 259n15, 260n21, 262n41, 262n45, 267n85, 269nn101–102, 270n112, 272n126, 282n206, 283n209, 283n212, 286n237, 289n258, 294n314, 295n321, 295nn324–325, 303n387, 310n436, 312n454, 321nn3–4, 329n80, 330n83, 330n91, 334n134, 335n146, 337n166, 337n168, 338n175, 340n191, 342n217, 344n231, 346n257, 347n262, 347n270, 360n377, 362n393, 364n405, 366n417, 367n424, 368n431, 368n434, 371n465, 375n498, 375n505, 377n521, 379n537, 384n8, 385n14, 388n28, 388n32, 389n36, 390n39, 391n49, 394n67, 394n70, 400n116, 401n119, 405n28, 410n55, 413n75, 413n77, 413n81, 416n108, 418n133, 419n142, 425n19, 427n29, 428n40, 438n18, 439n28, 445n63, 447n73, 448n81, 450n88, 451n107, 456n149, 459n1, 463nn30–31, 466n55, 466n63, 467n67, 468n74, 469n79, 471n92, 472n106, 473n114, 478n151, 485n212, 486n226, 487n233, 487n235, 489n244, 490n255, 491n257, 493n2, 495n12, 497n19, 500n29, 501n36, 502n38, 503n44, 506n60, 507n64, 508n74, 510n88, 510n90, 511n93, 511n95, 515nn132–133, 515n142, 520n183, 522nn195–196, 522n198, 523n201, 524n207, 525n213, 527nn223–225, 527nn227–228, 528nn229–230, 528n232, 529n237, 529n239, 529nn241–242, 530n243, 533n276, 534n291, 535n293, 535n295, 538n324, 539n337, 541n347, 542n353, 543n363, 544n368, 545n371, 546n381, 548n399, 549n414, 555n42, 558n59, 566n99, 568n112, 570n128, 571n133, 585n30, 598n2, 599n13, 600n23, 602n36, 602nn38–39, 603n44, 605n59, 616n224, 617n253, 619n280, 627n400, 629n421, 642n4, 646n1, 653n59, 654n66, 655n77, 660n119, 662n132, 663n139, 664n152, 666n187, 669n200, 670n208, 670n211, 673n233, 675n247, 676nn259–260, 677n262, 678n273, 680nn286–288, 681nn294–295, 682n299, 683n311, 686n333, 687n346, 688n346, 689n355, 691n372, 691n376, 692n378, 698n426, 699n444, 701n453, 707n526, 710n561, 711n568, 711n573, 713n591, 714nn593–594, 715n604, 716n607, 720n649, 724n676, 724n680, 724n683, 726n699, 729n730, 732n753, 736n20, 736n29, 743n92, 743n96, 744n107, 747n142, 752n179, 754n201, 757n224, 765n298, 766n307, 772n370, 781n5, 783n13, 785n34, 790n74, 790nn77–78, 790n82, 791nn84–85, 791n88, 792n96, 792nn99–100, 795nn119–120, 799n160, 799n162, 800n170, 800nn172–173, 801n175, 801n179, 804n206, 804n208, 805n216, 806nn224–225, 806n232, 808n256, 809n258, 812n297, 813n302, 815, 819n342, 821n372, 823n385, 828n415, 830n425, 830n428, 834n463, 836n473, 836n479, 838n501, 842n554, 844n573, 850n636, 852n653, 854n671, 859n779, 866n43, 869n80, 870n83, 871n102, 871n104, 875n144, 876n153, 877n155, 880n186,

- 880n192, 881n196, 882n204,
 884n231, 885n244, 886n247,
 887n254, 893n328, 905n473,
 906n487, 911n537, 912n545,
 917n603, 921n650, 922n661,
 922n667, 923n669, 923n672,
 923nn676–677, 925n692, 934n829,
 938n885, 939n890, 941n918,
 943n933, 943n936, 946n960,
 947n963, 948n979, 949n982,
 950n999, 952n1011, 953n1022,
 957n1059, 958n1069, 959n1076,
 959n1080, 960n1089, 961n1100,
 964n1125, 964n1129, 969nn1178–
 1180, 971n1195, 975n1237,
 977n1246, 986n1330, 986n1332,
 987n1346, 989n1365, 990n1378,
 993n16, 994n24, 994nn30–31,
 999n71, 1001nn87–88, 1003n103,
 1007n139, 1010n181, 1017n250,
 1017n252, 1017nn257–259,
 1018n270, 1022n311, 1023n313,
 1023n315, 1029n390, 1030n395,
 1032n423, 1034n440, 1034n442,
 1034n445, 1037n469, 1044n13,
 1044n15, 1046n31, 1047n44,
 1052n93, 1059n198, 1060n213,
 1063nn243–244, 1063n248,
 1064n254, 1066n266, 1067n285,
 1068n294, 1071n332, 1074n353,
 1075n367, 1076n370, 1078n391,
 1080n401, 1081n412, 1081n414,
 1083n432, 1086n462, 1087n472,
 1087n476, 1088n479, 1090n501,
 1093nn533–534, 1094nn536–539,
 1096n557, 1100n600, 1106n643,
 1109n675, 1114n736, 1114nn738–
 739, 1114n741, 1116n754, 1119n782,
 1121n790, 1122n800, 1125n811,
 1125n814, 1128n833, 1129n840,
 1133n880, 1134n886, 1136n900,
 1137n905, 1137n909, 1139n933,
 1141n954, 1144n974, 1144n976,
 1144nn979–980, 1145n984,
 1146n998, 1148n1030, 1148n1034,
 1149n1036, 1150n1046, 1151n1057,
 1151n1059, 1151n1061, 1154n1097,
 1154n1099, 1155n1112, 1159n1147,
 1159n1149, 1164n1195, 1167n1222,
 1169nn1240–1241, 1170n1246,
 1170n1250, 1170n1252,
 1171nn1253–1254, 1172nn1266–
 1267, 1174n8, 1174n10, 1179n43,
 1179n48, 1186n117, 1189n142,
 1189n150, 1190n161, 1191n162,
 1191n166, 1192n179, 1192n181,
 1195n211, 1197n236, 1198n243,
 1200n262, 1202n286, 1202n289,
 1203n298, 1206n8, 1210n47,
 1211n53, 1216n88, 1220nn114–116,
 1221n121, 1221n124, 1222n127,
 1223n141, 1224n147, 1224n152,
 1225n155, 1225n163, 1228n196,
 1232n227, 1233n240, 1234n244,
 1234n251, 1235n253, 1235n260,
 1236n262, 1237n272, 1239n291,
 1246n350, 1248n5, 1251n14,
 1251n22, 1255n47, 1262n122,
 1270n199, 1272n221, 1274n245,
 1276n278, 1279n305, 1282n337,
 1283n355, 1285n376, 1289n421,
 1290n436, 1295n5, 1295n7, 1296n10,
 1296n13, 1297n19, 1298n23,
 1313nn193–194, 1315n202,
 1316n211, 1317n216, 1323n304,
 1325n315, 1325n318, 1326n330,
 1326n333, 1327n334, 1330n356,
 1331n368, 1331n370, 1337n411,
 1337n413, 1339n432, 1340n436,
 1340n438, 1340n444, 1344n476,
 1345n481, 1346n492, 1348n527,
 1348n531, 1350n555, 1353n592,
 1354n603, 1356n626, 1359n646,
 1363n678, 1365n695, 1372n754,
 1373n761, 1380n849, 1385n892,
 1390n942, 1396n989, 1397n1003,
 1398n1005, 1403n1049, 1404n1057,
 1410n1117, 1412n1137, 1413n1141,
 1413n1146, 1415n1158, 1417n1175,
 1420n1194, 1421n1198, 1422n1204,
 1423nn1215–1216, 1423n1219,
 1424n1228, 1425n1245, 1426n1256,
 1428n1274, 1429n1290, 1431n1300,
 1432n1322, 1433n1328, 1433n1333,
 1434nn1337–1338, 1434n1343,
 1434n1346, 1437n1367, 1437n1374,
 1442n1412, 1442n1421, 1456n1557,
 1458n1582, 1459n1598, 1462n1622,
 1465n6, 1470n43, 1476n97,
 1482n166, 1482n169, 1483n179,
 1484n197, 1487n213, 1488n221,
 1494n284, 1496n315, 1498n327,
 1498n333, 1499n337, 1500n348,
 1502n366, 1503n386, 1504n398,
 1507n448, 1508n457, 1508n464,
 1510n482, 1511n503, 1512n512,
 1512n515, 1513n524, 1515n551,
 1518nn586–587, 1519n600,
 1523n623, 1524n631, 1524n636,
 1526n648, 1526n655, 1529n675,
 1529n678, 1536n742, 1537nn745–
 746, 1537n749, 1540n766, 1543n786,
 1543n789, 1544n792, 1544nn795–
 796, 1545nn802–803, 1550n861,
 1551n865, 1552n879, 1560n1003,
 1562n1021, 1562n1035, 1563n1040,
 1565n1065, 1578n1206, 1581n1229,
 1581n1232, 1582n1239, 1582n1243,
 1583n1256, 1586n1278, 1586n1285,
 1587n1286, 1593n1342, 1593n1348,
 1594n1362, 1598n4, 1599n11,
 1602n39, 1605n71, 1605n74,
 1606n90, 1607n98, 1609nn107–108,
 1612n129, 1612n131, 1615nn157–
 158, 1619n196, 1620n200, 1621n221,
 1623n233, 1625n262, 1626n267,
 1627n280, 1627n283, 1627n285,
 1628n293, 1631n323, 1632n327,
 1633n341, 1636n365, 1640n391,
 1641n411, 1656n538, 1657n554,
 1658n555, 1660n596, 1662n609,
 1664n639, 1665n645, 1666n652–654,
 1671n679, 1671n681, 1685n817,
 1689nn842–843, 1690n845,
 1694nn877–878, 1695n882,
 1696n893, 1697n901, 1699n934,
 1701n954, 1703n2, 1706n23,
 1708n41, 1708n45, 1709n48,
 1711n65, 1713nn76–77, 1714n88,
 1716n116, 1717n125, 1719n147,
 1719n150, 1720nn156–157,
 1720n159, 1721n171, 1721n175,
 1728n5, 1729n26, 1734n63,
 1742n137, 1744nn162–163,
 1748n209, 1754n268, 1756n285,
 1762n341, 1766nn378–379,
 1772n439, 1773n441, 1775nn457–
 458, 1776n464, 1778n484, 1780n498,
 1782n518, 1787n591, 1786n603,
 1789n610, 1790nn618–619,
 1792n643, 1797n684, 1797n689,
 1800n711, 1800n715, 1801n724,
 1803n737, 1803nn741–742,
 1805n759, 1809n793, 1818n856,
 1819n866, 1820nn877–878,
 1821n887, 1824n902, 1826n912,
 1828n922, 1829n928, 1832n14,
 1839n93, 1841n109, 1844n135,
 1850n180, 1851n186, 1851n194,
 1853n207, 1853n211, 1855n239,
 1857n262, 1866n10, 1872n49,
 1873n65, 1877nn102–103, 1878n116,
 1880n131, 1890n229, 1893n254,
 1893n257, 1898n326, 1899n343,
 1902n376, 1904n399, 1905n403,
 1906n413, 1906n414, 1915nn558–
 559, 1918n605, 1924n693, 1928n767,
 1929n779, 1932n831, 1934n849,
 1928n861, 1940n950, 1941n953,
 1942n954, 1947n1004, 1951n1035,
 1954n1062, 1956n1084, 1959n1109,
 1965n1154, 1966n1166, 1969n1191,
 1969n1193, 1974nn3–4, 1975n9,
 1977n17, 1978n20, 1978n23, 1982n9,
 1983n23, 1987n49, 1988n65,
 1990n84, 1994n124, 1994n130,
 2003n211, 2004n230, 2008n265,
 2012n304, 2013n319, 2013n327,
 2022n424, 2023n430, 2024n441,
 2031n514, 2032n519, 2037n582,
 2052n751, 2053n757, 2062n815,
 2063n821, 2064n836, 2065n851,
 2068n873, 2069n876, 2076nn931–
 932, 2077n942, 2078n946, 2080n968,
 2081n979, 2082n981, 2084n1001,
 2086n1021, 2089n1057, 2090n1062,
 2098n1119, 2100n1130,
 2101nn1149–1150, 2104n1178,
 2106n1199, 2112n1249,
 2123nn1351–1352, 2123n1354,
 2126n1377, 2131n1415, 2132n1425,
 2133n1429, 2139n1485, 2139n1493,
 2141n1516, 2142n1521, 2148n1574,
 2149n1586, 2151n1607, 2152n1618,
 2154n1639, 2169n1828, 2169n1831,
 2170n1836, 2171n1852, 2171n1858,
 2174n1879, 2176n1898,
 2182nn1957–1959, 2186n2002,
 2191n2043, 2196n11, 2199n27,
 2208n79, 2212n104, 2212n106,
 2213n113, 2215n124, 2219n162,

2221n176, 2223n182, 2228nn214–
 215, 2229nn222–223, 2232n249,
 2232n252, 2237nn295–296,
 2238n304, 2240n320, 2240n322,
 2246n379, 2248n393, 2255n491,
 2257nn503–505, 2261n533,
 2267n607, 2271n653, 2271n655,
 2272n657, 2272n661, 2273nn669–70,
 2273nn672–73, 2274n678, 2275n699,
 2277n721, 2278n723, 2278n726,
 2280n743, 2280n745, 2282nn760–
 761, 2283n785, 2287n811, 2291n862,
 2292n869, 2295n884, 2295n887,
 2300n20, 2303n45, 2310n122,
 2312n138, 2313n144, 2313n148,
 2316n184, 2318n205, 2331n310,
 2332n317, 2332n319, 2333n322,
 2333n334, 2337n371, 2339n389,
 2340n395, 2341n406, 2343n422,
 2343n425, 2346n457, 2347nn459–
 460, 2348n476, 2351nn511–512,
 2352nn519–520, 2352n524,
 2353n525, 2353n527, 2353n529,
 2354n543, 2355nn544–545,
 2355n550, 2355n552, 2356n556,
 2358n579, 2360n596, 2361nn600–
 601, 2362n605, 2363nn610–611,
 2366n646, 2367n652, 2371n674,
 2371n683, 2374n700, 2375n701,
 2376n705, 2376n708, 2383n788,
 2385n800, 2385n803, 2385n805,
 2385n808, 2388n839, 2389n841,
 2390n863, 2392n884, 2392n887,
 2392n889, 2393nn893–894,
 2394n900, 2397n956, 2406n1055,
 2406n1058, 2406n1060, 2407n1069,
 2421n1244, 2422n1255, 2423n1257,
 2423n1260, 2426n1292, 2427n1305,
 2428n1315, 2428n1318, 2429n1331,
 2435n1416, 2436n1436, 2440n1486,
 2441nn1497–1499, 2444n1530,
 2453nn1629–1630, 2456n1658,
 2457n1673, 2458n1684,
 2461nn1698–1699, 2465n1737,
 2466n1745, 2470n1785, 2471n1787,
 2472n1803, 2473n1811, 2479n1862,
 2492n1985, 2495n2015, 2499n2067,
 2508n2166, 2509n2169, 2511n2186,
 2511n2189, 2512n2197, 2512n2206,
 2516n2235, 2517n2246, 2518n2257,
 2519n2262, 2520n2270, 2520n2272,
 2524n2315, 2525n2319, 2531n2358,
 2533n2371, 2539n2430, 2540n2433,
 2540n2436, 2542n2453, 2544n2470,
 2547n2503, 2552n2549, 2553n2559,
 2554n2571, 2557n2597, 2568n2686,
 2570n2699, 2571nn2707–2708,
 2576n2744, 2581n2789, 2587n2858,
 2605n3047, 2608n3081, 2609n3095,
 2611n3117, 2620nn3192–3193,
 2621n3209, 2623n3225, 2623n3227,
 2624n3234, 2625n3237, 2635n3337,
 2636nn3345–3346, 2637n3368,
 2639n3377, 2640n3390, 2644n3436,
 2647n3471, 2648n3477, 2651n3509,
 2660n3608, 2661n3620, 2661n3624,
 2662n3627, 2668n3706, 2673n3754,
 2673n3759, 2677n3793, 2678n3801,
 2679nn3813–3816, 2680n3828,
 2681n3838, 2682n3844, 2683n3849,
 2688n3906, 2703n4072, 2709n4119,
 2713n4150, 2713n4154, 2713n4158,
 2714n4159, 2722n4260, 2726n4305,
 2732n4365, 2735n4402, 2739n4445,
 2739n4449, 2740n4456, 2743n4463,
 2744n4474, 2745n4481, 2752n4547,
 2756nn4604–4605, 2758n4622,
 2763n4680, 2768n4736, 2773n4785,
 2773n4789, 2774n4793, 2774n4797,
 2783n4870, 2784n4877,
 2786nn4895–4897, 2788n4922,
 2789n4931, 2790n4949, 2797n5009,
 2798n5011, 2798n5017, 2808n5100,
 2810nn5115–5116, 2810nn5119–
 5120, 2810nn5122–5123, 2811n5125,
 2812n5135, 2813n5139, 2814n5142,
 2814n5146, 2818n5180,
 2819nn5181–5183, 2820n5189,
 2823n5204, 2823n5208, 2824n5214,
 2824n5221, 2825n5226,
 2826nn5237–5238, 2827n5239,
 2827n5245, 2827n5253, 2829–
 30n5278, 2832n5311, 2835n5332,
 2836n5344, 2838n5361, 2838n5363–
 5364, 2839n5368, 2839n5371,
 2842n5398, 2844n5412, 2850n5481,
 2851n5489, 2851n5497, 2855n5522,
 2855n5526, 2861n5575, 2866n5611,
 2867nn5615–5616, 2873nn5666–
 5667, 2873n5671, 2878n5733,
 2880n5745, 2880n5748, 2891n5859,
 2892nn5862–5863, 2892n5866,
 2894n5874, 2894n5878, 2898n5915,
 2908n6006, 2909n6014, 2910n6021,
 2913nn6052–6054, 2916n6093,
 2917n6095, 2917n6098, 2920n6125,
 2922n6137, 2924nn6149–6150,
 2929n6187, 2932n6217, 2934n6238,
 2949n12, 2950n16, 2950n23,
 2956n72, 2958n89, 2960nn98–99,
 2961n108, 2961n110, 2963n123,
 2964n131, 2966n147, 2968n162,
 2968n167, 2978n270, 2978n278,
 2979n281, 2979n283, 2993n435,
 2996n458, 2996nn466–467,
 2999n487, 3005n529, 3007nn556–
 557, 3011nn596–597, 3013nn610–
 611, 3014n622, 3016nn634–635,
 3016n637, 3018n655, 3020nn673–
 674, 3024n720, 3028n736, 3030n766,
 3033n791, 3033n793, 3037n851,
 3039n865, 3039n869, 3041n882,
 3044nn924–925, 3044nn927–928,
 3045n930, 3045nn936–937,
 3046n938, 3049n970, 3053n1025,
 3061nn1123–1124, 3064n1155,
 3065nn1166–1167, 3066n1170,
 3068n1190–1191, 3070n1221,
 3081n1358, 3084n1380, 3088n1415,
 3090n1432, 3090n1435, 3093n1458,
 3093n1461, 3094n1468, 3098n1519,
 3099n1525, 3103n1569, 3103n1574,
 3105n1588, 3106n1599,
 3108nn1618–1619, 3120n48,
 3124n78, 3124n80, 3124n84,
 3128n112, 3134n179, 3144n244,
 3144n246, 3145n254, 3147n267,
 3150nn302–303, 3151n305,
 3152n311, 3153n316, 3160n366,
 3163n392, 3168n418, 3172n460,
 3173n469, 3175n478, 3178n504,
 3178n507, 3179n515, 3189n614,
 3191n627, 3197nn679–681, 3198,
 3198n696, 3201n714, 3205n736,
 3207n1153, 3208n766, 3212n800,
 3213n808, 3221n889, 3224n917,
 3230nn951–952, 3232n965,
 3233n968, 3233nn972–973,
 3234nn980–981, 3234n983,
 3235n990, 3238n1003, 3238n1006,
 3240nn1011–1012, 3244n1034,
 3246n1053, 3255n1133, 3257n1149,
 3257n1153, 3265n1213, 3267n1225,
 3267n1227, 3273n1293, 3274n1299,
 3276n1314, 3277n1323, 3279n1339,
 3282n1356, 3283n1363, 3284n1369,
 3286n1382, 3286n1401–1402,
 3288n1407, 3289n1414,
 3293nn1450–1451, 3295n1462–1463,
 3296n1471, 3300n1495, 3301n1508,
 3301n1510, 3306n1553, 3307n1561,
 3313n1599, 3314n1609, 3315n1618,
 3317n1640, 3319n1651, 3319n1653,
 3328n1729, 3329n1738, 3336n1794,
 3345n1871, 3350n1, 3351n9,
 3351n11, 3352n13, 3352n16,
 3352n18, 3353n23, 3353n25,
 3355n36, 3359n67, 3359n70,
 3375n238, 3375n240, 3376n247,
 3378n256, 3378n259, 3379nn266–
 267, 3379n269, 3380n272, 3384n305,
 3387n323, 3387n326, 3388n333,
 3389n340, 3394n383, 3396n399,
 3397n406, 3400n429, 3400n436,
 3401n440, 3403n455, 3404n460,
 3410n507, 3411n512, 3417nn568–
 569, 3418n583, 3425n629, 3427n644,
 3432nn701–702, 3433n707,
 3435n729, 3436n735, 3450n859,
 3453n872, 3456n891, 3458n902,
 3467n935, 3467n992, 3468n998,
 3471n1014, 3471n1016, 3473n1028,
 3474n1041, 3476n1054, 3479n1078,
 3479n1080, 3482n1095,
 3482nn1099–1100, 3486n1125,
 3488n1133, 3490n1156, 3492n1172,
 3492n1175, 3498n1212, 3501n1233,
 3503n1242, 3506n1271, 3506n1276,
 3507n1279, 3507n1281, 3508n1297,
 3509n1304, 3511n1311, 3520n1413,
 3524n1469, 3526n1494, 3533n1548,
 3535n1562, 3536n1569, 3536n1575,
 3537n1579, 3544n1649, 3544n1652,
 3552n1713, 3555n5, 3558n27,
 3562n63, 3563n73, 3564n84,
 3566n104, 3568n113, 3568n128,
 3569nn128–129, 3572n159,
 3574n178, 3578nn212–213,
 3578n219, 3582n264, 3597n449,
 3600nn468–469, 3602n487,
 3621n691, 3622n704, 3633n815,

- 3642n882, 3643n894, 3644nn895–896, 3645n909, 3646n914, 3647n925, 3655n1005, 3658n1030, 3660n1037, 3660n1041, 3661n1044, 3661n1051, 3662n1056, 3665n1095, 3667n1123, 3671n1170, 3674n1202, 3675n1211, 3680n1266, 3680n1268, 3681n1270, 3681n1272, 3683nn1290, 3683n1292, 3684n1299, 3685n1305, 3685n1309, 3690nn1378–1381, 3690n1384, 3691n1391, 3692n1396, 3693n1407, 3695n1422, 3704n1536, 3708n1570, 3710n1592, 3711n1595, 3714nn2–3, 3715n8, 3722n87, 3727n143, 3733n203, 3733n207, 3734n229, 3735n230, 3735nn240–241, 3737n265, 3737n267, 3738nn268–270, 3739n277, 3739n279, 3740n287, 3741n290, 3741n299, 3742n303, 3742n305, 3744n331, 3747n348, 3747n354, 3748n358, 3749–50n368, 3751n383, 3751n385, 3751n388, 3752n392, 3759n448, 3761n470, 3769n547, 3771n555, 3771n560, 3772n569, 3772n571, 3773n577, 3773n587, 3775n598, 3777n2
- Keener, D. E., xvi, 319n623, 3685n1313
- Keener, M. M., v, xvii, 198n281, 369n440, 740n61, 829n419, 1584n1264, 1603n54, 1654n525, 1663n615, 1669n669, 1720n159, 2295n881, 2417n1210, 2466n1741, 2969n178, 3015n627, 3081n1359, 3084n1378, 3191n625, 3195n664, 3195nn666–667, 3313n1602, 3343n1851, 3562n63, 3656n1011, 3660n1041, 3672n1179, 3685n1313
- Keesing, R. M., 1478n117
- Keesmat, S. C., 2553n2559, 3738n268
- Kehne, P., 2005n233
- Keil, C. F., 834n462, 2060n802
- Keil, J., 2897n5907
- Keitel, E., 1968n1187, 3607n548
- Keith, A. M., 628n406
- Keith, C., 1154n1101, 3192n643, 3212n798
- Kelber, W. H., 294n313, 442n50
- Kelhoffner, J. A., 381n545, 3778n7
- Keller, Mark, 855n709
- Keller, Mary, 2442n1502, 2442n1506, 2443n1519, 2451n1607, 2452n1615
- Kelley, N., 163n132, 302n379
- Kelly, B., 2869n5635
- Kelly, C. M., 3256n1140, 3439n775
- Kelly, D., 2083n993
- Kelly, G., 140n222, 407n31
- Kelly, J. N. D., 146n285, 225n17, 871n99, 1286n387, 1323n301, 1417n1177, 1486n207, 1849n173, 1887n199, 1933n843, 2105n1188, 2119n1311, 2164n1774, 2185n1987, 2185n1991, 2187n2010, 2188n2015, 2283n786, 2319–20n210, 2920n6121, 3032n775, 3032n783, 3033n788, 3659n1034, 3765n512, 3769n544, 3769n545, 3769n548, 3770n554
- Kelsey, M. T., 372n472, 372n475, 373nn476–477, 373nn479–482, 373n485, 374n487, 378n524, 543n362, 827n408, 2822n5201
- Kemezis, A. M., 2362n603
- Kemp, J., 1152n1069
- Kendall, D., 663n139, 1228n197
- Kendall, T., 1575n1172
- Kendler, K. S., 818n334
- Kenjam, D., 376n511, 1713n76
- Kennedy, D., 1836n56
- Kennedy, G. A., 26nn143–144, 52n3, 54n26, 56, 56nn39–40, 60n80, 91n5, 93n23, 121n37, 128n97, 129n103, 134n165, 140n213, 141n224, 152n355, 154n45, 173n48, 173n54, 174n56, 254n188, 259n12, 260, 260n18, 260n22, 263n46, 264n58, 265n76, 273n134, 275, 275n152, 278n173, 284n215, 289nn258–259, 290n268, 291n277, 293n301, 297n336, 383n2, 402n3, 410n50, 426n25, 863n17, 869n72, 988n1356, 1118n776, 1152n1067, 1155n1101, 1156n1122, 1157n1125, 1246n351, 1332nn378–379, 1341, 1341n450, 1794n654, 1795n661, 1822n893, 1967n1173, 2096n1105, 2143n1526, 2221n172, 2359n588, 2541n2444, 2583n2806, 2583n2808, 2583n2810, 2583n2812, 2600n2997, 2617n3169, 2619n3189, 2627n3252, 2668n3703, 2674n3766, 2724n4287, 2772n4771, 2800n5032, 2801n5035, 2833n5318, 2924, 2924n6152, 2932n6218, 2996n465, 3005n533, 3012n604, 3028n738, 3052n1015, 3358n58, 3393n374, 3503n1245, 3536n1567, 3716n17
- Kennedy, H. A. A., 1222n132, 1259n92, 2004n219, 2158n1691, 2622n3212, 3219n872, 3243n1023, 3268n1238
- Kennedy, J. G., 2443n1513
- Kennerly, M., 2739n4442
- Kent, A., 2965n144
- Kent, H. A., 388n31, 441n34, 444n55, 506n59, 879n180, 2355n546
- Kent, J. H., 33n168, 326n37, 420n162, 430n49, 433n70, 658n98, 1100n589, 2663n3649, 2686n3875, 2690n3932, 2691n3940, 2694n3973, 2695n3982, 2697nn4008–4009, 2697nn4011–4012, 2759n4642, 2763n4689, 2789n4926, 2812nn5137–5138, 2864, 2915n6073, 2918n6100
- Kenyon, K. M., 1375n777
- Kenyon, S. M., 729n731, 2443n1513, 2450n1591, 2454n1642
- Keown, M. J., 2526n2329
- Kepple, R. J., 488n242
- Ker, D. P., 698n431
- Ker, J., 871n105, 872n111
- Ker, W. C. A., 2398n960
- Kerferd, G. B., 2504n2119
- Kerin, D., 375n499
- Kerkeslager, A., 2216n134, 2804n5077, 3779n8
- Kern, P. H., 1615n155
- Kern-Ulmer, B., 1285n375, 1364n681, 1503n391, 1505n418, 1839n92
- Kessler, C. S., 2443n1519, 2450n1591
- Kessler, E., 253n175
- Keyes, C. W., 1623n233
- Keylock, L. R., 65n124
- Keyser, P. T., 837n486
- Khai, C. K., 359n366, 363n396, 370n450, 376n511, 818n334, 885n236, 915n594, 1203n294, 1520n604, 1610n114, 1708n45, 1709n49, 1712n73, 1884n174, 2758n4622, 3566n104
- Khalifeh, I. A., 1960n1115, 2400n993, 3577n207, 3577n209
- Kibicho, S. G., 911n536
- Kidd, T. S., 373n485, 998n64, 1044n13, 3121n59
- Kidwell, R. B., 2784n4875
- Kiedzik, M., 13n62
- Kiel, M. D., 3755n421
- Kienast, D., 2970n184
- Kierdorf, W., 110nn143–144, 777n436, 1472n55, 1477n108, 1477n112, 1721n167, 3067n1186, 3446n828
- Kierkegaard, S., 2674n3764
- Kiev, A., 2443n1521, 2449n1574
- Kilburn, K., 3172n459
- Kilgallen, J. J., 429n44, 661n129, 781n3, 823n385, 945n953, 953n1021, 956n1053, 989n1372, 1096n560, 1122n796, 1122n799, 1169nn1242–1243, 1259n94, 1316n207, 1318n247, 1319n259, 1325n319, 1325n321, 1329n347, 1330n361, 1335n401, 1340nn439–440, 1351n564, 1358n637, 1359n640, 1360, 1360n649, 1360n651, 1360n654, 1966n673, 1371n744, 1374n774, 1382n862, 1389n933, 1391n957, 1392n963, 1402n1042, 1403n1052, 1413n1138, 1415n1156, 1416n1162, 1416n1168, 1419n1191, 1526n650, 1772n434, 1773n447, 1792n640, 1798n691, 2011n299, 2076n930, 2092n1075, 2600n2997, 2614n3141, 2641n3397, 3003n515, 3023n712, 3029n747, 3065n1162, 3066n1168, 3752n389, 3756n427
- Killebrew, A., 742n91, 770n353, 994n31, 1006n134, 1371n747, 1473n65, 1591n1332, 1768n390, 2751n4532, 2751n4545, 2753n4567, 2753n4569
- Killgrove, K., 3702n1516
- Kilpatrick, G. D., 143n246, 481n181, 2799n5022
- Kim, Angela Y., 1365n695
- Kim, Chan-Hie, 1623n233, 1623n241, 1624n247, 1624nn251–253, 1636n366, 2284nn787–788, 2811n5129
- Kim, D.-s., 3683n1292
- Kim, Ho Kyung, 1006n127
- Kim, Ig-Jin, 376n516
- Kim, J.-W., 1336n408
- Kim, Jintae, 938n885, 1087n476, 1587n1289, 1588n1303, 3038n858

- Kim, Jun, 2973n216
 Kim, Karen Chai, 1983n23
 Kim, Kwan Soo, 370n450, 371n457
 Kim, Kyoung-Jin, 1020n290, 1022n302, 1022n312, 1059n203, 1060n214, 1895n272, 2420n1233
 Kim, L. J., 810n278
 Kim, Sean C., 371n457, 916n597, 2447n1556, 2453n1629
 Kim, See Nan, 2010n289
 Kim, Seyoon, 394n67, 448n77–78, 1359n643, 1412n1130, 1599nn12–13, 1606n86, 1611nn122–123, 1611n125, 1632n325, 1633n340, 1633n342, 1636n367, 1656n542, 1661n598, 1679n749, 1862n302, 2077n938, 2080n959, 2080n968, 2081n973, 2083n992, 2083n997, 2099nn1125–1126, 2197n20, 3044n926, 3066n1172, 3206n746, 3208n761, 3216n848, 3225n924, 3517n1384, 3517n1386, 3518n1387
 Kim, Sung-Gun, 376n511
 Kim, Sung Hwan, 509n83, 680n289, 781n3, 823n385, 842n552
 Kim, Tae Hun, 2348n475, 2348n482
 Kim, Y. S., 1439n1391, 2068n870, 2553n2559, 3004n525
 Kimball, S. T., 2453n1627
 Kimbrough, S. T., 737n33
 Kimelman, R., 1046n31, 3380n272
 Kinabrew, B., 376n515
 King, A., 1769n407
 King, D. M., 2254n485
 King, H., 12n56, 419n145, 610n135, 1455n1551, 1456n1562, 1456n1564, 1457n1579, 2713n4155, 3096n1499, 3097n1504
 King, M. L., Jr., 2529n2352
 King, P. J., 2216n139
 King, P. L., 3566n104, 3599n462
 Kingdon, H. P., 744n110
 Kinghorn, C. A., 566n100
 Kingsbury, J. D., 330n93, 331n96, 334n132, 391n49, 472n102, 547n386, 1224n153, 1802n726, 2229n223
 Kingsley, S. A., 1733n47
 Kinneary, A., 363n396, 2453n1629, 3566n104, 3726n119
 Kinney, J., xv
 Kinsella, S. E., 1009n168
 Kinzig, W., 3757n436
 Kippenberg, H. G., 1503n385
 Kirby, J. C., 842n552, 987n1344, 2853n5505
 Kirchschräger, W., 2438n1457, 3684n1299
 Kirk, Alan, 179n103, 291n277, 294n77, 295n320, 298n345
 Kirk, J. A., 1068n294
 Kirk, K. E., 3520n1414, 3521n1431, 3522n1451, 3522n1453
 Kirner, G. O., 2409n1098
 Kirschnner, R., 555n42, 3005n532
 Kisau, P. M., 91n5, 708n542, 885n233, 1259n94, 1274n245, 1429n1292, 1520n608, 1569n1096, 1860n283, 1985n29, 2016n354, 2308n89, 2631n3291, 3066n1173, 3090n1437, 3750n371
 Kisirinya, S. K., 1197n242
 Kislev, I., 1289n418
 Kistemaker, S. J., 313n460, 313n462, 314, 314n470, 314n473, 387n26, 437n16, 576n172, 599n11, 1158n1138, 1232n232, 1232n234, 1345n489, 1434n1339, 1523n626, 1526n646, 1528n663, 1528n671, 1530n679, 1602n45, 1772n433, 1793nn646–647, 2199n31, 2200n32, 2200n34, 2200n36, 2244n360, 3000n498, 3176n486, 3383n293, 3607n545
 Kister, M., 1655n535, 2637n3374, 2665n3682
 Kitaaji, H., 591n92
 Kitcheu, K. A., 33n168, 64n113, 770n356, 840n528, 863n19, 887n251, 887n253, 888n262, 889n283, 898n382, 962n1108, 1362n671, 1370n740, 1375n778, 1380n844, 1385n889, 1387n909, 1388n919, 1389n939, 1401n1036, 1410n1117, 1413n1139, 1413n1141, 1534n730, 1551n865, 1564nn1054–1055, 1572n1141, 1595n1370, 1672n694, 2059n792, 2147n1564, 2251n449, 2349n492, 3147nn267–268, 3324n1693, 3340n1819
 Kittel, G., 2081n979
 Kitz, A. M., 777n429
 Klassen, J. P., 1519n600
 Klassen, W., 1277n282, 3070n1221
 Klauck, H.-J., 19n96, 39n194, 64n119, 92n13, 99n80, 326n32, 326n40, 327n51, 327n56, 329n76, 330n90, 331n99, 331n101, 331n105, 332n109, 332nn114–115, 332n117, 343n222, 345n246, 348n273, 421nn164–165, 426n22, 516nn150–151, 530n250, 531n256, 532n263, 546n380, 588n68, 590n77, 594n125, 604n49, 605n56, 626n390, 627n395, 638n539, 649n22, 656n86, 657n92, 660n118, 698n436, 703n475, 708n542, 729n727, 748n147, 756n214, 776n424, 803n204, 807n240, 810n269, 819n340, 833n449, 837n491, 852n655, 852nn657–658, 854n683, 901nn414–415, 901n425, 929n754, 931n788, 934n827, 936n857, 987n1340, 1006n126, 1006n130, 1013n208, 1015n227, 1019n277, 1031n409, 1064n253, 1066n269, 1070n313, 1110n692, 1137n907, 1147n1019, 1187n128, 1191n170, 1278n293, 1297n16, 1305n101, 1380n837, 1382n867, 1386n904, 1413n1144, 1472n56, 1478n116, 1486n209, 1500n346, 1501n359, 1503n385, 1503n391, 1504n402, 1504n404, 1505n411, 1505n416, 1508n460, 1510n487, 1515nn552–553, 1529n677, 1530n682, 1554n901, 1568n1091, 1592n1337, 1647n458, 1716n119, 1717n133, 1720n166, 1723n200, 1745n176, 1750n224, 1753n259, 1753n265, 1770n415, 1784n552, 1784n565, 1785n573, 1786n586, 1895nn280–281, 1897n307, 1897nn313–314, 1898n327, 1898n329, 1898n331, 1899nn347–348, 1905n412, 1940nn945–946, 1947n999, 1964n1145, 1966n1165, 1968n1187, 1991n96, 2008n264, 2009n270, 2009n276, 2011n303, 2012n312, 2012n319, 2013n327, 2030n499, 2041n643, 2042n647, 2131n1421, 2154n1646, 2163nn1756–1757, 2163n1762, 2167n1809, 2167n1817, 2181n1945, 2184n1977, 2237n300, 2262n542, 2271n641, 2276n710, 2277n717, 2282n764, 2282n766, 2347n459, 2348n474, 2352n521, 2378n732, 2384n798, 2385n810, 2392n881, 2392n891, 2395n924, 2421n1241, 2421n1243, 2424n1273, 2425nn1286–1287, 2426n1295, 2427n1304, 2428n1313, 2429n1325, 2431n1343, 2431n1351, 2435n1411–1412, 2458n1682, 2464nn1729–1730, 2466n1743, 2471nn1794–1795, 2504n2119, 2511n2195, 2581n2789, 2582n2797, 2582n2802, 2584n2819, 2585n2838, 2588n2870, 2591n2899, 2593n2917, 2595nn2942–2944, 2595n2950, 2598n2979, 2599n2982, 2610n3102, 2614n3144, 2620n3197, 2622n3218, 2626n3248, 2628n3266, 2629n3275, 2630n3287, 2630n3289, 2632n3300, 2633n3312, 2633n3319, 2637n3371, 2639n3385, 2651nn3509–3511, 2660n3610, 2670n3727, 2839n5370, 2841n5389, 2845n5427, 2847n5448, 2848n5461, 2851n5493, 2855n5521, 2856n5535, 2856n5538, 2857n5540, 2858n5560, 2879n5741, 2883n5780, 2908n6010, 2909n6017, 2944n6326, 2978n278, 2982n319, 2986n367, 2988n390, 3075n1285, 3075n1289, 3082n1360, 3099n1535, 3136n190, 3142n237, 3221n882, 3236n996, 3267n1230, 3268nn1237–1238, 3290n1422, 3302n1516, 3303n1532, 3332, 3332n1765, 3332n1768, 3332n1770, 3503n1242, 3544n1651, 3671n1165, 3674n1200, 3677n1226, 3684n1303, 3692n1402
 Klaus, B. D., 369n436, 689n355
 Klausner, J., 179n98, 372n469, 460n14, 549n413, 562n78, 744n106, 771n359, 819n345, 940n902, 966n1145, 1066n280, 1107n652, 1224n145, 1287n403, 1316n213, 1445n1444, 1497n319, 1508n464, 1514n532, 1537n748, 1801n720, 1950n1033, 1956n1084, 2533n2372, 2731n4364, 2848n5456, 3122n72, 3164n394, 3174n470, 3220n878, 3270n1259, 3543n1636, 3737n262

- Klawans, J., 933n810, 1204n304,
1773n445, 1789n613, 2102n1157
- Kleberg, T., 588n56, 2414n1171
- Klein, G., 1510n484, 2710n4130
- Klein, H., 1410n1118
- Klein, R. W., 969n1176
- Kleiner, D. E. E., 620n284
- Kleinman, A., 329n75, 362n392,
378n525
- Kleve, K., 2430n1340, 2605n3052
- Klijn, A. F. J., 1254n34, 1338n424,
1345n479
- Kline, L. L., 398n102
- Kline, M. G., 887n257, 2285n802
- Klingbeil, G. A., 1125n817, 1766n375
- Klinger, S., 2884n5781
- Kloner, A., 1377n807
- Kloppenborg, J. S., 1299n37, 1307n125,
1896n296, 2046n692
- Klose, D., 1064n252
- Klotz, A., 2354n540
- Kluckhohn, C., 2587n2859
- Klutzn, T., 12n57, 22, 22nn123–124,
55n33, 368n429, 554n31, 1203n299,
1203nn302–303, 2017n363,
2370n672, 2429n1324, 2433n1375,
2437n1445, 2438n1450, 2454n1639,
2455n1644, 2458nn1682–1683,
2462n1703, 2464n1727, 2845n5430
- Knapp, A. B., 3075n1291
- Knapstad, B. L., 370n450, 916n597,
1193n197, 1520n606
- Knauf, E. A., 1677n729
- Knibb, M. A., 688n349, 1091n515,
1091nn517–518, 1426n1257,
1765n373, 1947n1000, 2344n436,
2646n3453, 3292n1442, 3523n1464
- Knibbe, D., 2879n5738
- Knight, G. A. F., 945n953
- Knight, G. W., 236n105, 413n74
- Knoll, F., 2150n1592
- Knoppers, G. N., 1490n237, 1601n37
- Knowles, D., 373n481
- Knowling, R. J., 412n71, 551n8, 555n44,
651n38, 756n217, 798n152, 801n182,
806n233, 833n449, 920n643,
963n1118, 990n1381, 1214n70,
1307n134, 1437n1371, 1484n194,
1671n680, 1873n63, 1882n151,
2007n249, 2074n920, 2584n2822,
3161n370, 3309n1569, 3692n1399
- Knox, A. D., 3508n1294
- Knox, J., 226n31, 233, 233nn87–89, 395,
395n73, 396n86, 1607n100, 2200n34
- Knox, P. E., 3674n1201
- Knox, W. L., 53, 53n13, 178n95,
179n100, 180n109, 182n130,
284n214, 305n399, 312, 312nn452–
454, 344n228, 402n2, 412n71,
644n22, 787n56, 789nn69–70,
822n376, 836, 836n474, 836n477,
838n507, 846n596, 892n314,
936n850, 936n857, 1110n687,
1110n692, 1219n104, 1228n198,
1234n248, 1251n19, 1254n33,
1259n91, 1418n1182, 1487n211,
1729n19, 1786n578, 1786n580,
1854n220, 1859n279, 1869n29,
1950n1033, 1951n1039, 1977n16,
1995n139, 1999n167, 2068n870,
2115n1283, 2195, 2195n8, 2196n12,
2230n228, 2278, 2278n725, 2299,
2300n14, 2515n2233, 2534n2376,
2568n2686, 2703n4069, 2779n4832,
2790n4941, 2847n5445, 2853n5505,
2868n5625, 2944n6326, 2947n5,
2947n8, 3090n1431, 3111n1650,
3285n1373, 3328n1732, 3427n648,
3723n89, 3725n110, 3769n547
- Knuttila, S., 2112n1250
- Kobelski, P. J., 906n487, 961n1099,
2344n435
- Koch, D.-A., 850n639, 1260n101,
1753n254, 2092n1076, 2271n649,
2718n4218, 3779n8
- Koch, Klaus, 1085n454, 1439n1396
- Koch, Kurt E., 750n164, 803n202,
817n323, 885n236, 911n536,
1519n600, 1546n810, 1594n1363,
1803n742, 2447n1561, 2842n5397,
2852n5498, 3566n104
- Kochavi, M., 3344n1860, 3344n1862
- Kochelenko, G., 1514n537, 1754n269
- Kodell, J., 74n208, 183n137, 962n1105,
1799n700
- Koenig, H. G., 378n524, 1598n10,
1653nn516–517, 2003n212,
2384n792, 2407n1070, 2416n1197,
2416n1199, 2418n1218,
2419nn1222–1223, 2419n1227,
2507n2150
- Koester, C. R., 479n164, 3033n796,
3034nn806–807, 3602n487
- Koester, H., 107, 182n136, 207n358,
307n417, 327n53, 330n91, 417n113,
450n91, 451n105, 705n496, 746n133,
837n485, 837n493, 931n786,
951n1005, 1027n380, 1057n170,
1102n615, 1147n1019, 1317n217,
1340n440, 1341n449, 1343n466,
1440n1398, 1467n21, 1502n379,
1505n419, 1514n534, 1515n545,
1515n553, 1569n1097, 1586n1278,
1603n49, 1608n105, 1753n259,
1753n261, 1784n553, 1784n558,
1799n708, 1834n30, 1835n39,
1908n436, 1913n523, 1914n531,
2043n662, 2167n1809, 2167n1817,
2267n604, 2343n424, 2375n701,
2377n713, 2378n732, 2396n943,
2457n1670, 2468n1763, 2475n1829,
2491n1975, 2495n2016, 2517n2250,
2524n2313, 2533n2372, 2538n2421,
2542nn2450–2451, 2542n2454,
2553n2562, 2556n2585, 2561n2637,
2585n2832, 2593n2919, 2593n2924,
2633n3310, 2677n3798, 2686n3871,
2689n3919, 2692n3945, 2696n4001,
2697n4011, 2738n4432, 2750n4518,
2760n4648, 2781n4851, 2789n4933,
2791n4963, 2797n5011, 2801n5035,
2807n5091, 2826n5236, 2839n5370,
2864n5590, 2868n5623, 2869n5631,
2887n5821, 2905n5982, 2944n6326,
2968n167, 2983n333, 2988n390,
3024n717, 3075n1289, 3077n1306,
3216n842, 3556n8, 3586n323,
3671n1165, 3684n1303, 3723n89,
3758n440, 3769n544, 3769n546
- Koet, B. J., 551n13, 910n530,
2097n1115, 2349n493, 3719n45,
3779n8
- Koets, P. J., 2628n3270
- Koger, L., 1924n694, 1935n865
- Kohler, K., 880n188, 1320n267,
2084n1003, 3631n794
- Kohn, T. D., 183n138
- Kokkinos, N., 169n16, 1969n1189,
3329n1741, 3330, 3330n1744,
3330n1747, 3330nn1749–1753,
3330n1755
- Kolb, A., 1228n193, 2282n768,
2482n1888, 2941n6298, 3324n1695
- Kolb, B., 1680n755
- Kolb, F., 2468n1756, 2579n2770
- Kolenkow, A. B., 2994n447
- Kolitz, Z., 2506n2139
- Kollmann, B., 1488n220, 1537n749,
1640n399
- Koloski-Ostrow, A. O., 1902n379,
2764n4700
- Koltun-Fromm, N., 3097n1511
- Komoszewski, J. E., 501n32
- Konen, H., 3560n48
- Konings, J., 1802n726
- Konkel, A. H., 71n184, 100n85, 156n72,
265n69, 1115n746, 3049n963
- Konrad, M., 3779n8
- Konstant, D., 63n106, 68n147, 77n220,
78n228, 80, 80n250, 1153n1084,
2584n2829, 2605n3053, 2654n3538,
2655n3553, 2659n3597, 2915n6077,
2917n6095, 3008n561
- Koons, R. C., 380n542
- Kooten, G. H. van, 3779n8
- Kopaska, K., 566n101
- Koperski, V., 598n3
- Koren, J., 851n647
- Korfmann, M., 2336n358
- Korostelina, K., 3741n296
- Kortenbeutel, H., 2528n2347
- Körting, C., 3598n454
- Koschorke, K., 363n396, 367n423,
368n426, 915n594, 1520n601,
3566n104
- Koskenniemi, E., 334n134, 1210n41,
1347n508, 1387n914, 1581n1229,
1704n3, 2438n1457, 3169n430
- Kosman, Admiel, 2646n3459
- Kosman, L. A., 3539n1599
- Koss, J. D., 2443n1521, 2451n1608
- Köstenberger, A. J., 510n86, 692n382,
695n407
- Kotansky, R., 1203n296, 1203n298,
1505n418, 2432n1363, 2434n1386,
2439n1467, 2847n5451
- Kotlar, D., 978n1264
- Kottak, C. P., 591n92, 1950n1030
- Kovacs, D., 2160n1708, 2696n3996
- Kovacs, J. L., 813n304, 852n652,
1646n445, 1655n534

- Kovelman, A., 255n198, 1946n993
Kowalski, B., 1545n804, 1582n1243,
1617n178, 2978n270, 2980n294
Kraabel, A. T., 387n27, 608n103,
628n412, 628n414, 807n244,
848n612, 1299n30, 1490n234, 1751,
1751n230, 1752, 1752n251, 1753,
1755n276, 1896n289, 1896n291,
2004n218, 2103n1161, 2104n1180,
2115n1277, 2147n1566, 2395n926,
2396nn937–938, 2463n1724,
2792n4968, 2912n6045, 3733n203
Kraeling, C. H., 965n1135, 977n1251,
982n1306, 1134n891, 1156n1118,
1679n745, 1680n755, 1680n757,
1836nn56–57
Kraemer, D., 421n172
Kraemer, R. S., 608n107, 616n220,
626n379, 626n387, 627n393,
628n412, 629n420, 1516n560,
1608n105, 1753n257, 2392n885,
3742n308
Krafft, F., 838n497, 2496n2037,
2497n2045
Kraft, C. H., 1709n49, 2096n1106
Kraft, R. A., 31n158, 452n114, 840n531,
1734n57, 1737n86, 1753n256
Kraftchick, S. J., 3009n575, 3048n955,
3050n980, 3052n1018, 3364n131
Kragelund, P., 3462n940
Kramer, S. N., 765n301, 3678n1241
Krampe, C., 3617n657, 3649n947,
3676n1215
Krasser, H., 53n19, 65n124, 71n175,
137n191, 321n6, 346n254, 2980n296
Kratz, R. G., 1209n36, 3557n21
Kraus, T. J., 181n120, 1157n1129,
3169n432
Krause, J.-U., 446n68, 1055n141,
1265n146, 1267n166, 2409n1093,
2678n3802, 3198n688
Krause, N., 3067n1180
Krauter, S., 85n285, 85n287, 86n295,
572n142, 703n466, 2336n362,
2521n2282, 3185n578
Kraybill, D. B., 1018n270, 1026n368
Kraybill, J. N., 592n104, 1111n700,
1573n1149, 1652n505, 1959n1111,
2409n1085, 2737n4426, 2871n5643,
2885n5795, 2888n5828, 3060n1114,
3582n267, 3720n53
Krebs, C. B., 119n20
Kreiser, B. R., 357n345, 817n323,
2447n1560, 2450n1593
Kreitzer, L. J., 249, 582n3, 1610n121,
2707n4100, 2943n6326, 2948n,
3711n1592
Kremer, J., 529n239, 689n355, 785n30,
785n33, 1631n315
Krentz, E., 36n183, 253n178, 1099n577,
2099n1125, 2759n4638, 3427n648,
3725n110
Krey, P. D. W., 2266n585, 2266n587,
2669n3718, 2713n4152, 3738n270
Krieger, K.-S., 45n27, 168n8, 188n188,
1089n485, 1089n488, 1090n502,
2200n34, 2202n47, 3474n1030
Krieger, L., 2081n974
Krings, M., 817n323, 2445n1537,
2447n1560
Krippner, S. C., 363n394, 2443–
44n1522, 2447n1561, 2448n1565,
2456n1656
Krodel, G. A., 641n1, 2681n3836
Kroeber, A. L., 2096n1106
Kroeger, C. C., 626n387, 852n656,
2810n5121, 2876n5700, 2878n5723
Kroeger, R. C., 2810n5121
Kroeker, P. T., 2554n2568
Kroll, J. H., 1776n465, 1896n291,
2049n718, 2411n1121
Kron, G., 1390n941
Kruse, C., 1484nn196–197, 2705n4084,
3224n919, 3411n518, 3708n1563,
3719n45, 3756n430
Krygier, R., 2059n791
Kselman, T. A., 370n443
Kuck, D. W., 510n86
Kugel, J. L., 574n153, 574n156,
1227n182, 1227n187, 1363n677,
2227n213, 3215n839, 3499n1219
Kügler, J., 3033n795, 3034n798
Kugler, R. A., 1293n458, 1343n465
Kuhlman, K., 1081n410, 1101n603
Kuhn, H.-W., 940n900, 967n1163
Kuhn, K. A., 1672n698
Kuhn, T. S., 350n294
Kuhrt, A., 162n122, 1501n360,
1678n735
Külling, H., 2632n3306, 2636n3344,
2641n3397, 2643n3425
Kulp, J., 144n258, 1009n168, 1401n1028
Külzer, A., 2377n716
Kümmel, W. G., 172n38, 239n126,
305n404, 334n132, 436, 519n175,
880n183, 1440n1399, 1604, 1604n67,
1976n12, 2057n779, 3206n742,
3301n1501
Kundert, L., 1361n659
Kunin, D. A., 1285n374, 1839n93
Kunkel, W., 2769n4744
Kunst, C., 46n37
Kuper, H., 2272n663
Kurek-Chomycz, D. A., 10n38
Kurichianil, J., 222n7, 300n363,
708n543, 2997n471
Kurz, W. S., 20n102, 22, 22n122,
63n105, 157n77, 408n39, 413n81,
484, 484n209, 486n221, 862n2,
1458n1585, 1600n29, 1823n898,
2233n254, 2352nn515–516,
2354n536, 2355nn547–548,
2356nn557–558, 2356nn560–561,
2370n672, 2994n449, 2997n473,
2998nn476–477, 3004n525,
3054n1038, 3201n715, 3491n1160,
3505n1265, 3529n1520, 3643n889,
3691n1392
Kurzenberger, M., 2441n1496
Kurzinger, J., 652n53, 687n345,
735n9, 735n16, 1259n94, 1303n74,
1369n730, 1715n107, 2388n838,
2478n1851, 2542n2446, 2903n5966,
3495n1189
Kushnir-Stein, A., 1550n859, 3168n424
Kustas, G. L., 2833n5318
Kuznecov, A. M., 591n92
Kvalbein, H., 336n151
Kwan, K.-M., 916n597
Kwon, O.-Y., 1390n943, 2738n4431,
2800n5033, 3004n524
Kwon, T. J., 370n450
Kydd, R. A. N., 372n475, 373n486
Kyomo, A. A., 365n410
Kypriou, E., 3075n1291
Kyrychenko, A., 7n14
Kysar, R., 519n175
Kytzler, B., 1013n211
Laansma, J. C., 721n653
Labendz, J. R., 2592n2916
La Bua, G., 3375n234
Lacey, W. K., 3469n1002
Lach, J., 1008n158
Lachs, S. T., 33n171, 372n469, 549n413,
947n965, 951n1000, 956n1050,
1052n98, 1059n207, 1064n251,
1083n432, 1241n305, 2044n675,
2045n679, 2065n843, 2483n1896,
2746n4496, 3065n1166, 3068n1195,
3079n1328, 3118n35, 3126n101,
3271n1261, 3275n1309, 3292n1440,
3316n1623
Lacomara, A., 1067n283
La Croce, E., 3534n1555
Ladd, G. E., 507n68, 509n79, 643n11,
673n232, 683n310, 694n390,
773n384, 783n15, 791n85, 823n385,
880n183, 880n190, 919nn635–636,
922nn662–665, 923n674, 943n936,
956n1051, 958n1067, 969n1182,
970n1184, 972n1203, 979n1279,
980n1288, 1084n439, 1110n684,
1132n867, 1169n1241, 1189n147,
1438n1386, 1523n626, 1592n1339,
1611n122, 1615n150, 1621n217,
1696n893, 1829n934, 1829n937,
1907n424, 2086n1022, 2088n1042,
2089n1059, 2182n1957, 2439n1471,
2441n1497, 2441n1500, 2910n6021,
3037n851, 3044n926, 3208n761,
3210n783, 3293n1450, 3500n1227,
3709n1579
Ladouceur, D. J., 303n390, 2506nn2138–
2139, 3567n108, 3677nn1229–1230,
3677n1235, 3696n1430
Laes, C., 3778n8
Laetsch, T., 2251n442, 2252n458
Lafargue, M., 2610n3099
Lafond, Y., 2117n1295
Laguna, F. de, 2631n3297
Lai, E. W. M., 2448n1565, 3143n240
Laidlaw, W. A., 3075n1281, 3075n1284,
3589n352
Laing, M., 1519n589, 3411n517
Laird, A. J. W., 118n11, 119n20,
131n127, 132nn129–131, 133n155,
134n155, 258n1, 261n31, 263n54,
264n63, 264n66, 265n67, 423n3,
572n142, 3365n139

- Laistner, M. L. W., 46n29, 59n73,
62n102, 86n300, 105n116, 108n126,
110n143, 111n151, 111n157,
117nn8–9, 120nn29–30, 120nn33–
34, 122n51, 131n128, 132n133,
133nn149–150, 137n190, 150n14,
150n16, 151n25, 152n35, 153n40,
154n41, 156n67, 159n95, 168n6,
170n21, 171n26, 171n34, 172n39,
173n47, 193n236, 194n249, 196n262,
263n50, 271n121, 272n124, 275n151,
276n159, 281n196, 281n198,
292n296, 308n421, 347n258, 386n18,
442n50, 451n108, 569n118, 572n142,
878n175, 879n175, 1449n1485,
1669n666, 1874n81, 2188n2011,
2897n5903, 3332n1765, 3332n1769,
3557n16
- Lake, K., 140n221, 179n99, 268n97,
273n131, 302n382, 414, 414n89,
429n42, 429n46, 455n145, 471n89,
474n121, 513n122, 514n125,
530n250, 556n61, 559, 559n61,
641n1, 651n39, 652n42, 666n172,
669n199, 674n243, 682n297,
703n468, 708n539, 726n693,
726n695, 728n715, 734n9, 735n15,
739n54, 744n109, 750n167, 754n201,
760n264, 761n269, 769n338,
772n381, 773n384, 775n407,
794n112, 797n139, 799n154,
806n227, 848n618, 849n623,
859n777, 859n781, 865n31, 867n49,
870n83, 877n154, 917n604,
917n606, 920n643, 942n926,
944n939, 944n942, 945n951,
947n970, 948n980, 952n1012,
952n1014, 952n1018, 980n1293,
985n1324, 990n1381, 996n45,
996n49, 1026n370, 1038nn474–475,
1048nn56–57, 1072n337, 1079n394,
1091nn507–508, 1099n584,
1108n672, 1112n712, 1127n825,
1136n895, 1164n1191, 1174n11,
1175n18, 1196n233, 1205n2,
1243n327, 1273n236, 1284n363,
1307n131, 1309n149, 1311n174,
1312n176, 1316n212, 1327n337,
1328n342, 1356n622, 1356n624,
1357n631, 1362n667, 1368n722,
1369n730, 1383n877, 1388n916,
1391n949, 1391n951, 1404n1058,
1416n1162, 1425n1246, 1426n1255,
1432n1323, 1433n1328, 1434n1340,
1441n1403, 1458n1581, 1470n40,
1471n50, 1495n296, 1495n300,
1496n302, 1498n329, 1511n496,
1511n501, 1512n506, 1531n702,
1532n711, 1548n834, 1548n840,
1549n846, 1549n849, 1549nn852–
853, 1549n855, 1551n866,
1573n1153, 1574n1158, 1580n1226,
1582n1236, 1583n1247, 1595n1368,
1596n1376, 1602n39, 1602n44,
1602n47, 1603n51, 1626n265,
1629n304, 1639n381, 1652n506,
1652n512, 1653n521, 1665n644,
1667n659, 1690n845, 1695n883,
1696n889, 1705n15, 1706n22,
1709n54, 1714n97, 1715n102,
1716n120, 1725n230, 1726n235,
1751n233, 1753n257, 1756n290,
1762n336, 1763n346, 1763n357,
1765n368, 1777n468, 1819n862,
1829n937, 1834n31, 1834n33,
1836n54, 1844n134, 1848n157,
1853n210, 1855n234, 1876n96,
1881n137, 1889n221, 1890n233,
1894n266, 1955n1077, 1956n1083,
1958n1098, 1965n1157, 1983n15,
1997n145, 2003n211, 2006n244,
2007n247, 2025n451, 2028nn471–
472, 2028n477, 2029n490,
2039n610, 2060nn802–803,
2061n804, 2067n865, 2090n1063,
2101n1152, 2106n1199, 2107n1205,
2107nn1210–1211, 2111n1228,
2111n1239, 2115n1281, 2118n1309,
2127n1380, 2129n1400, 2146n1554,
2148n1573, 2152n1620, 2154n1645,
2155n1651, 2168n1821, 2184n1984,
2185n1989, 2189n2025, 2190n2029,
2227n207, 2232n247, 2236n291,
2259n519, 2268n615, 2280n738,
2281n747, 2323n239, 2329n290,
2357n566, 2376n713, 2377n714,
2377n721, 2379n743, 2380n753,
2382n770, 2385n801, 2385n803,
2386n812, 2387n826, 2396n934,
2424n1280, 2432n1358, 2463n1719,
2463n1723, 2476n1833, 2478n1849,
2487n1939, 2496n2042, 2498n2052,
2512n2200, 2515n2231, 2522n2297,
2527n2339, 2528n2346, 2537n2410,
2537n2413, 2546n2494, 2550n2533,
2550n2535, 2558n2602, 2561n2632,
2575n2731, 2591n2898, 2596n2956,
2597n2968, 2600n2997, 2603n3031,
2604n3043, 2605n3048, 2615n3153,
2630n3286, 2630n3288, 2649n3489,
2657n3582, 2701n4051, 2708n4106,
2732n4370, 2748n4511, 2758n4620,
2780n4842, 2785n4891, 2794n4985,
2814n5148, 2825n5227, 2828n5254,
2829n5266, 2829n5273, 2830n5279,
2848n5457, 2849n5471, 2857n5547,
2858n5549, 2882, 2882n5760,
2882n5764, 2889n5841, 2898n5913,
2899n5925, 2901n5948, 2903n5966,
2927n6167, 2930n6199, 2931n6215,
2933n6224, 2938n6275, 2941n6296,
2960n97, 2960n103, 2961n105,
2973n216, 2981n308, 2985n355,
2990n407, 3065n1163, 3066n1169,
3075n1278, 3086n1397, 3087n1409,
3103n1572, 3108n1614, 3110n1641,
3124n77, 3138n205, 3157n349,
3161n370, 3162n377, 3165n399,
3175n481, 3246n1051, 3249n1077,
3254n1115, 3275n1306, 3275n1313,
3328n1731, 3346n1886, 3431n687,
3444nn815–816, 3456n892,
3496n1200, 3507n1285, 3509n1305,
3533n1547, 3579n230, 3587n334,
3597n444, 3612n604, 3613n617,
3629n777, 3635n824, 3635n826,
3635nn829–830, 3636n839,
3638n855, 3639n863, 3648n939,
3648n941, 3662n1060, 3663n1074,
3663n1077, 3668n1125, 3678n1242,
3679n1249, 3679n1252, 3682n1285,
3685nn1311–1312, 3694n1408,
3694n1411, 3702n1514, 3712n1605,
3713n1617
- Lake, R. G., 1803n741
- Lalleman, P. J., 65n124
- Lamb, W. R. M., 449n84, 3371n200,
3417n573
- Lambek, M., 2443n1515
- Lambert, D., 1107n651, 2994n443
- Lambert, F., 3190n619
- Lambert, S. D., 2632n3303
- Lambert, T., 359n366, 371n458,
371nn462–463, 376n513, 1713n85,
2456n1658
- Lamberton, R., 2656n3566
- Lambole, J.-L., 3698n1471
- Lambrecht, J., 1610n121, 2950n23,
2999n484, 3045n936
- Lamorea, J. T., 1615n156
- Lamouille, A., 9n31, 176n77, 179n98,
407n33, 412n71, 413n74, 551n7,
551n10, 556n50, 686n332, 720n645,
752n186, 764n293, 802n183,
804n207, 1003n101, 1027n377,
1044n14, 1080n406, 1164n1190,
1165n1204, 1180n68, 1197n240,
1289n418, 1294n1, 1315n205,
1454n1539, 1509n476, 1530n685,
1541n770, 1566n1070, 1632n326,
1710n62, 1772n433, 1861n293,
1995n138, 1996n142, 2011n301,
2062n816, 2143n1530, 2317n195,
2357n565, 2357n569, 3271n1262,
3447n851
- Lamour, D., 163n128, 223n10
- Lampe, G. W. H., 520n183, 538n333,
546n383, 804n211, 872n112,
880n185, 917n606, 1003n102,
1286n387, 1362n673, 1373n762,
1429n1292, 1594n1364, 1636n367,
1812n816, 1919n613, 1919n615,
2013n325, 2071n898, 2440n1476,
3030n754, 3045n931, 3045n936,
3235n986
- Lampe, P., 213n386, 1305n93,
1780n497, 1893n259, 1898n332,
2188n2013, 2397n946, 2408n1080,
2409n1085, 2409n1093, 2663n3649,
2705n4084, 2715n4172, 2733n4377,
2734n4391, 2745n4487, 2869n5632,
2923n6146, 3013n612, 3031n772,
3364n131, 3399n417, 3737n260,
3737n263
- Lamprecht, H.-O., 2033n539
- Lanc, J. R., 1515n553, 2875n5695,
2944n6326
- Land, D. H., 774n390, 1262n116,
1280n320
- Landau, B., 2661n3619
- Landman, H. L., 1320n267

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Landon, M. E., 2750n4522,
2755nn4597–4599
- Lane, E. N., 2633n3311
- Lane, T. J., 507nn67–68, 507n71,
559n62, 567n104, 678n272, 750n163,
1817n852
- Lane, W. L., 334n133, 715n598,
772n374, 804n211, 808n249,
939n900, 943n936, 1022n309,
1088n481, 1089n491, 1093n530,
1095n361, 1109n674, 1113n724,
1114n738, 1156n1118, 1201n272,
1286n392, 1428n1284, 1432n1316,
1453n1533, 1502n366, 1707n39,
1764n361, 1949n1018, 2045n678,
2047n701, 2051n738, 2079n953,
2084n1002, 2310n116, 2419n1226,
2463n1719, 2699n4034, 2702n4062,
2703nn4067–4068, 2703n4070,
2708n4105, 2709n4122, 2710n4126,
2800n5033, 3164n394, 3226n930,
3267n1227, 3270n1259, 3366n153,
3368n178, 3617n653, 3738nn274–
275, 3747n351
- Lang, F. G., 2398n968
- Lang, G., 1058n191
- Lang, Mabel L., 3342n1837
- Lang, Manfred, 21n117, 112n160,
153n38, 157n77, 2568n2688,
2581n2789, 2630n3287, 2674n3762,
2996n464, 3514n1354, 3516n1375,
3568n120, 3654n998, 3761n468
- Langdon, M. K., 2040n623, 3722n86
- Lange, A., 225n24, 887n260, 2313n145,
2313n148
- Lange, N. de, 3193n652
- Langer, G., 615n207
- Langer, R., 2050n722
- Langner, C., 234n91, 390n38, 410n51,
415n90, 427n30, 494n7, 506n58,
520n183, 525n214, 526n218, 598n8,
641n1, 647n10, 923n671, 1598n7,
1895n274, 2824n5219, 3718n37
- Langton, D. R., 253n175
- Lanier, D. E., 34n175
- Lanternari, V., 1610n114, 2347n461
- Lantum, D. N., 1193n197
- Laperrousaz, E.-M., 1757n294
- Lapide, P. E., 1001n88, 1361n663
- Lapin, H., 595n138
- LaPoorta, J., 835n463
- Lapp, P. W., 33n167
- Larbi, E. K., 369n440
- Lardner, N., 1231n221, 1232n230,
1232n232, 1232n236, 3174n476,
3175n481–483
- Larkin, W. J., Jr., 207n358, 437n13,
438n20, 725n684, 749n154,
957n1064, 1143n965, 1148n1035,
1151n1058, 1195n212, 1202n285,
1215n79, 1232n232, 1233n239,
1266n160, 1530n679, 1567n1080,
1574n1159, 1575n1168, 1579n1214,
1588n1301, 1591n1328, 1592n1334,
1707n31, 1720n160, 1722n181,
1788n602, 1861n298, 1946n993,
1952n1051, 1967n1175, 2032n520,
2046n687, 2055n768, 2061n806,
2071n901, 2183n1969, 2195n8,
2286n809, 2377n721, 2512n2205,
2547n2495, 2561n2632, 2780n4837,
2815n5157, 2829n5273, 2840n5385,
2964n136, 2969n177, 2980n299,
2983n334, 2983n337, 2985n360,
3065n1165, 3075n1288, 3111n1651,
3124n84, 3137n200, 3148n275,
3150n301, 3245n1045, 3299n1490,
3304n1542, 3313n1604, 3364n136,
3407n483, 3540n1609, 3612n607,
3650n956, 3652n982, 3678n1244,
3679n1254, 3689n1369, 3719n45
- Larmer, R. A., 356n334, 357n345
- Laroche, R. A., 774n392, 1278n296,
3647n923
- Larson, P. A., 370n446
- Larsson, E., 197n273, 201n298,
232n73, 1260nn101–102, 1325n322,
1415n1160, 2076n934, 2784n4877,
3141n231
- Larsson, G., 2060n800
- Laskaris, J., 418n133
- LaSor, W. S., 39n196, 966n1154,
967n1159, 980n1288, 1019n278,
1084n443, 1222n134, 1318n234,
1562n1026, 2251n442, 2327n262,
2328n277, 3303n1532, 3506n1278
- Last, H., 1265n151, 3720n53
- Last, M., 2435n1404, 2445nn1538–
1539, 2448n1565, 2450n1591,
2451n1608
- Latacz, J., 85n292
- Lateiner, D., 225n26, 609n119,
2064n828, 3189n617
- Lathrop, J., 1708n45
- Latourette, K. S., 543n362, 706n518,
1012n201, 1326n332, 1519n592,
1710n60, 1754n267, 1754n269,
1934n861, 1940n948, 2119n1313,
2331n309, 2506n2147, 2594n2930,
2611n3113, 2828n5255, 3607n549
- Latte, K., 897n365
- Lau, M., 3779n8
- Laub, F., 3277n1324
- Laubscher, F. du T., 961n1099
- Laurence, R., 3702n1516
- Laurentin, R., 182n128, 644n22,
3566n104
- Laurin, R. B., 672n220, 966n1154
- Lavan, M., 2237n298
- LaVerdiere, E., 1003n106
- Lavery, G. B., 56n46, 612n155, 612n165,
1946n990
- LaViolette, A., 1560n1004
- Lawlor, J. I., 1676n719, 1676n721,
1678n732
- Lawrence, J. M., 897n364, 897n366
- Lawrence, P., 3722n82
- Lawrence, T. E., 3670n1150
- Laws, S., 31n158, 1485n206, 3303n1527,
3501n1233
- Lawton, J. S., 357n345, 372n474
- Laytner, A., 1462n1617, 1658n559
- Lazar, I. M., 2450n1594
- Lazenby, J. F., 3325n1705, 3341n1832,
3342n1843
- Leach, E., 1933n837
- Leahy, A., 1550n865
- Leaney, A. R. C., 429n47, 1659n570,
2862n5579
- Leaney, R., 1047n45
- Leary, T. J., 1445n1441, 1769n406,
2018n373, 2840n5385
- Lease, G., 1513n524, 1733n51,
1753n266, 1786n583, 1786n585,
3327n1722
- Leavitt, J., 2448n1565
- Le Bohec, Y., 1738nn95–97, 1749n213,
1754n271, 1760n319, 1881n138,
1954n1065, 1955nn1073–1076,
2485n1919, 2732n4372, 3571n146,
3571n150, 3654n990, 3654n999
- Lebra, T. S., 2443n1519, 2444n1530
- Lebram, J. C. H., 773n386, 1473n70,
1477n111
- Lebrun, R., 2129n1406
- Leclaire, J., 1712n71
- Leclant, J., 1551n868
- Leclerc, J., 9n31
- Le Cornu, H., 93n24, 336n151,
385n12, 404n21, 407n32, 427n30,
449n82, 464n36, 464n38, 475n125,
476n140, 583n8, 585nn25–26,
588n60, 632n471, 633n475, 636n527,
675n251, 688n349, 694n396,
704n476, 704n488, 726n693,
735n17, 737n30, 739n50, 740n66,
748n149, 764n291, 778n441, 785n38,
797n136, 803n204, 805n220,
834n461, 846n589, 848n618,
851n647, 860n786, 870n86, 871n96,
920n639, 923n670, 944n939,
945n952, 973n1211, 1002n97,
1003n103, 1011n196, 1037n464,
1045n20, 1050n72, 1059n203,
1062n239, 1063n246, 1065n258,
1066n281, 1073n347, 1095n552,
1105n637, 1107n659, 1111n706,
1128n830, 1129n837, 1137n906,
1181n78, 1194nn207–208, 1214n76,
1221n123, 1242n307, 1256n59,
1257n67, 1284n359, 1288n413,
1291n444, 1301n55, 1307n129,
1316n213, 1320n263, 1322n288,
1326n333, 1342n453, 1355n621,
1369n729, 1371n752, 1381n853,
1394n983, 1397n1000, 1399n1017,
1410n1114, 1410n1119, 1428n1284,
1433n1330, 1433n1334, 1469n37,
1484nn197–199, 1493n273,
1517n574, 1527n659, 1548n837,
1552n877, 1566n1072, 1570n1117,
1571n1127, 1582n1241, 1583n1260,
1584nn1261–1262, 1585n1271,
1587n1294, 1591n1330, 1591n1333,
1621n223, 1632n328, 1654n528,
1677n728, 1682n780, 1683n791,
1694n873, 1705nn13–14, 1706nn18–
19, 1706n23, 1707nn32–35, 1707n38,
1708n40, 1715n103, 1717n130,
1717n132, 1719n153, 1723n207,

- 1735n66, 1750n229, 1752n252,
1756n283, 1756n285, 1763nn347–
348, 1764n358, 1764n362, 1766n375,
1768n394, 1771n424, 1773n440,
1776n459, 1777n474, 1780n499,
1787n588, 1789, 1789nn607–609,
1789n611, 1789n614, 1791nn633–
636, 1791n638, 1798n693,
1798n695, 1812n811, 1813n821,
1816n843, 1818n855, 1821n887,
1844n134, 1848n164, 1849n169,
1859n277, 1869n27, 1876n99,
1879n120, 1884nn164–166,
1886n189, 1888n206, 1889n223,
1892n247, 1948n1007, 1948n1011,
1960n1112, 1968n1179, 1981n6,
1985n29, 1989n74, 1991n92,
1998n159, 2000n188, 2001n198,
2008n261, 2008n268, 2009n270,
2024n442, 2035n561, 2040n623,
2044n670, 2044n672, 2044n675,
2045nn678–679, 2047nn698–699,
2048n707, 2049nn716–717,
2050n726, 2051n731, 2051n734,
2057n780, 2062n812, 2062n815,
2063n819, 2078n948, 2098n1121,
2100n1129, 2106n1201, 2113n1259,
2152n1619, 2154n1644, 2171n1855,
2175n1889, 2176n1898, 2177n1909,
2217n148, 2233n257, 2236n290,
2236n292, 2237n293, 2240n330,
2247n386, 2265n573, 2278n730,
2281n755, 2288n839, 2289n843,
2313n145, 2314nn154–155,
2317n194, 2322n230, 2322n233,
2337n373, 2376n713, 2384n797,
2389n842, 2472n1798, 2472n1800,
2490n1971, 2491n1977, 2492n1987,
2506n2141, 2514n2228, 2550n2531,
2573n2722, 2599n2981, 2630n3283,
2631n3292, 2640nn3400–3401,
2656n3568, 2676n3784, 2678n3799,
2707n4103, 2708n4106, 2723n4272,
2724n4287, 2731n4359, 2734n4391,
2742n4461, 2757n4619, 2761n4665,
2768n4732, 2771nn4768–4769,
2778n4822, 2785n4891, 2786n4899,
2796n4998, 2800n5031, 2808n5098,
2815n5153, 2815n5155, 2848n5457,
2848n5461, 2865n5598, 2953n42,
2956n74, 2963n124, 2969n170,
2977n269, 2978n272, 2991n415,
3059n1104, 3093n1462, 3097n1511,
3101n1562, 3110n1638, 3128n117,
3138n205, 3138n211, 3139n214,
3141n232, 3217n855, 3218n862,
3236n995, 3264n1204, 3266n1218,
3269n1244, 3271n1264, 3271n1266,
3271nn1268–1269, 3272n1270,
3279nn1340–1341, 3280nn1346–
1347, 3288n1407, 3297n1478,
3297n1480, 3300n1493, 3306n1552;
3313n1601, 3344nn1860–1861,
3344n1864, 3347n1894, 3356n48,
3424n623, 3426n636, 3428n659,
3459n915, 3483n1107, 3484n1109,
3507n1282, 3513n1346, 3517n1379,
3580n235, 3655n1005, 3659n1032,
3670n1148, 3675nn1206–1208,
3675n1211, 3688n1344, 3712n1603,
3756n429, 3757n432, 3765n513
Le Déaut, R., 786n42, 790n80, 807n244
Lederle, H. L., 681n295, 826nn402–404,
152n620
Le Donne, A., 1711n66, 3779n8
Lee, C. L., 591n91, 596n143, 928n727,
1054n124, 1055n140, 1701n953,
1910n465, 2169n1828, 2413n1148,
2413n1151, 2733n4384
Lee, G. A., 2866n5605
Lee, G. M., 3659n1034
Lee, H.-S., 937n880
Lee, Jae Hyun, 2091n1067
Lee, Jae Won, 2553n2559
Lee, John A. L., 142n232, 142n239,
255nn195–196, 282n206, 426n25,
680n290, 863n16, 985n1330,
1096n560, 1105n639, 1148n1029,
1400n1027, 1637n374, 3022n704,
3366n153, 3406n477, 3469n1009
Lee, Jung Young, 2344n436, 3523n1463
Lee, Raymond L. M., 2443n1519
Lee, Richard B., 2446n1546, 2851n5491,
2852n5498
Lee, S. G., 817n326, 1803n742,
2438n1453, 2450n1591, 2451n1607
Lee, Young-Hoon, 782n9, 998n64,
998n68
Leeman, A. D., 118n11
Leeper, G. J., 806n226, 825n395
Lees, B., 1519n600
Lefebvre, L., 2697n4011
Lefkowitz, M. R., 303n389, 419n145,
425n15, 605nn60–61, 606n70,
606n76, 608n98, 608n105, 608n108,
610n131, 610n135, 612n161, 618n265,
619n271, 620n284, 621n299, 624n348,
626nn380–383, 627n393, 627n395,
627n404, 629n423, 630n432, 631n445,
1207n20, 1267n171, 1304n87,
1384n883, 1385n884, 1482n169,
1557n957, 1558n960, 1558n970,
1560n996, 1747n204, 1893n258,
1928n755, 1928n764, 1930n788,
1930n790, 1989nn77–78, 2318n202,
2389n853, 2390n863, 2392n881,
2408n1075, 2713n4158, 2810n5122,
2878n5734, 2975n246, 2983n329,
3094n1471, 3512n1318, 3535n1564
Légasse, S., 980n1296, 1441n1410,
1446n1449, 1466n13, 1630n310,
1646nn445–446, 2517n2248,
2519n2266, 2521n2283, 2521n2287,
2521n2291, 2522n2297, 2524n2312,
2734n4386, 3184n569, 3185n582,
3196n670, 3198nn693–695,
3210nn779–780, 3210n783,
3213n811, 3213n816, 3217n854,
3219n870, 3257n1155, 3258n1158,
3258n1162
Legrand, L., 2684n3853, 3779n8
Lehmann, D., 370n442
Lehmann, K., 2377n716
Lehmann, M. R., 838n510
Lehmann, P. W., 2377n716
Lehnardt, A., 1991n100
Lehnert, V. A., 3753n407, 3757n435
Lehoux, D., 532n263, 2435n1411
Lehtinen, M., 1681n772
Leibowitz, S., 3209n773
Leicht, R., 2438n1457, 2845n5429,
3192n633
Leidwanger, J., 3624n727, 3625,
3625n731, 3625nn732–735,
3659n1031, 3659n1035
Leigh, D. J., 1462n1615
Leigh, M., 85n287, 85n290, 3052n1016,
3556n7
Leiman, S. Z., 891n293
Leineweber, M., 3779n8
Leiris, M., 2443n1513, 2449n1572
Leisegang, H., 530n246, 531, 531n260
Leivestad, R., 891n305, 1438n1383
Lejeune, M., 2144n1537
Lemaire, A., 921n652, 1268n185,
3140n221, 3140n224
LeMarquand, G., 2565n2659
Leme Lopes, J., 3534n1555
Lemerle, P., 2383n782, 2386, 2386n819,
2477n1845
Lemmer, H. R., 602n39
Lémonon, J.-P., 2838n5362
Lempp, W., 2252n454, 2252n458
Lendon, J. E., 80n253, 81n255, 87n307,
98n70, 100n83, 105n116, 106n118,
110n144, 118n11, 118n13, 120nn31–
32, 122n48, 123n55, 133n152,
133n155, 139n208, 171n34, 184n153,
351n300
Lenfant, D., 109n132, 584n19
Lennartsson, G., 1112n713
Lennon, J. T., 3779n8
Lenski, G. E., 425n16, 1571n1128,
2397n958, 2728n4327
Lenski, R. C. H., 407n32, 823n385,
1259n94, 1338n422, 1521n609,
1569n1096, 1626n264, 2596n2955,
2748n4509, 2776n4806, 2978n280,
3506n1278
Lentz, J. C., Jr., 69n156, 194n247,
206n354, 424n8, 2480n1882,
2483n1902, 2517n2249, 2518n2251,
2519n2264, 2522n2295, 2522n2297,
2522n2301, 2523n2305, 2528n2341,
2528n2345, 2773n4788, 2910n6023,
3170n436, 3178n506, 3183,
3183nn562–563, 3183n565,
3184n566, 3198n688, 3253n1109,
3258n1165, 3258n1168, 3329n1738,
3347n1895, 3354n27, 3430n678,
3466n978, 3468n994, 3515n1361,
3577n201, 3641n878
Lentzen-Deis, F., 1436n1364, 1767n381
Leon, H. J., 311n448, 429n43, 451n108,
770n355, 771n358, 822n377,
981n1297, 1137n904, 1214n76,
1256n51, 1265n150, 1287n400,
1303n75, 1306n116, 1377n807,
1390n944, 1406n1083, 1463n1634,
1473n68, 1769n406, 2005n235,
2019nn389–390, 2020n400,

- 2046nn685–687, 2046n694,
2145n1544, 2186n2004, 2187,
2187n2006, 2391n871, 2391n875,
2475n1829, 2692n3947, 2702n4058,
2702n4063, 2703n4070, 2706n4092,
2707n4096, 2709n4116, 2710nn4124–
4125, 2712n4143, 3518n1396,
3733n203, 3733n208, 3734n228,
3735n231, 3736n242, 3736n244,
3736n248, 3736n257, 3737n259,
3737n260, 3737n262
- Leonard, A. P., 2445n1534
- Leonard, B. J., 14n66, 681n295, 806n226,
827n413, 842n552, 1846n146
- Leonard, E. A., 852n656
- Leonardi, G., 493n3
- Léonas, A., 1120n785
- Léon-Dufour, X., 355n325
- Leonhard, C., 1009n168, 1401n1028
- Leoni, T., 444n51
- Lerstrom, A. C., 3142n240, 3408n497
- Lesko, L. H., 2499n2060
- Lessa, W. A., 2587n2859, 2876n5706
- Lesses, R., 618n264, 807n244,
1505n417, 2847n5450
- Lesswing, L. M., 3587n331
- Lestang, F., 2351n508, 2464n1732,
2532n2370, 2533n2371, 2555n2573,
2618n3183, 2745n4476
- Lester, R., 2197n16, 2200n34
- Lev, S., 1570n1116
- Levang, R. K., 814
- Levene, Dan, 418n130, 1506n426,
1889n218, 2847n5454, 3684n1299,
3689n1376
- Levene, D. S., 92n12, 110n143, 162n121
- Lévi, I., 1361n664
- Levick, B. M., 68n150, 80n247, 198n276,
210n372, 218n418, 1448n1476,
2014n335, 2014n338, 2015n341,
2015n345, 2028n477, 2029n490,
2029n494, 2034n551, 2035n560,
2035nn564–565, 2036n565,
2036n570–578, 2037n580, 2037n589,
2038nn591–592, 2038nn596–597,
2038nn603–604, 2038n607,
2039n608, 2039n619, 2040,
2040nn623–624, 2040nn626–628,
2040n631, 2041nn635–636,
2042n653, 2042n657, 2043n660,
2102n1159, 2103n1167,
2104nn1174–1175, 2107n1212,
2110n1222, 2110n1225, 2111n1231,
2115n1278, 2118nn1302–1303,
2128n1393, 2129n1394–1400,
2129nn1402–1403, 2129n1405,
2151n1610, 2155n1658, 2175n1892,
2189n2023, 2190n2033, 2312n138,
2382nn777–778, 2706n4093,
2708n4110, 2727n4317, 2887n5818,
2938n6278, 3086n1399, 3181n547,
3253n1110–1111, 3459n913,
3581n248, 3682n1281, 3722n86
- Levine, A.-J., 25n139, 38n190, 208n363,
598, 598n3, 599n15, 614n191,
789n67, 1876n93, 2842n5398
- Levine, L. I., 259n14, 862n2, 1007n146,
1045n25, 1045n29, 1140n944,
1202n287, 1239n286, 1256n61,
1256n63, 1257nn64–65, 1258n83,
1301nn53–54, 1301n57, 1301n63,
1371n747, 1473n68, 1596n1377,
1698n915, 1714n95, 1720n165,
1732–33n44, 1733n45, 1734nn58–59,
1966n1169, 2048n707, 2072n903,
2093n1083, 2616n3157, 3089n1422,
3169n427, 3169n429, 3193n650,
3206n745, 3214n821, 3286n1392
- Levine, N., 490n255, 563n81, 713n587,
2255n491
- Levinskaya, I., 31, 31nn159–160,
159n96, 159n102, 294n314, 450n94,
469n80, 513n121, 751n169,
850n629, 1283n356, 1490n234,
1490n236, 1735n66, 1735n68,
1738n92, 1738n101, 1740n115,
1741n133, 1753n254, 1754n273,
1781n506, 1836n56, 1836n58,
1837n65, 1843nn128–129, 2043n660,
2046n687, 2092n1076, 2095n1100,
2103n1168, 2105n1187, 2122n1349,
2147n1564, 2186n2004, 2318nn199–
200, 2322n231, 2391n876,
2393n898, 2462, 2462n1705,
2462n1717, 2463n1718, 2463n1721,
2538n2418, 2538n2421, 2562n2639,
2579n2768, 2694n3978, 2705n4085,
2709n4114, 2738n4437, 2792n4968,
2988n391, 3733n203, 3733n204,
3733n207, 3733n210, 3734n227,
3736nn246–255
- Levinsohn, S. H., 2824n5215
- Levinson, J., 2011n301
- Levison, J. R., 155n54, 524n207,
528n231, 535n293, 535n296,
803n198, 811n284, 819n340,
892n314, 900n402, 902n430,
1274n245, 1310n163, 1473n70,
2459n1686, 2646n3453
- Levy, A., 870n87
- Lévy, C., 269n102
- Levy, I. C., 2266n585, 2266n587,
2669n3718, 2713n4152, 3738n270
- Lewin, L., 591n92, 1950n1030
- Lewis, A.-M., 837n495
- Lewis, Andrew D. E., 3447n848,
3455n884, 3459n916
- Lewis, B., 291n273, 1560n1003,
1561n1012, 1563n1037, 1563n1042,
1815n830, 1935n880, 1987n49
- Lewis, C. S., 357n345, 818n336
- Lewis, D. C., 375n505, 1712n71
- Lewis, H. A., 3663n1073
- Lewis, I. M., 617n250, 913n556,
1503n391, 1603n57, 1610n114,
1803n741, 2434n1394, 2434n1403,
2435n1404, 2436n1417, 2436n1435,
2440n1487, 2441n1498,
2442nn1504–1505, 2442n1508,
2443n1511, 2443n1513, 2444n1524,
2446n1551, 2448nn1563–1564,
2448n1566, 2450n1588,
2450nn1590–1591, 2450n1593,
- 2450n1597, 2451n1599, 2451n1603,
2453n1631, 2454n1634, 2454n1637,
2454n1639, 3674n1200
- Lewis, J. P., 887n248, 887n258,
1590n1321, 2249n419, 2251n439,
2254n475
- Lewis, N., 46n37, 47nn42–43, 326n35,
365n412, 400n117, 417n114,
417n117, 425n15, 456n146, 585n30,
586n33, 629n429, 635n513, 745n120,
859n779, 898n384, 913n561,
951n1003, 1010n176, 1056n152–153,
1136n901, 1142n958, 1241n301,
1267n169, 1267n171, 1267n176,
1272n230, 1287n399, 1377n807,
1378, 1378n815, 1379nn826–827,
1384n883, 1405n1065, 1406n1074,
1479n137, 1491n254, 1504n394,
1514n540, 1515n546, 1564n1052,
1574n1163, 1580n1224, 1584n1270,
1726n231, 1747n195, 1748n213,
1750n223, 1764n363, 1769n408,
1780n494, 1856n248, 1857n257,
1858n272, 1888n204, 1888n206,
1908n434, 1909n463, 1910n464,
1910n475, 1910n480, 1911n481,
1911n495, 1913nn526–527,
1924n696, 1928n762, 1991n91,
2009n276, 2103n1166, 2216n139,
2274n685, 2316n173, 2377n716,
2396n941, 2409n1085, 2413n1150,
2485n1916, 2539n2428, 2543n2457,
2558n2603, 2559n2622, 2654n3535,
2690n3933, 2720n4230, 2730n4341,
2730n4345, 2733n4374, 2766n4718,
2769n4738, 2781nn4843–4844,
2781n4848, 2802nn5046–5047,
2803n5059, 2803n5063, 2805n5083,
2841n5396, 2847n5452, 2890n5848,
3037n847, 3067n1184, 3177n496,
3178n507, 3221n883, 3324n1698,
3379n269, 3437n745, 3467n990,
3480n1086, 3574n178, 3583n273,
3583nn282–283, 3604n510,
3646n920
- Lewis, R. B., 2965n137
- Ley, A., 2150n1594, 2151n1612,
2151nn1614–1615, 2152n1617,
2154n1647
- Leyrer, D. P., 2091n1067
- Liardon, R., 803n202, 829n420,
1201n277
- Libero, L. de, 1051n78, 1051nn81–82,
1051nn84–85, 1051n87, 1376n793,
2130n1413, 2131n1417, 2478n1854,
2478n1856, 2478n1858, 2478n1860,
2515n2231, 2524n2312, 2528n2346,
3464n953, 3535n1564
- Licaucou, J., 2454n1639
- Lichtenberger, A., 86n299, 3161n372
- Lichtenberger, H., 1317n220, 2438n1457
- Licon, M. R., 28n149, 105n116,
355nn323–324, 357n345, 664n149,
722n659, 2571n2707, 3518n1390
- Liddell, H. G., 763nn282–283, 795,
859n777, 1097n568, 1194n200,
1368n714, 1384, 1653n515,

- 1818n860, 2001, 2018n373,
2325n250, 2430n1334, 2665n3678,
2840n5385, 2857, 2894n5880,
2923n6140, 3044, 3507n1287,
3609n577, 3616n646, 3723
- LiDonnici, L., 2876n5705, 2877n5718,
3690n1378
- Liébaert, J., 1059n207
- Lieber, A., 731n749, 912n552, 1820n878
- Lieberman, S., 7n17, 39n197, 259n14,
404n15, 464n38, 862n2, 875n141,
1156n1124, 1258n84, 1258n88,
1446n1447, 1612n132, 2072n903,
2615n3156, 2616n3162–3163,
2656n3568, 3206n745, 3214nn821–
822, 3218n864, 3499n1223
- Liebeschuetz, W., 214n397, 1752n246,
1834n32, 1835n35, 3346n1877
- Liefeld, W. L., 77n224, 293n308,
310n439, 436n9, 437n13, 437n15,
444n55, 574n162, 585n30, 586n40,
588nn63–64, 588n68, 604n49,
631n444, 638n539, 750n163, 867n50,
926n709, 1031n415, 1062n231,
1062n233, 1289n426, 1483n178,
1486n209, 1530n681, 1685n811,
1699n932, 1718n136, 1851n191,
1893n257, 1976n13, 1978n28,
1979n32, 2005n238, 2008n267,
2011n296, 2011n303, 2045n678,
2063n827, 2092n1073, 2105n1188,
2131n1421, 2132n1422, 2133n1429,
2133n1431, 2137n1473, 2139n1489,
2392n891, 2404n1035, 2406n1061,
2415n1183, 2580nn2782–2784,
2596n2959, 2736n4414, 2830n5291,
2831n5292, 2845n5426, 2849n5472,
2906n5990, 2953n44, 3006n543,
3045n933, 3055n1046, 3056n1067,
3058n1085, 3595n432, 3774n591
- Lienau, C., 2686n3872, 2754n4585,
2754n4589
- Lienhardt, G., 1193n197
- Lieu, J. M., 2391n877
- Lieven, A. von, 919n630, 949n982
- Lifshitz, B., 1752n244, 1752n250,
1899n341, 2538n2421, 2912n6046
- Lightfoot, J. B., 398n98, 749n152,
1272n226, 1621n219, 1873n63,
1907n424, 1914n532, 1933n842,
1934n861, 1937n911, 2115n1281,
2116n1286, 2117n1295, 2195,
2196n11, 2208, 2240n331, 2244n363,
2255n495, 2257n503, 2268n614,
2275n700, 2281n747, 2281n757,
2286n808, 2290n852, 2295n880,
2302n42, 2304n63, 2304n66,
2362n608, 2391n870, 2395n930,
2396n937, 2497n2049, 2511n2192,
2528n2345, 2539n2427, 2540n2434,
2550n2533, 2550n2536, 2551n2539,
2568n2688, 2598n2980, 2627n3260,
2631n3297, 2637n3371, 2659n3597,
2674n3763, 2704n4081, 2705n4085,
2707n4098, 2740n4455, 2745n4476,
2748n4505, 2749n4517, 2761n4658,
2770n4756, 2786n4899, 2789n4931,
2799n5021, 2800n5033, 2807n5098,
2819n5184, 2837n5351, 2856n5531,
2864n5587, 2920n6121, 2937n6265,
3000n498, 3031n772, 3117n26,
3137n196, 3138n205, 3141n234,
3152n310, 3176n486, 3218n864,
3304n1536, 3317n1640, 3427n648,
3445n818, 3564n89, 3581n247,
3725n110, 3769n544, 3778n7
- Lightfoot, John, 1286n386
- Lightfoot, R. H., 791n89, 1053n106
- Lightman, M., 1265n150
- Lightstone, J., 1299n33, 1301n57
- Lignée, H., 507n68
- Lim, D. S., 689n360, 826n402, 998n64,
1486n208
- Lim, T. H., 873n124, 875n147,
2050n728, 2254n482
- Limbeck, M., 2079n951, 2079n954
- Limberis, V., 2695n3979
- Lincicum, D., 1504n396, 3686n1319
- Lincoln, A. T., 27n146, 617n237,
692n378, 722n667, 789n72, 807n243,
899n399, 908n508, 911n540,
912n550, 959n1079, 1033n434,
1046n37, 1270n200, 1459n1599,
1496n315, 1599n11, 1605n78,
1684n795, 1912n510, 1913n511,
1920n632, 1940n947, 1992n108,
1992n110, 2317n192, 2838n5367,
2853n5505, 3008n559, 3294n1456
- Lincoln, L. R., 3173n463
- Lind, L. R., 929n749
- Lindars, B., 482n184, 519n175, 533n280,
765n299, 865n29, 872n112, 944n942,
963n1117, 986n1331, 1438n1384,
1438n1386, 2254n480, 2256n497,
3752n397
- Lindblom, J., 887n249, 888n261,
888n264, 888n275, 897n364,
898n382, 899n396, 899nn400–401,
2493n2000
- Lindboe, I. M., 11n49
- Lindemann, A., 551n13, 1004n106,
1011n197, 1043n7, 1198n244,
1380n841, 1522n614, 1534n727,
1711, 2978n270, 3565n94
- Linden, E., 591n92
- Lindenberger, J. M., 761n270
- Linderski, J., 2931n6206, 2931n6209
- Lindner, H., 265n71, 302n376
- Lindner, M., 1676n719, 1680n760
- Lindner, R., 419n143, 2714n4160,
2723n4279
- Lindsay, G., 363n396, 375n501,
712n580, 829n420, 1065n262,
1203n294, 1500n344, 1529n678,
1708n45, 1712n70, 2647n3475,
2859n5569
- Lindsay, J., 3604n514
- Lindsey, R. L., 389n37
- Lindstrøm, T. C., 1771n426
- Linforth, I. M., 900n410, 1770n416
- Ling, R., 1652n513, 1775n454,
3704n1532
- Ling, T. M., 826n402
- Link, S., 3321n1664
- Linss, W. C., 70n165
- Linthicum, R. C., 3283n1358
- Linton, O., 2321n227
- Lintott, A. W., 89n320, 108n126,
586n42, 705n501, 1302n72, 1304n88,
1304n92, 1473n71, 1883n156,
1906n414, 1908n443, 1911n488,
2014n329, 2316n174, 2405n1052,
2408n1083, 2409n1085, 2409n1088,
2409n1090, 2478n1851, 2478n1853,
2478n1855, 2478n1859, 2527n2339,
2549n2522, 2554n2564, 2678n3806,
2707n4099, 2720n4242, 2908n6011,
2912n6039, 2914n6051, 3188n604,
3226n930, 3246n1055, 3249n1077,
3336n1796, 3388n329, 3424n625,
3438n756, 3443n805, 3447n847,
3463n947, 3467n986, 3574n178,
3721n666
- Lipka, M., 1899n346
- Lipsedge, M., 2450n1592
- Liston, C., 566n101
- Litewski, W., 3466n977
- Litfin, D., 254n187, 426n25, 2101n1149,
2157n1680, 2158n1681, 2583n2806,
2583n2810, 2614n3139, 2617n3167,
2693n3967, 3534n1550
- Litke, W., 1356n624
- Littauer, M. A., 1579n1209, 1579n1214
- Litwak, K. D., 91n5, 133n154, 149n12,
229n55, 250n158, 485, 485nn216–
217, 552n14, 648n16, 677n264,
683n310, 719n638, 719n640, 877,
877nn156–157, 880n184, 945n950,
2614n3145, 3719nn44–45, 3751n381,
3756n428, 3757nn433–435,
3759n452
- Liu, I., 818n334, 2593n2919
- Liver, J., 1260n100
- Liverani, M., 3080n1342
- Livingston, M., 1278n286
- Livingstone, D. N., 1563n1039,
1563n1041
- Livingstone, E. A., 789n67
- Liwak, R., 1958n1100
- Lizorkin, I., 1362n672
- Llewellyn, Russ, 376n516, 1594n1363
- Llewellyn-Jones, L., 602n38, 619n271,
634n494, 729n726, 1720n157,
2007n251, 2679n3813, 3778n4
- Llewellyn, S. R., 417n119, 425n15,
586n34, 626n384, 941n915,
1490n234, 1747n200, 1915n548,
1921n656, 1922n668, 1936n885,
1936n891, 1936n893, 1936n895,
1936n897, 1991n91, 2003n212,
2282n768, 2283n782, 2315n172,
2485n1915, 2872n5659, 2877n5716,
2910n6027, 3255n1127, 3256n1136,
3333n1780, 3574n176, 3574n178,
3582n267, 3605n516, 3779n8
- Lloyd-Jones, H., 2637n3370
- Lloyd-Jones, M., 782n8
- Loader, W. R. G., 960n1091
- Lobell, J. A., 3658n1022
- Lock, W., 146n285, 225n17, 1942n957,
2320n210, 2711n4135, 3039n863

- Locke, J., 356n332, 380, 3149n294
 Lockwood, G., 1900n351
 Lockwood, J. F., 2906n5991
 Lockwood, P. F., 602n36
 Lodge, J. G., 229n57, 518n172
 Lodge, R. C., 175n70, 1023n318,
 1023n323, 1024n326, 2589n2884,
 2594n2932, 3012n605, 3032n778
 Loewe, H., 512n106, 514n125, 547n394,
 625n363, 839n516, 973n1211,
 973n1217, 1025n344, 1035n452,
 1059n203, 1085n455, 1284n363,
 1320n267, 1346n495, 1404n1064,
 1642n417, 1658n559, 1993n116,
 2079n951, 2081n972, 2113n1256,
 2239n316, 2308n98, 2726n4308,
 3209n771, 3278n1329
 Loewen, J. A., 2447n1555, 2451n1607
 Loewenstamm, S. E., 1039n1
 Lofland, J., 1616n163
 Lofthouse, W. F., 692n378
 Loftus, F., 1700n944
 Lohfink, G., 1239n290
 Lohmann, H., 2687n3878, 2986n375
 Lohmeyer, E., 1004n106, 1156n1118
 Lohse, E., 413n77, 588n62, 609n123,
 740n60, 931n786, 1030n403,
 1129n841, 1303n74, 1322n292,
 1354n606, 1438n1385, 1786n580,
 1933n842, 2083n992, 2182n1954,
 2182n1958, 2209n89, 2636n3345,
 3053n1029, 3109n1632, 3206n746,
 3277n1326, 3527n1504, 3597n444
 Lohwasser, A., 1565nn1064–1065,
 1574n1156, 1584n1263
 Loisy, A., 2154n1649, 3112n1652
 Lolos, Y., 2339n390
 Loman, P., 606n75
 Lomas, H. K., 2380n749, 3701n1502,
 3701n1505, 3702n1519
 Lomax, L., 2529n2352
 Lombard, P., 15n71
 Long, A. A., 531nn251–252, 799n161,
 837n489, 916n601, 930n772,
 931n780, 932n795, 934n828,
 1321n275, 2265n576, 2584n2819,
 2585n2838, 2587n2858, 2590n2896,
 2593n2919, 2593n2924, 2593n2929,
 2609n3093, 2621n3209, 2634n3330,
 2651n3509
 Long, B. O., 897n364
 Long, F. J., 2553n2559
 Long, V. P., 223n10, 2272n662,
 2499n2060, 3080n1342, 3342n1841,
 3377n253, 3594n412
 Long, Z. B., 1644n432
 Longenecker, B. W., 574n160, 647n6,
 697n415, 1023n314, 1053n111,
 1465n7, 1981n4, 2052n748,
 2083n993, 2095n1094
 Longenecker, R. N., 30n156, 236n107,
 252n167, 310n437, 310n441, 387,
 387n25, 412n67, 436n8, 482n184,
 490n252, 490n255, 502nn38–39,
 548n407, 609n122, 696n414,
 715n598, 717n618, 724n683,
 739n55, 739n58, 765n299, 765n304,
 800n171, 802n186, 873n124, 874,
 874nn129–130, 874nn132–133,
 922nn657–660, 922n666, 923n674,
 938n886, 944n947, 960n1089,
 960n1092, 961n1094, 961n1099,
 964n1125, 964n1128, 964n1131,
 967n1157, 983n1309, 1068n300,
 1076n374, 1091n507, 1092n520,
 1114n736, 1114n738, 1114n741,
 1115n751, 1117n761, 1121n790,
 1149n1042, 1149n1044, 1161n1163,
 1165n1202, 1167n1225, 1222n132,
 1222n134, 1224n145, 1237n273,
 1243n327, 1331n366, 1336n407,
 1338n416, 1342n459, 1361n659,
 1363n676, 1372n754, 1397n1001,
 1402n1043, 1407n1088, 1407n1090,
 1429n1287, 1437nn1373–1374,
 1446n1453, 1447n1460, 1466n12,
 1497n319, 1511n493, 1533n725,
 1574n1159, 1587n1295, 1610n120,
 1613n141, 1636n367, 1637n375,
 1670n676, 1671n683, 1672n696,
 1772n433, 1775n455, 1777n475,
 1934n861, 1952nn1050–1051,
 1953n1054, 1953n1056, 1982n12,
 2055n767, 2063n819, 2065n853,
 2070n885, 2070n887, 2070n889,
 2078n946, 2079n957, 2081n978,
 2084n1002, 2091n1067, 2111n1234,
 2121n1332, 2143n1528, 2195n8,
 2196n9, 2196n11, 2208n77,
 2223n183, 2238n303, 2242n348,
 2246n379, 2260n531, 2263n556,
 2310n116, 2322n233, 2324n244,
 2377n721, 2581n2789, 2616n3162,
 2622n3216, 2704n4077, 2705n4084,
 2761n4665, 2784n4875, 2814n5142,
 2887n5819, 2930n6199, 2969n177,
 3036n839, 3039nn862–863,
 3083n1375, 3112n1652, 3123n74,
 3154n330, 3178n503, 3180nn528–
 529, 3180n531, 3207n748, 3210n780,
 3257nn1156–1157, 3278n1333,
 3278n1335, 3507n1281, 3515n1357,
 3515n1361, 3543n1641, 3570nn135–
 136, 3695n1429, 3713n1621,
 3737n260, 3737n262, 3752n390,
 3767n533, 3769n548
 Longkumer, A., 782n9, 998n68, 1709n49
 Longman, T., 100n85, 2249n409,
 2250n424
 Longstaff, T. R. W., 389n36
 Lönnnermark, L.-G., 249, 429n45, 2949n,
 3707n1559
 Lönnqvist, K., 1019n275, 3177n497
 Lönnqvist, M., 1019n275, 3177n497
 Lopez, D. C., 517n161, 1559n980,
 1799n708, 1817n852, 1855nn235–
 236, 1948n1017, 2341n406,
 2474n1818, 2481n1885, 2553n2559,
 3316n1627
 López Barja de Quiroga, P., 1306n112,
 1927n744
 López Fernández, E., 2236n284
 Loraux, N., 1477n109
 Lord, A. B., 128n96, 291n274
 Lord, L. E., 3393n376, 3394n390,
 3416nn558–559
 Losch, S., 1551n866, 1551n872,
 1575n1174
 Losie, L. A., 2565n2659, 2677n3791
 Lotfi, A., 291n278
 Lotufo-Neto, F., 2444n1525
 Loubser, J. A., 1982n10, 2441n1498
 Lovekin, A. A., 820n361
 Lövestam, E., 529n238, 785n33,
 1167n1225, 2051n744, 2070n886,
 2070n889, 2997n472, 3031n768
 Lovett, L., 834n463
 Loviny, C., 3313n1602
 Lowe, Dunstan, 3615n630
 Lowe, M., 389n36, 1296n10, 3742n303
 Lowe, Stephen D., 1940n947
 Lown, J. S., 331n106
 Lozano, F., 1785n577
 Lucas, E. C., 672n228
 Lucas, R. A., 591n92, 1950n1030
 Luce, T. J., 281n196
 Luciani, F., 719n633
 Lüdemann, G., 36n182, 102n93, 104,
 104nn106–110, 188n184, 197n273,
 201n302, 207n358, 224n14, 235n104,
 275, 275nn148–150, 307n419,
 311n445, 352, 352n305, 355n328,
 441n34, 449n82, 722, 722n662, 723,
 723n670, 740n60, 787n58, 819n340,
 865n30, 1043, 1043n12, 1183n97,
 1223n136, 1341n449, 1510n481,
 1512n508, 1537n749, 1599n18,
 1602n42, 1603n55, 1705n11,
 1731n32, 2006n240, 2114n1262,
 2200n34, 2297n7, 2351n509,
 2523n2305, 2524n2312, 2525n2324,
 2567n2684, 2707n4100, 2795n4993,
 3044n929, 3088n1413, 3093n1455,
 3186n587, 3291n1429, 3699n1476
 Ludlam, L., 2588n2870, 2637n3374
 Ludlow, J. W., 31n158
 Ludwig, A. M., 913n557, 1606n90,
 2446n1545, 2450n1593
 Ludwig, F., 363n396, 367n423, 368n426,
 915n594, 1520n601, 3566n104
 Ludwig, G. D., 378n52
 Lugt, M. van der, 2438n1454
 Lührmann, D., 2079n953, 2084n1002,
 2542n2449, 2545n2481, 2681n3839
 Luig, U., 2443n1515, 2445n1537
 Luke, K., 469n79, 718n633, 1206n8,
 1439n1389
 Luke, T. S., 347n261, 3655n999
 Luling, V., 1803n741, 2443n1513,
 2444n1524, 2445n1533
 Lull, D. J., 976n1239, 1147n1024,
 2213n116, 2214n119, 2218n154
 Luna, M., 2184n1981
 Lund, A. A., 3748n357
 Lundquist, J. M., 3148n278
 Lung-Kwong, L., 429n43, 429n45,
 768n334, 822n377, 1180n64,
 1254n39, 1287n400, 2083n998,
 2093n1082, 2145n1544, 2692n3947,
 2698n4022, 2703n4069,
 2705n4084, 2708n4112, 3006n549,

- 3214n829, 3707n1559, 3712n1607,
3721n74, 3733n206, 3734n216,
3735n231, 3735n233, 3736n242,
3738nn269–270
Lunn, N. P., 1362n672, 3779n8
Lurker, M., 1413n1141, 1416n1162
Luter, A. B., 920n638, 2063n819,
2834n5329
Luther, M., 233, 256n206, 2077n938,
2083, 2083n998, 2084n1013, 2194n2,
2802n5047, 2890n5845, 3070n1213,
3109, 3274n1297, 3290n1425
Lutz, C. E., 230n61, 288n255, 289n258,
616n232, 1035n450, 1060n216,
1484n184, 1933n849, 2112n1247,
2113n1252, 2303n58, 2459n1688,
2504n2120, 2567n2683, 2604n3046,
2606n3065, 2643n3420, 2669n3712,
2833n5318, 3044, 3064n1153,
3207n757, 3539n1603, 3540n1604,
3540n1609
Luvutse, B., 1708n45
Luwel, A., 2722n4265
Luz, M., 303n391, 2506n2137
Luz, U., 1047n44, 3065n1166
Luzbetak, L. J., 1529n677, 1770n417,
2096n1106, 2854n5515, 3142n240,
3408n497
Lyll, F., 1306n117, 1385n889,
1385n891, 1913n523, 1914n532,
2510n2183, 3255n1133
Lygunda li-M, F., 369n440
Lynch-Watson, J., 1212n57, 1610n114,
3311n1586
Lyons, G., 144n261, 232n80, 969n1178,
2202n46, 2214n119, 2357n572,
2362n605, 2373n694, 2519n2262,
2742n4460, 3005n536, 3055n1045,
3227n940, 3228nn941–942,
3497n1204
Lyons, T., 2821n5197
Lys, D., 529n237

Ma, J. C., 370n450, 371n455, 376n511,
376n515, 803n202, 816n316,
816n318, 825n391, 884n230,
885n236, 915n594, 1044n13,
1203n294, 1520n605, 1666n653,
1708n45, 2854n5515
Ma, W., 482n197, 528n229, 529n237,
532n272, 535n295, 682n300,
826n402, 829n422, 830n424,
892n308, 910n534, 2451n1608
Maass, M., 2427n1303
Mabiala, J., 376n511, 1713n76
MacAdam, H. I., 385n12
MacArthur, J. F., Jr., 539n337
Macaulay-Lewis, E. R., 1676n719
Macchi, J.-D., 1490n238
Macchia, F. D., 681n295, 826n402,
842n554, 1519n597
Maccini, R. G., 600n19, 3418n581
Maccoby, H., 1202n287, 1720n165
Macdonald, A. B., 1000n83
MacDonald, D. R., 32n163, 78n231,
83–84, 83nn273–274, 84nn275–278,
84n282, 85n285, 87, 87n306, 398n97,
761n271, 777n430, 1760n321,
1866n7, 1886n183, 2399, 2399n980,
2495, 2495nn2015–2018, 2977n263,
2994n450, 2995n452, 2998n479,
3011n598, 3015n627, 3514n1353,
3556n7, 3563n71, 3774n589
MacDonald, J., 1033n437, 1350n559,
1373n764, 1488n223, 1492n263,
1497n319, 1497n321, 3287n1395
MacDonald, M. Y., 601n35, 605n56,
768n334, 1186n120, 1309n151,
1380n841, 1381n853, 1786n587,
1799n698, 1894n262, 1902n381,
1920n644, 1928n764, 1929nn779–
780, 1931n811, 1937n906,
2188n2018, 2289n846, 2315n171,
2391nn878–879, 2392n887,
2394n906, 2408n1076, 2465n1738,
2543n2466, 2809n5111, 2973n218,
3085n1387, 3098n1517, 3102n1565
MacDonald, W. G., 814n311
MacDowell, D. M., 775n411, 776n426,
1218n99, 1403n1051, 1857n257,
2254n481, 2889n5839, 3311n1581,
3419n586, 3421n605, 3443n804
MacGaffey, W., 364nn403–404, 591n92,
1574n1163
MacGillivray, E. D., 1031n408,
1146n1006, 1716n116, 2409n1091,
2410n1106
MacGregor, G. H. C., 8n19, 44n4,
48n52, 175n68, 575n164, 575n165,
2357n566, 3523n1463
Machinist, P., 2362n606
Maciel del Rio, C., 1865n4
Macinskas-Le, L., 829n419
Mack, B. L., 62n103, 197n274, 208n363,
330n91, 360n379, 390n41, 588n66,
671n217, 673n232, 968n1168,
1698n915, 2832n5305, 3050n980,
3073n1265
Mack, R. W., 1563n1040
Mackay, B. S., 347n269, 898n385,
913n559, 2333n329
MacKendrick, P., 2566n2679,
2574n2728, 2577n2750, 2718n4213,
2754n4586, 2755n4593, 2790n4946,
2829n5266, 2886n5805, 2900n5939,
2900n5941
Mackie, S. D., 3521n1430
MacKinnon, M., 1769n407
Macklin, J., 357n349, 2442n1509,
2443n1521, 2449n1575
Macleod, J. K. B., 7n16, 123n62,
130n115, 135n172, 145n272, 170n20,
184n147, 274n140, 283n212,
285n222, 285n227, 292n286,
345n247, 346n255, 427n27, 430n47,
439n30, 480n169–170, 583n12,
664n143, 667n184, 710, 710n562,
800n168, 897n357, 943n930,
1143n966, 1153n1079, 1719n150,
1833n24, 2135n1449, 2149n1587,
2295n887, 2330n300, 2335n356,
2338n388, 2375n704, 2402n1024,
2403n1026, 2576n2741, 2583n2806,
2836n5340, 2978n278, 2980n298,
2981n309, 2984n343, 2984n345,
3171n447, 3357n54, 3504n1252,
3542n1634
MacLennan, R. S., 1751n231, 1755n276
Macleod, David, 2081n972
Macleod, M. D., 413n76, 2151n1614,
2561n2636, 2987n384
MacMullen, R., 12n57, 39n194, 350,
351n297, 367, 367nn421–422,
367n425, 368, 368n434, 372nn470–
471, 372n473, 373n481, 585n28,
585n31, 586, 586n39, 590n80,
590n86, 592, 592n100, 592n108,
593n112, 596n143, 604n53, 837n490,
846n690, 868n68, 897n365, 911n541,
931n786, 998n65, 1054n122,
1054n124, 1054nn127–128,
1055n130, 1055n132, 1055n134,
1055nn136–139, 1056n150,
1056n159, 1057n173, 1204nn307–
309, 1256n62, 1305n99, 1306n113,
1499n336, 1500n343, 1605n71,
1614n145, 1701n953, 1725nn223–
224, 1749n217, 1764n363, 1840n99,
1854nn223–224, 1855nn232–233,
1859n273, 1893n258, 1907n428,
1910n471, 1916n569, 1918n600,
1926n723, 1944n974, 1978n21,
2000n191, 2136n1461, 2144n1532,
2144n1541, 2169n1828, 2173,
2173n1875, 2176n1897, 2177n1909,
2184n1979, 2409n1093, 2436n1419,
2440nn1476–1477, 2440n1481,
2473n1810, 2552n2551, 2556n2585,
2582n2805, 2588n2874, 2701n4054,
2713n4151, 2720, 2720nn4233–4236,
2720nn4238–4239, 2720n4244,
2721n4249, 2725n4292, 2727n4319,
2730n4347, 2767n4724, 2842n5401,
2847n5445, 2886n5804, 2886n5807–
5808, 2899n5930, 2901n5949,
2904n5975, 3035nn819–820,
3035nn822–824, 3041n882,
3041n889, 3179n518, 3180n534,
3181n545, 3255n1134, 3329n1733,
3501n1231, 3585n301, 3602n487
MacNutt, F., 370n443, 372n471,
373n483, 375n498, 376n506,
376n514, 1503n391, 1504n396,
1644n432, 2434n1386
MacNutt, J., 1888n216
MacPhail, R. D., 2447n1561, 2854n5515
MacRae, G. W., 349n287, 540n339,
1413n1145
Macro, A. D., 3464n957
Macurdy, G. H., 3474nn1037–1038
Maddocks, M., 375n499
Maddox, R., 187n178, 234n91,
254n190, 436n6, 437n13, 438n19,
441n35, 446n69, 450n91, 505n58,
509n80, 518n172, 551n7, 2354n539,
2363n609, 3291n1428
Mader, G., 1836n53
Maehler, H., 47n50, 288n250
Maestas, M. V., 3143n240
Magaji, S., 915n594
Magen, I., 1490n241

- Magen, Y., 1300n44, 1492n269, 1492n271, 1534n725, 1699n928
- Maggay, M. P., 1203n294
- Magie, D., 2395n930
- Magness, J. Lee, 3018n651, 3760n455, 3761n466
- Magness, Jodi, 1019n275, 1516n568, 2043n667, 2764n4699, 3140n222, 3473n1028
- Magness-Gardiner, B., 1648n470, 1649n471, 3179n523
- Magruder, J. C., 1528n671
- Maharam, W.-A., 2163n1757, 2431n1347
- Maher, M., 807n241, 1271n206, 2080n960, 2236n287, 2663n3664, 3007n557
- Mahoney, L., 3663n1073
- Maier, F. G., 2008n257, 2008n259
- Maier, J., 859n780, 1033n434, 1045n25, 1787n595, 2257n504, 3151n305
- Maier, P. L., 2374n700
- Mainville, O., 928n725, 957n1065
- Makarius, L., 1504n401, 2273n664
- Makris, G. P., 2443n1511, 2443n1513, 2450n1596
- Malamat, A., 897n363, 899n396, 1406n1074
- Malan, F. S., 1621n220
- Malatesta, E., 3525n1490
- Malbon, E. S., 18n87, 131n127, 779n453, 831n430
- Malcolm, L., 2194n2
- Maldonado, M., 3142n240
- Málek, Jaromír, 2883n5773
- Malek, Jeri S., 1884n174
- Malherbe, A. J., 11n54, 35n177, 52n4, 70n165, 88n314, 172n41, 225n25, 236n105, 245, 251n165, 254n188, 254nn190–191, 314nn467–469, 413n77, 416n103, 447n73, 588n56, 591n93, 611n145, 620n287, 624n341, 624n343, 631n446, 971n1198, 995n36, 1013n215, 1016n236, 1023n319, 1053n111, 1103n621, 1148n1033, 1163n1184, 1176n27, 1238n280, 1274n249, 1319n254, 1393n977, 1486n208, 1620n199, 1623n233, 1623n235, 1627n285, 1693n863, 1693n866, 1738n101, 1745n169, 1751n239, 1767n380, 1815n838, 1833n21, 1837n61, 1840n99, 1844n132, 1897n316, 1899n344, 1900n354, 1900n356, 1934n859, 1995n133, 2003n211, 2011n296, 2012n315, 2095nn1097–1098, 2101n1149, 2105n1191, 2112n1249, 2132n1422, 2134n1436, 2134nn1439–1440, 2135n1445, 2135n1448, 2136, 2136nn1455–1456, 2136n1458–1459, 2136nn1463–1464, 2137n1470, 2137n1476, 2138n1484, 2139, 2141n1510, 2142, 2142n1519, 2142n1523, 2152n1618, 2183n1964, 2186n2002, 2212n105, 2224n187, 2233n256, 2269nn621–622, 2285n796, 2300n17, 2376n706, 2389n850, 2397n954, 2399n977, 2402nn1013–1014, 2414n1164, 2414n1170, 2467n1750, 2499n2063, 2511n2190, 2518n2254, 2520n2277, 2533n2372, 2534n, 2548n2516, 2551n2543, 2559n2618, 2562n2641, 2568nn2687–2688, 2575n2731, 2580n2782, 2582n2802, 2583n2815, 2583n2817, 2585n2833, 2588n2870, 2589n2888, 2590n2889, 2593n2926, 2593n2928, 2594n2939, 2623n3225, 2624n3234, 2643n3420, 2653nn3529–3530, 2655n3550, 2657n3576, 2660n3614, 2661n3619, 2662n3635, 2664n3675, 2673n3756, 2688n3904, 2695n3985, 2712n4142, 2722n4265, 2723n4270, 2724n4284, 2725nn4293–4295, 2736n4411, 2737n4423, 2738n4436, 2739n4442, 2745n4480, 2748n4511, 2749n4515, 2789n4930, 2828n5261, 2830n5288, 2831n5295, 2832n5310, 2833nn5317–5318, 2838n5359, 2840n5385, 2865n5599, 2904n5980, 2912n6040, 2914n6055, 2992n427, 2995n457, 3000nn492–494, 3002n509, 3004n528, 3006n542, 3008n564, 3012n601, 3013nn609–610, 3021n687, 3033n788, 3044n919, 3047n954, 3049n961, 3052n1020, 3053n1022, 3055n1041, 3055n1046, 3081n1353, 3099n1530, 3110n1635, 3202n718, 3207n749, 3213n814, 3233n968, 3257n1154, 3275n1311, 3507n1281, 3514n1355, 3537nn1582–1583, 3538n1588, 3543, 3543n1643, 3544n1644, 3544n1646, 3544n1648, 3546n1665, 3548n1686, 3578n215, 3727n138
- Malick, D. E., 10n38
- Malina, B. J., 11n49, 12n55, 19n96, 22n121, 38n190, 53n13, 63n104, 88n313, 91n5, 160n107, 225n25, 289n257, 362n392, 405n22, 420n150, 425n18, 494n5, 556n50, 557n57, 570n123, 590n86, 604n51, 637n537, 652n52, 673n235, 734n5, 747n140, 748n143, 749n152, 755n206, 819n339, 859n780, 867n52, 893n328, 912n554, 924n687, 940n902, 982n1307, 1054n112, 1067n288, 1067n290, 1082n427, 1090n494, 1134n883, 1151n1061, 1163n1184, 1202n285, 1286n386, 1377n807, 1437n1368, 1452n1527, 1454n1542, 1623n240, 1663nn611–612, 1692n854, 1700n935, 1842n118, 1948n1007, 1950n1031, 2008n266, 2017n361, 2031n510, 2064n833, 2099n1123, 2205n61, 2299n11, 2307n82, 2316n183, 2317n192, 2408n1080, 2412n1138, 2419n1227, 2632n3305, 2645n3448, 2685n3860, 2747n4499, 2776n4809, 2815n5155, 2894n5881, 2900n5937, 2907n6004, 2993n437, 3009, 3009n570, 3016n632, 3034n810, 3073n1266, 3145n250, 3170n439, 3200n706, 3205n739, 3220n879, 3229n945, 3256n1144, 3266n1224, 3267n1235, 3270n1258, 3271n1261, 3281n1351, 3283n1358, 3303n1523, 3310n1575, 3390n346, 3399n422, 3399n425, 3446n839, 3496n1199, 3551n1708, 3553n1718, 3602n487, 3668n1131, 3674n1199, 3680n1258, 3689n1371, 3742n303
- Malinowski, F. X., 1699n925
- Malipurathu, T., 1315n204, 3238n1004
- Malkin, I., 1448n1477, 1842n120, 2154n1648, 3136n190
- Mallen, P., 483n202, 507n71, 641n2, 684n313, 692nn383–384, 696n413, 703n469, 1817n852, 2099n1123
- Malombé, A., 376n511, 1713n76
- Maloney, E. C., 225n18, 403n6, 2565n2661, 3770n554
- Maloney, L. M., 486n218, 1164n1199, 1165nn1200–1201, 1823nn896–897, 1823n899, 1890n233, 2191n2043, 2233n254, 3118n37
- Malony, H. N., 818n332, 820n361
- Maly, E. H., 598n8
- Mamadzi, A., 1713n76
- Manana, F., 369n440, 915n594
- Mancini, I., 3380n272
- Mandel, P., 30n155, 490n255
- Mandouze, A., 3668n1128
- Mandryk, J., 1296n105
- Mangatt, G., 506n58, 520n183, 520n186, 697n417
- Mann, C. S., 724n676, 932n793, 1019n275, 1404n1060, 1501n364, 1696n888
- Manning, C. E., 612n158
- Manns, F., 339n187, 479n160, 628n412, 748n147, 765n299, 880n193, 1009n168, 1034n446, 1214n70, 1401n1028, 1699n925, 2243n350, 3214n820
- Mannsparger, D., 2336n358, 2341n407
- Mansfield, M. R., 1437n1374
- Mansfield, P. G., 829n420
- Manson, N., 380n542
- Manson, T. W., 249, 388–89, 388n31, 429n45, 507n69, 688n350, 747n135, 1093n531, 1107n652, 1111n698, 1129n841, 1438n1385, 1440n1401, 1564n1054, 1635n362, 1766n376, 1829n934, 2044n672, 2089n1055, 2089n1059, 2303n46, 2949n, 3118n35, 3221n893, 3277n1326, 3524n1473, 3707n1559
- Manson, William, 1345n483
- Mansoor, M., 943n936
- Mantel, H., 1140n938, 1226n176, 1300n49, 1897n315
- Mantey, J. R., 651n38, 975n1233, 1532n706, 2325n252, 3039n863, 3233n971, 3520n1406, 3531n1531
- Mantle, I. C., 885n235, 3313n1603
- Manuwald, G., 3082n1364
- Ma'oz, Z. U., 1300n42, 1349n551
- Maquet, J., 2448n1565, 2450n1597
- Marböck, J., 2731n4353

- March, J. R., 1554n893, 1554n895, 1807n775
- Marchant, E. C., 274n135, 286n235
- Marchetti, S. C., 47n46, 656n78
- Marconi, G., 159n96
- Marcus, R., 30n155, 719n635, 786n48, 975n1233, 1492n262, 2343n429, 2641n3401, 3215n839, 3363n115, 3665n1088
- Mare, W. H., 1049n59, 1200n264, 1343n464, 1890n234, 1891n235, 1891n242, 3139n219, 3161n372, 3161n374, 3312n1593
- Marek, C., 3078nn1319–1320
- Margalit, S., 169n14, 191n221, 1293n458
- Margel, S., 2589n2876
- Marguerat, D., 7n14, 52n8, 54nn20–21, 61n95, 64n115, 67, 67n139, 75n211, 78n231, 79n236, 90n2, 91n5, 100n83, 100n85, 109n139, 153n38, 156n71, 156n75, 160n106, 170n21, 196n268, 199n288, 201n298, 227n34, 249n153, 278nn173–174, 409n43, 476n133, 477n143, 492n1, 494n7, 500n28, 510n92, 520n183, 538n327, 541n345, 551n7, 551n13, 570nn120–121, 583n14, 641n1, 647n7, 647n12, 671n214, 678n274, 697n418, 708n538, 708n541, 723n668, 726n693, 765n300, 819n340, 834n463, 835n470, 842n553, 867n49, 910n534, 920n642, 945n950, 989n1361, 993n21, 1026n369, 1048n57, 1049n67, 1066n271, 1069n302, 1073n347, 1079n394, 1122n796, 1161n1163, 1163n1177, 1184n102, 1185n111, 1190n157, 1209n36, 1219n104, 1224n151, 1285n371, 1294n1, 1332n381, 1341n451, 1373n762, 1432n1323, 1437n1372, 1458n1590, 1508n457, 1534n727, 1535n737, 1573n153, 1600n21, 1609n107, 1634n347, 1654n527, 1688n833, 1704n4, 1708n44, 1710n64, 1728n8, 1794n660, 1822n891, 1866n11, 1869n24, 1879n122, 1968n1187, 2084n1012, 2353n535, 2362n603, 3558n28, 3715nn7–8, 3719n43, 3719n46, 3751n383, 3760n465, 3761n466, 3761n468, 3761n474, 3778n8
- Marin, G., 3142n240
- Marincola, J., 57n52, 70n165, 98n63, 108n124, 111n150, 114n172, 118nn11–12, 124nn69–70, 125n74, 126nn79–80, 127n91, 129n103, 132n131, 133n150, 137n193, 139n208, 141n226, 148n2, 151n23, 152n29, 155n64, 170n22, 177n83, 189n191, 263n50, 265n71, 274n141, 277n162, 278n176, 279n180, 279n186, 280n190, 281n197, 292n296, 295n323, 423n3, 582n1, 2367n648, 3626n743, 3760n460
- Mariz, C. L., 1028n387
- Mark, L. L., 2272n663
- Markle, G. B., IV, 378n524
- Markschies, C., 329n76
- Marlow, H. F., 1346n493
- Marmorstein, A., 273n133, 335n150, 472n103, 536n315, 672n223, 772n376, 921n652, 923n674, 937n874, 1224n145, 1317n230, 1353n599, 1415n1157, 1632n336, 1658n559, 2081n972, 2082n981, 2165n1778, 2314n157, 2966n152, 3036n841, 3522nn1451–1452, 3523n1460
- Marnham, P., 376n509
- Marostica, M., 370n444, 916n597, 1203n294
- Marrou, H. I., 2440n1481, 2653n3529
- Marsden, G. M., 355n323, 361n388, 820n359
- Marsella, A. J., 2448n1565
- Marsh, J., 2253n464, 2253n473
- Marshall, Gordian, 1149n1041, 1588n1299
- Marshall, I. H., 13n62, 61n95, 75n210, 149n8, 149n11, 160n106, 176n76, 178n92, 179n100, 181n119, 183n139, 201n298, 225n20, 245, 250n158, 282n205, 283n211, 306n408, 309n430, 388n31, 412n67, 442n41, 475n133, 478nn152–153, 479nn162–163, 481n177, 482n186, 487n233, 487n235, 492n1, 493n2, 500n30, 507n68, 520n185, 521n191, 550n5, 551n7, 551n12, 644n22, 657n97, 660n117, 682n302, 689n355, 714n596, 719n638, 754n201, 759n252, 766n311, 840n524, 842n555, 862n4, 881n199, 917n609, 921n645, 943n938, 945n949, 959n1079, 961n1094, 961n1098, 968n1170, 969n1174, 985n1329, 988n1349, 1045n22, 1073n348, 1079n400, 1109n674, 1114n742, 1116n759, 1121n789, 1122n793, 1126n820, 1136n895, 1144n972, 1150n1049, 1158n1140, 1158n1142, 1161n1161, 1166n1214, 1184n102, 1212n61, 1228n194, 1255n46, 1260n102, 1289n418, 1315n205, 1328n342, 1338n422, 1355n621, 1370n739, 1402n1045, 1410n1119, 1412n1129, 1435n1350, 1437n1374, 1438n1380, 1440n1399, 1458n1586, 1460n1603, 1517n578, 1518n582, 1523n628, 1526n646, 1531n696, 1532nn711–712, 1547n821, 1602n41, 1640n392, 1655n537, 1706n25, 1707n36, 1720n160, 1744n162, 1756n290, 1769n399, 1773n444, 1800nn711–712, 1808n789, 1812n817, 1948n1008, 1953n1054, 1985n29, 2014n331, 2018n371, 2021n413, 2058n787, 2066n858, 2071n896, 2078n946, 2078n950, 2083n995, 2093n1078, 2102n1156, 2106n1199, 2130n1407, 2137n1470, 2139n1490, 2173n1871, 2180nn1937–1938, 2256n497, 2256nn500–501, 2262n543, 2281n751, 2316n182, 2319n207, 2508n2157, 2533n2372, 2534n, 2539n2426, 2552n2553, 2672n3749, 2711n4131, 2757n4618, 2787n4904, 2807n5096, 2818n5173, 2822n5201, 2950n16, 2954n51, 2955n66, 2957n83, 2967n157, 2969n177, 2980n294, 2988n399, 2989n403, 2990n411, 3000n489, 3027n731, 3038n858, 3039n868, 3040n872, 3045n937, 3053n1030, 3062n1129, 3106n1600, 3112n1652, 3120n51, 3219n872, 3226n934, 3237n998, 3245n1036, 3245n1042, 3261n1180, 3268n1242, 3275n1307, 3279n1341, 3312n1589, 3320n1654, 3506n1277, 3517n1384, 3576n196, 3577n204, 3614n625, 3630n791, 3639n858, 3709n1579, 3718n38, 3719n45, 3767n534, 3768n542, 3771n556
- Marshall, Paul A., 1296n11
- Marshall, Peter, 225n26, 255n192, 464n42, 570n122, 571n132, 1017n251, 1100n588, 1171n1254, 1311n168, 1393n973, 1623n233, 1962n1132, 2157n1680, 2259n522, 2286n805, 2287n814, 2300nn18–19, 2302n39, 2306n75, 2309nn107–108, 2309nn112–113, 2410n1108, 2410n1113, 2412n1131, 2412n1136, 2518n2255, 2519n2262, 2530n2357, 2614n3139, 2635n3331, 2724nn4286–4287, 2912n6041, 2913n6049, 2913n6054, 2915n6078, 2939n6282, 2950n18, 2957n78, 2973n223, 3005n530, 3005nn536–540, 3008n559, 3012n600, 3067n1179, 3115n10, 3125nn88–89, 3171n451, 3189n614, 3242n1022, 3271n1261, 3414n536, 3540n1611, 3710n1592, 3742n301
- Martell-Otero, L. I., 363n398
- Martens, J. W., 1320n268, 2267n607
- Martin, C. J., 707n526, 1534n727, 1534n731, 1539nn757–758, 1540n767, 1542n778, 1543n790, 1560n1004, 1928n765, 1934n861
- Martin, Dale B., 419n146, 478n156, 591n94, 811n284, 886n245, 904n459, 1085n449, 1745n173, 1780n495, 1900n354, 1908n442, 1908n445, 1924n694, 1926n722, 1926n724, 1926n735, 1926n739, 1927, 1927n743, 1927n754, 1928nn756–759, 1934n861, 1935n865, 1947n1004, 2065n844, 2065n849, 2316n177, 2458n1681, 2591n2898, 2614n3139, 2673n3760, 2727n4319, 3099n1532, 3206n742, 3287n1402
- Martin, David, 367n419
- Martin, Dennis, 2440n1476
- Martin, E. G., 896n350
- Martin, Francis, 14n66, 15, 15n69, 15n73, 15n75, 194n250, 385n13, 542n350, 544n366, 590n77, 590n84, 653n57, 657n93, 663n135, 666n174,

- 691n372, 731n752, 735n12, 754n201, 773n383, 774n397, 791n85, 827n408, 830n427, 842n553, 861n799, 862n3, 870n84, 1028n386, 1064n256, 1081n410, 1099n584, 1108n671, 1135n892, 1158n1136, 1164nn1189–1190, 1174n7, 1230n208, 1232n230, 1279n304, 1326n333, 1370n737, 1370n741, 1371n750, 1384n882, 1459n1600, 1485n202, 1509n470, 1518n584, 1524n630, 1525n642, 1531n691, 1532n705, 1539n757, 1541n769, 1549n847, 1552n878, 1581n1229, 1585n1276, 1600n22, 1636n363, 1639n383, 1639n389, 1641n408, 1661n597, 1669n671, 1685n807, 1687n825, 1689n840, 1715n102, 1725n230, 1766n375, 1768n393, 1781n508, 1814n828, 1823n895, 1860n283, 1942n959, 1943n964, 2017n366, 2020n399, 2021n411, 2024n443, 2065n854, 2071n895, 2084n1014, 2097n1114, 2130n1409, 2291n856, 2307n86, 2308n90, 2320nn219–220, 2322n233, 2344n431, 2457n1668, 2457n1671, 2486n1923, 2487n1933, 2512n2205, 2537n2403, 2643n3423, 2659n3597, 2727n4312, 2749n4514, 2776n4810, 2784n4880, 2808n5098, 2817n5170, 2824n5220, 2847n5453, 2847n5455, 2970n183, 2976n254, 2978n270, 3039n867, 3088n1415, 3104n1582, 3184n567, 3230n955, 3234n980, 3272nn1271–1272, 3301n1500, 3332n1768, 3380n271, 3410n509, 3442n798, 3537n1580, 3551n1710, 3569n131, 3598n456, 3631n800, 3642n886, 3674nn1197–1198, 3674n1201, 3761n470, 3769n544
- Martin, François, 3
- Martin, H. M., Jr., 2565n2662, 2600n2995
- Martin, I. J., 823n380
- Martin, Lawrence T., 7n18, 16n77, 16n81, 128n98, 217n416, 552n23, 657n93, 1064n256, 1135n892, 1158n1136, 1232n230, 1370n741, 1371n750, 1459n1600, 1539n757, 1541n769, 1573n1153, 1581n1229, 1592n1336, 1636n363, 1715n102, 1857n254, 2512n2205, 2596n2956, 2632n3305, 2780n4842, 2817n5170, 2824n5220, 2970n183, 2976n254, 3039n867, 3139n220, 3184n567, 3230n955, 3272n1271, 3301n1500, 3380n271, 3537n1580, 3612n604, 3674n1201
- Martin, Luther H., 158n86, 326n32, 626n390, 711n572, 852n657, 897n365, 899n398, 900n409, 913n559, 933n806, 1413n1144, 1500n343, 1514n531, 1516n555, 1753n265, 1754n269, 2143n1524, 2151n1615, 2287n812, 2781n4851
- Martin, Matthew J., 1307n130
- Martin, Michael W., 570n125, 3778n3
- Martin, R. A., 31n158, 182n127, 311n448, 642n8, 643n19
- Martin, Ralph P., 158n91, 160n106, 392n54, 404n17, 409n44, 492n1, 814n311, 908n508, 983n1314, 1166n1210, 1259n91, 1429n1287, 1527n658, 1792n643, 1844n135, 1933n842, 1950n1028, 2114n1267, 2147n1569, 2153n1629, 2182n1958, 2183n1967, 2187n2010, 2285n800, 2351n510, 2362n608, 2494n2011, 2619n3187, 2820n5187, 3135n184, 3139n215, 3139n217, 3142n237, 3208n761, 3303n1532, 3411n519, 3501n1233
- Martin, Ronald H., 173n50
- Martin, S. D., 2881n5752
- Martin, T. W., 2140n1501, 3052n1018
- Martin, W., 3626n744
- Martín-Asensio, G., 18n94
- Martín-Bueno, M., 2718n4218
- Martindale, C. A., 2143n1526
- Martinez, Abigail, 2448n1565
- Martínez, A. E., 2728n4330, 3122n72
- Martinez, J. L., Jr., 3142n240
- Martinez, R., 810n277
- Martinez, S. R., 3142n240
- Martínez-Taboas, A., 2455n1656
- Martini, C., 7n14, 3579n231
- Martín-Moreno, J. M., 1243n323, 2113n1260
- Martinson, P. V., 261n29, 266n79
- Martins Terra, J. E., 326n32
- Martitz, W. von, 331n96
- Martone, C., 968n1167
- Martyn, J. L., 1043n11, 1045n28, 2213n116
- Marx, A., 755n203, 936n861, 2102n1157, 3097n1512, 3101n1555
- Marx, K., 3188n610
- Marx, W. G., 419n141, 529n242, 657n96
- Marxsen, W., 699, 699n439
- Mary, S., 1286n386, 1606n87, 1635n362
- Maser, P., 2184n1981, 2185n1985
- Masland, T., 1434n1337, 1924n693
- Mason, F., 544n364
- Mason, S., 38n190, 149n4, 150n18, 163nn130–131, 163n135, 168n8, 174n60, 178n94, 190n205, 191n218, 301n375, 423n3, 455n144, 461n22, 466n61, 472n97, 472n105, 555n39, 656n90, 744n110, 911n535, 1019n272, 1130n857, 1223n141, 1224, 1224nn148–149, 1226nn170–171, 1226n177, 1240nn294–295, 1467n15, 1801n722, 2209n86, 2582n2804, 2607n3073, 2818n5176, 3058n1083, 3216n847, 3279n1341, 3284n1366, 3284nn1370–1371, 3292n1437, 3295n1461, 3295n1464, 3470n1012
- Masquelier, A., 2443n1517
- Massa, A., 604n53, 854n674, 1785n573, 2751nn4539–4540, 2753n4565
- Massey, D. S., 370n443
- Massey, P. T., 201n299, 650n27
- Masson, O., 1985n37
- Mastin, B. A., 2849n5475
- Mastrocinque, A., 635n512, 837n489, 897n365, 1516n565, 1899n347, 2008n264, 2451n1609, 2585n2831, 2594n2929, 2594nn2936–2937
- Matassa, L., 1299n30, 1490n234
- Matera, F. J., 391n49, 460n12, 473n109, 503n44, 942n922, 953n1021, 1158n1140, 1437n1372, 1633n343, 1670n678, 1675n715, 1678n741, 1859n282, 2078n944, 2333n322, 2636n3346, 2713n4151, 2950n18, 2950n23, 2951n24, 2957n78, 2957n82, 3152n314, 3409n500, 3412n524
- Mates, B., 2593n2919
- Mather, C., 1028n387
- Matheson, P. E., 426n24, 1155n1103, 2127n1380, 2078n2802, 3181n543
- Mathews, J. B., 2414n1164
- Matlock, R. B., 1599n12, 2091n1067
- Matson, D. L., 505n58, 506, 506n62, 507n68, 755n209, 1174n6, 1534n729, 1589n1312, 1745n168, 1745n170, 1777n472, 1809n796, 1815n832, 1819n861, 1821n881, 1983n22, 2404n1043, 2484n1911, 2485n1918, 2510n2179, 2549n2526
- Matson, M. A., 3488n1133
- Matsuoka, E., 2445n1535
- Matthews, C. R., 139n209
- Matthews, D. A., 360n380, 378n524
- Matthews, E., 770n352, 1848n157, 2018n367, 3336n1795
- Matthews, J. F., 193n240, 381n550, 486n226, 3723n93
- Matthews, S., 608n99, 627n400, 698n430, 1282nn337–338, 1295n6, 1296n9, 1425n1244, 1453n1534, 1460n1603, 1753n254, 1893n258, 2389n844, 2391n869, 2392n889, 2392n892, 2393n895, 2399n981, 2408n1077, 2461nn1696–1697, 2495n2015, 2543n2462, 2544n2471
- Matthews, V. H., 615n215, 1204n305, 1991n99, 2719n4227, 3370n197, 3553n1717
- Matthiae, K., 1680n755
- Mattila, S. L., 615n217, 2609n3098, 2615n3153
- Mattill, A. J., Jr., 7n14, 13n62, 37, 166n1, 179n98, 221n2, 259n10, 321n4, 383n1, 385n12, 387n23, 390n40, 403n4, 435n1, 436n10, 442n39, 493n3, 501n31, 503n44, 506, 506n63, 518n163, 518n170, 520n183, 642n4, 684n318, 879n179, 943n934, 975n1232, 990n1378, 1000n83, 1004n106, 1038n475, 1112n711, 1288n416, 1834n27, 1852n206, 2178n1913, 2182n1954, 2672n3749, 3344n1860, 3403n449, 3435n726, 3759n447
- Mattill, M. B., 7n14, 13n62, 37, 166n1, 179n98, 259n10, 321n4, 383n1, 403n4, 435n1, 493n3, 501n31, 503n44, 518n163, 518n170, 520n183,

- 642n4, 684n318, 975n1232, 1000n83,
1004n106, 1288n416, 1834n27,
1852n206, 2178n1913, 3344n1860
- Mattingly, D. J., 849n622
- Mattingly, H., 158n86, 451n106,
1754n267, 1754n269, 1908n435,
2162n1750, 2344n438, 2589n2880,
2709n4114, 2710n4125, 3708n1569,
3721n66, 3758n440
- Mattioli, A., 2507n2155, 2676n3788,
2777n4819
- Mattusch, C. C., 1049n58, 2687n3889
- Mauchline, J., 2251n439, 2252n450
- Mauck, J. W., 224n13, 266n82, 385n12,
442n39, 492n1, 656n79, 1241n300,
1727n3, 3068n1191
- Maul, G., 3779n8
- Maurizio, L., 810n271, 2426n1294
- Mausler, U., 715n598, 1076n374,
1114n738, 1115n748, 1397n995
- Maxwell, D., 825n391, 825n394,
1712n70, 2455n1653
- Maxwell, K. R., 20n108
- May, D. M., 2553n2559, 3711n1593
- May, H. G., 748n147, 774n397, 1300n51,
1301n63, 2057n778
- May, J. D., 482n197, 2099n1123,
2099n1128, 2822n5202
- May, N. N., 1300n44
- May, W. H., 591n92
- Mayer, G., 839n517, 2607n3074
- Mayer, R., 1416n1166, 1699n925
- Mayers, M. K., 106n117, 632n467,
1015n235, 1574n1163, 2096n1106,
3142n240, 3408n497–498
- Mayer-Schärtel, B., 616n223
- Mayerson, P., 859n778
- Maynard-Reid, P. U., 789n67, 1488n221,
1510n483
- Mayor, J. B., 1486n206, 2187n2010,
2285n800, 3501n1233
- Mays, J. L., 2250n431, 2251n443,
2253n464, 2253n473
- Mazar, A., 1406n1073
- Mazar, B., 169n14, 191n221, 192n223,
978n1271, 994n28, 1406n1074,
1891n235
- Mazich, E., 582n1
- Mben, J. L., 601n35
- Mbiti, J. S., 337n163, 339n185, 360n381,
364, 364n400, 369n439, 421n167,
632n467, 664n143, 723n672,
729n731, 772n376, 800n173, 888n261,
899n396, 899n398, 911n543, 932n799,
941n921, 977n1251, 1011n195,
1015n235, 1069n307, 1191n170,
1193n197, 1199n251, 1263n125,
1267n169, 1280n324, 1286n390,
1288n416, 1327n339, 1349n538,
1349n545, 1349n550, 1376n788,
1376n792, 1377n807, 1379n834,
1398n1004, 1429n1286, 1436n1356,
1448n1478, 1474n82, 1478n115,
1478n117, 1478n120, 1478n122,
1500n349, 1503n386, 1503n391,
1505n410, 1508n457, 1563n1045,
1575n1167, 1610n114, 1620n208,
- 1640n400, 1716n119, 1717n124,
1720n166, 1746n185, 1770n417,
1947n996, 2010n282, 2106n1203,
2147n1564, 2170n1841, 2185n1993,
2186n2000, 2216n139, 2273n664,
2317n192, 2414n1163, 2423n1260,
2426n1289, 2436n1417, 2437n1446,
2438n1454, 2443n1512, 2444n1523–
1524, 2445n1540, 2445n1542,
2446n1547–1548, 2446n1552–
1553, 2447n1554–1555, 2453n1627,
2454n1631, 2454n1633, 2461n1698,
2465n1734, 2502n2097, 2588n2871,
2593n2926, 2631n3297, 2643n3424,
2661n3624, 2730n4341, 2851n5491,
2860n5570, 2893n5866, 2916n6082,
2953n46, 2993n438, 3033n790,
3043n915, 3302n1512, 3302n1516,
3303n1532, 3622n713, 3675n1203
- McAll, R. K., 2453n1628
- McArthur, H., 1694n878, 3100n1550
- McCain, D., 1905n405
- McCain, Y., 2456n1657
- McCane, B. R., 1371n747, 1473n64–
65, 1473n67–68, 2068n872
- McCann, A. M., 3702n1514
- McCant, J. W., 2636n3346, 2950n23
- McCasland, S. V., 1627n276, 2438n1458,
2439n1469, 2440n1476
- McClenon, J., 365n409, 817n327,
911n536, 1594n1360, 1803n741,
2441n1499, 2445n1540, 2446n1550,
2447n1561, 2453n1627, 3566n104
- McClymond, M. J., 354n319, 360n381,
368n427, 375n505, 376n509, 782n9,
998n68, 1640n395, 1666n653
- McComiskey, T. E., 2249n409, 2250n424
- McConnell, D., 510n91, 1519n593
- McConnell, J. R., 3528n1515
- McConvery, B., 421n172
- McCoskey, D. E., 1560n1002, 2391n869,
2521n2282, 3170n438, 3171n448,
3257n1151, 3666n1112, 3666n1115
- McCown, C. C., 888n265, 2856n5531
- McCoy, W. J., 308n421
- McCracken, V., 490n249
- McCullough, A., 1911n489
- McDonald, A. H., 346n256
- McDonald, J. I. H., 249, 429n45, 2949n
- McDonald, L. M., 1835n37, 1843n130,
2358n574, 2380n748, 2467n1751,
2468n1761, 2480n1880, 2790n4947,
2791n4952, 2824n5219, 2868n5624,
2871n5645, 2897n5902, 2897n5910,
2943n6325
- McDonald, W. A., 2604n3043,
2630n3286
- McDonnell, F. J. H., 3313n1602
- McDonnell, K., 373n479, 397n90,
397n92, 681n295, 827n408, 884n230,
2815n5158
- McDonnell, M., 1583n1258
- McDonough, S. M., 2020n399
- McEleneey, N. J., 980n1293
- McGavran, D., 1498n333
- McGee, D. B., 1028n386–387
- McGee, G. B., 82n264, 158n92, 363n396,
370n444, 370n454, 372n467,
372n471, 374n488, 375n498,
375n501, 543n360, 544n364,
681n295, 782n9, 803n202, 816n318,
826n399–400, 826n402–403,
827n408, 828n416–417, 829n420,
829n422, 830n424, 830n427,
884n230, 915n595, 998n68, 1175n19,
1641n406, 1712n71, 1757n300,
3566n104
- McGill, S., 46n31
- McGing, B. C., 585n32, 3173n463,
3173n465, 3307n1558
- McGinn, S. E., 601n35, 2809n5111
- McGinn, T. A. J., 1265n146, 1305n103,
1515n551, 1932n818, 2274n685,
2316n175, 2483n1898
- McGinnis, E. B., 532n263, 701n455,
2424n1272, 2427n1303, 2435n1411
- McGlaughlin, F., 1666n654
- McGrath, A. E., 355n322, 355n325–
326, 358n356, 449n85, 2068n870,
2076n930
- McGraw, L., 2684n3850
- McGrew, T., 75n213, 228n43, 355n325,
1231n221, 1232n230
- Mchami, R. E. K., 2453n1629,
2455n1645
- McInerney, J., 98n69
- McIntyre, L. B., 975n1233
- McIver, R. K., 2362n604
- McKay, A. G., 2973n223
- McKay, K. L., 2599n2984
- McKeating, H., 1538n755, 2248n399,
2250n426, 2250n428, 2250n432,
2253n465
- McKechnie, P. R., 2539n2323, 3352n14,
3384n305, 3745n335, 3767n528
- McKeever, M. C., 7n14, 13n62, 108n122,
179n98, 486n221, 2350n500
- McKelvey, R. J., 1149n1039
- McKenna, B., 911n536
- McKenzie, John L., 1084n443
- McKenzie, Judith S., 1681n764,
2802n5045, 2803n5062
- McKenzie, S. L., 158n93
- McKeown, J., 1346n493, 2023n434
- McKim, R., 3539n1599
- McKinnon, A., 356n337
- McKirahan, R. D., Jr., 3539n1599
- McKnight, E. V., 18n87, 131n127
- McKnight, S., 321n7, 698n425, 698n429,
1072n341, 1285n373–376,
1588n1303, 1839n92–93, 2313n145,
2314n159, 2553n2559, 3303n1527
- McLaren, J. S., 191n214, 993n13,
1964n1148, 3139n218
- McLaughlin, R. W., 17n84, 2895n5881
- McLean, J. A., 687n341
- McLeod, G., 2267n596
- McMurry, D., 1644n432
- McNally, S., 627n394
- McNamara, M., 311n156–157, 39n197,
536n313, 615n214, 808n253,
938n885, 954n1032, 961n1099,
1111n701, 1323n301, 1439n1391,

- 2023n429, 2081n979, 2156n1667,
2333n322, 2646n3462, 2731n4360,
2787n4901, 2994n447, 3032n783,
3092n1449, 3137n203, 3192n633,
3193n646, 3194n658, 3286n1387,
3303n1532, 3674n1201
- McNaughton, P. R., 1803n742,
2444n1525
- McNelis, C., 1583n1248,
3170n437, 3211n790, 3211n793,
3218nn859–860
- McNicol, A. J., 1149n1040, 1323n301
- McRay, J. R., 33n167, 192nn224–226,
225n17, 327n52, 604n53, 701n456,
740n62, 940n900, 994nn29–32,
997n55, 1019n275, 1031n412,
1074n356, 1141n954, 1232n228,
1299n32, 1448n1466, 1457n1568,
1490n235, 1492n269, 1494n292,
1495nn294–295, 1648n469,
1652n506, 1733n44, 1733n54,
1786n586, 1834n27, 1836n51,
1840n101, 1841n107, 1843n127,
1843n130, 1859n274, 1890n234,
1891nn236–237, 1891n239,
1902n379, 1902n383, 1940n945,
1948nn1015–1016, 1958nn1094–
1096, 1966n1168, 2029n482,
2029nn486–487, 2038n594,
2038n602, 2039nn611–612,
2039n615, 2040n623, 2041n639,
2102n1160, 2115n1283, 2117n1291,
2135n1452, 2178n1912, 2178n1917,
2190n2030, 2345n447, 2377n719,
2377n723, 2378nn725–726,
2378nn728–729, 2378n733,
2379n736, 2379n740, 2379n743,
2383n782, 2386nn814–817,
2386nn820–821, 2387n823,
2387n825, 2427n1309, 2467n1749,
2467n1752, 2468n1760, 2484n1908,
2525n2320, 2532n2369,
2535nn2386–2387, 2536n2399,
2536n2402, 2547n2500, 2551n2541,
2555n2576, 2555n2581, 2564n2652,
2566n2679, 2572n2716, 2573n2720,
2574n2728, 2576nn2738–2740,
2577n2750, 2578n2754, 2578n2761,
2579nn2773–2779, 2580n2780,
2600n2995, 2602n3024, 2603n3033,
2630n3287, 2685n3861, 2685n3863,
2685n3865, 2687n3878, 2687n3890,
2692n3943, 2695n3982, 2695n3988,
2706n4094, 2716n4197, 2718n4213,
2718n4217, 2738n4428, 2738n4432,
2738n4434, 2738n4440, 2750n4518,
2750n4524, 2750n4526, 2751n4528,
2751nn4530–4531, 2751n4540,
2751n4543, 2751n4545, 2752n4561,
2753n4565, 2754n4587, 2758n4626,
2763nn4689–4690, 2764nn4692–
4693, 2764nn4697–4698,
2764n4702, 2765n4710, 2788n4919,
2821n5194, 2828nn5258–5259,
2864n5596, 2871n5647, 2872n5649,
2872n5657, 2881n5755, 2885n5790,
2887n5818, 2900n5939, 2900n5941,
2901n5944, 2901n5947, 2902,
2902nn5959–5960, 2903n5962,
2903n5968, 2909n6016, 2910n6022,
2911n6034, 2927nn6171–6172,
2929n6189, 2939nn6285–6286,
2940n6287, 2971n198, 2973nn220–
221, 2973nn225–226, 2974n229,
2986n371, 3058n1092, 3059nn1093–
1094, 3080n1340, 3080n1349,
3080n1351, 3081n1352, 3122n66,
3147n273, 3264n1210–1211,
3297n1478, 3297n1480, 3308n1564,
3331n1759, 3347n1888, 3445n823,
3575n185, 3722n80, 3728n148,
3770n554
- McTavish, J., 3005n533, 3371n202
- McVeigh, B., 2443n1519
- McWhirter, J., 3778n8
- Mead, R. T., 1587n1293
- Meagher, J. C., 2472n1806
- Meagher, P. M., 510n87, 689n355
- Mealand, D. L., 96n53, 208n363, 225n19,
666n173, 682n297, 1013nn210–211,
1013n214, 1019n277, 1020n285,
1021n300, 1025n343, 2533n2372,
2853n5505, 3731n185, 3763n493,
3773n589
- Meban, D., 152n35
- Mediavilla, R., 750n163
- Mee, C. B., 3078n1316
- Meek, J. A., 507n65, 881n199, 920n641,
987n1341, 1104n634, 1121n789,
2099n1123, 2246n381, 2254n485
- Meeks, W. A., 36n182, 47n42, 289n258,
334n129, 335n147, 392n56, 410n50,
419n146, 447n73, 451n102, 451n107,
457n155, 475n132, 478n156,
516n143, 592n102, 602n36, 608n95,
609n110, 609n123, 611n142,
611n148, 612n157, 612n159,
615n216, 616n221, 621n303,
622n323, 632n459, 718n632,
754n200, 820n363, 908n502,
912n550, 959n1076, 969n1182,
976n1242, 978n1259, 980n1288,
995n35, 1013n213, 1016n246,
1031n409, 1080n403, 1113n718,
1113nn723–724, 1113n728,
1114n730, 1114n733, 1152n1069,
1154n1097, 1161n1164, 1161n1166,
1303n75, 1303n77, 1318n236,
1321n283, 1404n1057, 1441n1404,
1512n512, 1591n1331, 1606nn80–81,
1679n749, 1696n889, 1745n171,
1801n719, 1833n21, 1834n27,
1835n38, 1836n54, 1836n58,
1837n64, 1837nn68–69, 1838nn70–
71, 1841n111, 1843nn128–129,
1849n170, 1877n104, 1893n258,
1895n283, 1896n289, 1897n307,
1897n314, 1897n317, 1898n328,
1898n330, 1899n338, 1899nn340–
341, 1899nn343–344, 1899n349,
1900n351, 1900n356, 1909n451,
1911n495, 1924n698, 1926n723,
1934n858, 1948n1017, 1982n10,
1984n27, 1988n66, 2002n205,
- 2004n225, 2095n1101, 2101n1149,
2113n1252, 2115n1281, 2116n1286,
2119n1314, 2125n1368, 21132,
2132nn1423–1424, 2136n1457,
2138n1480, 2139n1487, 2139n1490,
2144n1541, 2152n1618, 2184n1981,
2185n1987, 2200n34, 2211n96,
2214n117, 2222n178, 2271nn650–
651, 2301n27, 2376n707, 2380n758,
2381n762, 2381n767, 2382nn77–
778, 2382n780, 2388n838,
2390n863, 2392n891, 2394n905,
2394n911, 2395n919, 2397n946,
2397n954, 2397n959, 2401n999,
2404n1034, 2408n1075, 2418n1217,
2470n1778, 2485n1917, 2485n1921,
2511n2190, 2511n2193, 2518n2254,
2526n2328, 2528n2342, 2537n2404,
2537n2412, 2538n2418, 2548n2509,
2550n2536, 2557n2596, 2566n2670,
2584n2818, 2584n2820, 2584n2824,
2585nn2833–2834, 2586n2848,
2588n2874, 2593nn2925–2926,
2594n2939, 2604n3043, 2659n3599,
2680n3828, 2712n4140, 2713n4151,
2714–15, 2715n4172, 2719n4226,
2720n4244, 2736n4410, 2737n4421,
2745n4476, 2748n4511, 2749n4517,
2750n4518, 2750n4527, 2773n4781,
2781n4852, 2782n4855, 2789n4930,
2800n5033, 2810n5119, 2821n5195,
2827n5247, 2832n5304, 2865n5599,
2868n5623, 2886n5807, 2899n5923,
2900n5935, 2910n6024, 2912n6046,
2915n6078, 2916n6083,
2943nn6320–6321, 2953n47,
2957n76, 2965n137, 2992n427,
3031n772, 3036n831, 3049n961,
3179n515, 3179n518, 3206n742,
3252n1105, 3355n37, 3427n648,
3464n957, 3578n215, 3693n1405,
3721n74, 3742nn303–304
- Meer, L. B. van der, 3702n1516
- Meester, P. de, 1535n737, 1544n794
- Meggitt, J. J., 1816n845, 1900n354,
2261n539, 2271n644, 2688n3897,
2750n4519, 2864n5589, 2864n5597,
3535n1562
- Mehl, A., 2908n6009, 2909n6014
- Meier, J. P., 11n54, 96n51, 208n363, 323,
323n9, 323n14, 323n18, 337n170,
338n176, 356n334, 358n359,
359n367, 360, 360n380, 661n125,
671nn217–218, 672nn230–231,
673n232, 673n237, 714n596,
724n676, 741n74, 742n92, 749n160,
761n272, 765n299, 769n345,
980n1296, 1121n790, 1256n55,
1440n1399, 1496n315, 1621n217,
1722n185, 1723n203, 1801n720,
1832n17, 2063n827, 2227n213,
2247n391, 2272n656, 2439n1469,
2813n5139, 2818n5176, 3065n1157,
3065n1166, 3122n72, 3215n839,
3221n893, 3499n1219, 3543n1636,
3543n1639, 3737n260

- Meier, S. A., 321n4, 365n408, 540n341, 542n349, 1884n173
 Meiggs, R., 3702n1516
 Meijer, P. A., 2587n2859
 Meinardus, O. F. A., 706n518, 3662n1057
 Meinwald, C., 2635n3340, 2635n3342
 Meirovich, H., 555n42
 Meiser, M., 97n56, 163n133
 Meister, K., 102, 102n91, 110n140, 111n151, 114n172, 121, 121nn40–41, 121nn43–44, 122n45, 122n47, 123n60, 132n133, 133n149, 146n285, 151n24, 155n65, 156n71, 184, 185n155, 186, 408n35, 444n53, 927n17, 2333n331, 2362n603, 2751n4528
 Mekacher, N., 3095n1480
 Mekkattukunnel, A. G., 551n7, 648n16
 Melanchthon, 256n206, 1333n384
 Melbourne, B. L., 702n461, 703n475, 1534n727, 1544n795
 Melchert, H. C., 3581n254
 Melchior, A., 151n21
 Mellor, R., 5n8
 Melzer-Keller, H., 598n4
 Mena, F. J., 3142n240
 Ménard, J. E., 1087n475, 1169n1241, 1782n520
 Mena Salas, E., 1839n94
 Menberu, D., 369n440, 915n594, 1044n13, 1666n653, 1708n45, 1723n206, 2456n1657
 Mendell, C. W., 122n48
 Mendels, D., 390n43, 672n228, 1020n287, 3772n570, 3779n8
 Mendelsohn, I., 1919n613
 Mendenhall, G. E., 897n364, 1333n383, 2285n802
 Méndez-Moratalla, F., 1182n89, 1589n1312
 Menirav, J., 1301n57, 2738n4436
 Menken, M. J. J., 774n392, 1278n292, 3647n923
 Menoud, P.-H., 10n41, 575n166, 708n541, 791n85, 1004n106
 Mensah, F. A., 369n440, 2453n1629
 Menzies, G., 802n195
 Menzies, R. P., 510n85, 522n196, 523n207, 524n212, 527n227, 529n239, 529n241, 532n270, 533n276, 534n292, 535n295, 535n302, 539n335, 541n347, 542n356, 678n276, 680n286, 681nn293–294, 682n299, 689, 691n372, 785n33, 786n43, 787nn52–53, 787n55, 791n88, 795n114, 804n208, 806n226, 806n229, 825n394, 826n402, 827, 827n409, 876, 877n154, 878n166, 882n205, 892n313, 894n337, 909n525, 917n604, 917n606, 985n1325, 985n1329, 1220n116, 1252n25, 1310n165, 1423n1216, 1437n1367, 1522n621, 1524n632, 1526n650, 1526n655, 1773n447, 1813n821, 2233n261, 2815n5155, 3015n624, 3016n637
 Menzies, W. W., 798n153, 826n402
 Merenlahti, P., 554n32
 Meritt, B. D., 326n37, 1138nn915–916, 2691, 2691n3939
 Merkelbach, R., 70n171, 2781n4852, 2980n301
 Merker, G. S., 2693n3959, 2875n5696
 Merkle, B. L., 3031n773
 Merkle, S., 64n119, 2352n520
 Merola, M., 3169n431
 Merriam, A. P., 2096n1106
 Merrifield, W. R., 1663n618, 2273n663
 Merrill, E. H., 2059n792, 2664n3676
 Merritt, R. L., 1095n551
 Merz, A., 17n83, 29n151, 208n363, 323, 323n9, 323nn11–12, 323n14, 330n83, 338n174, 340n198, 341, 341nn213–215, 354n320, 359n365, 363, 363nn395–396, 377n520, 395n77, 673n232, 752n179, 924n688, 1263n123, 1848n165, 2844n5414, 3122n72
 Merz, J., 1530n689
 Meshel, Z., 1680n757
 Meshorer, Y., 1492n264, 1515n548
 Messineo, G., 3699n1481
 Messing, S. D., 2443n1513
 Messner, S., 1362n664
 Metaxas, E., 266n81, 1451n1520
 Méthy, N., 67n144
 Metzger, B. M., 10n44, 44n5, 158n87, 225n19, 256n206, 309n430, 399n108, 403n6, 507n68, 660n118, 730n738, 773n387, 776n420, 836n480, 840, 840n525, 851n640, 1007nn147–148, 1370n737, 1414n1152, 1460n1605, 1494n286, 1494n288, 1592, 1592n1338, 1592n1340, 1798n694, 1818n853, 1836n48, 1836n56, 1842n118, 1884n169, 1890n233, 1981n4, 2032nn524–525, 2058n788, 2260n532, 2295n880, 2380n749, 2383n782, 2387n830, 2645n3440, 2714n4168, 2737n4426, 2739n4441, 2799n5022, 2838n5367, 2899n5934, 2985n351, 3038n859, 3039n868, 3078n1324, 3112n1659, 3117n28, 3140n227, 3326n1718, 3383nn291–292, 3422n614, 3647n926, 3647n930, 3719n41, 3765n516
 Metzger, E., 2761n4663, 2766n4715, 3424n626, 3446n828
 Meunier, B., 2588n2866, 2639n3388
 Mews, S., 375n500
 Meyer, B. F., 19n99
 Meyer, Eduard, 188n189, 202n309, 216, 216n409, 774n397
 Meyer, Ernst, 2754n4585, 2754n4589
 Meyer, F. B., 1522n620
 Meyer, S. C., 358n354
 Meyers, C. L., 2616n3157
 Meyers, E. M., 404n15, 742n91, 835n468, 848n612, 924n687, 978n1271, 994nn27–28, 1256n53, 1258n82, 1283n356, 1298n27, 1300n42, 1300n46, 1301nn54–55, 1349n537, 1349n550, 1468n28, 1473n65, 1489n225, 1534n725, 1697n904, 1698n914, 1698n917, 1699n925, 1717n129, 1719n154, 1896n289, 1896n291, 1958n1101, 2004n218, 2046n692, 2115n1277, 2147n1566, 2247n390, 2550n2532, 2615n3156, 2616n3157, 2912n6045, 2972n205, 3149n286, 3192n633, 3230n950, 3379n268, 3379n270, 3380n272, 3757n436
 Meyer-Schwelling, S., 3524n1470
 Meysman, J., 1990n87, 2914n6061, 3477n1060
 Miccoli, P., 2112n1246
 Michael, B., 2842n5397
 Michael, J. H., 3427n648, 3725n110, 3731n191
 Michaels, J. R., 78n232, 158n94, 599n17, 714n594, 793n102, 2439n1469, 2914n6062, 3014n616, 3529n1521
 Michaelsen, P., 900n402
 Michalopoulos, A. N., 2501n2091, 2503n2107
 Michalowski, K., 1544n796
 Michel, A., 672n227
 Michel, C., 2438n1454
 Michel, H. J., 2993n433, 2993n439
 Michel, K.-H., 3779n8
 Michel, O., 303n386
 Michel, S., 2970n184
 Michie, D., 334n132, 547n386, 969n1177, 1022n309
 Mickelsen, A. B., 259n14, 682n297, 873n124, 953n1018, 3507n1282
 Middleton, John, 729n731, 1574n1163, 1803n742, 2423n1260, 2438n1453, 2443n1512, 2444n1524, 2446n1552, 2447n1555, 2451n1607, 2454n1638
 Middleton, V. J., 1519n600
 Midelfort, H. C. E., 885n233
 Mielcarek, K., 142n240, 182n135
 Mierse, W. E., 706n521
 Miesner, D. A., 1977n14
 Míguez-Bonino, J., 834n463
 Mihail, C., 2798n5017
 Mijoga, H. B. P., 2082n990
 Mikalson, J. D., 858n765, 2493n2005, 2874n5676, 3302n1511
 Milazzo, V., 2597n2961
 Milbank, J., 2451n1610
 Miles, G. B., 3660n1042, 3677n1229, 3677n1235
 Milgrom, J., 1128n835, 1204n305, 2276n716
 Milik, J. T., 30n156, 31n157, 838n503, 976n1245, 979n1282
 Milikowsky, C., 79n237, 717n615, 1630n308, 3404n465
 Millanao T., P., 679n280
 Millar, F., 197n276, 212, 212n385, 589n76, 591n90, 1258n81, 1676n718, 1701n954, 1741n121, 1984n26, 1985n31, 2016n355, 2475n1823, 2802n5046, 2870, 2870n5639,

- 3254n1125, 3366n150, 3465n965,
3479n1081
- Millard, A. R., 47n43, 157n79, 174n56,
288n256, 289n257, 289n264,
1236n262, 1256nn49–50, 3192n632,
3193n650
- Millard, J. A., 369n440
- Millard, M., 1365n695, 2264n566,
2268n610
- Millay, J., 2453n1625
- Miller, B., 3187n600, 3190n621
- Miller, Chris A., 1773n442
- Miller, Colin, 2553n2559
- Miller, David M., 3742n304
- Miller, Denzil R., 36n183, 438n20,
492n1, 520n186, 647n6, 676n255,
804n214, 1144n974, 1277n279,
1545n804, 1583n1246, 1662n607,
1662n609, 2815n5155, 2822n5203,
3083n1376
- Miller, Donald E., 351n297, 354nn311–
312, 362n392, 369n438, 370n451,
376n506, 376n511, 378nn528–529,
816n316, 818n334, 819n351,
825n396, 884n230, 1028n387,
1712n69, 1712n72, 1713nn83–
84, 2444n1524, 2453n1626,
2455nn1646–1647
- Miller, Geoffrey D., 1766n378
- Miller, Isaac, 310n434, 2158n1686
- Miller, J. Maxwell, 2645n3440
- Miller, James C., 2002n206, 2002n209,
2526n2329
- Miller, James E., 2353n528
- Miller, John B. F., 913n558, 914n582,
915n592, 2350n499, 3779n8
- Miller, Kevin M., 2152n1624
- Miller, Merrill P., 490n255
- Miller, P. D., 2462n1704
- Miller, Robert D., 1343n466
- Miller, Robert J., 2254n483, 2439n1469
- Miller, S. S., 774n397, 1301n52,
3380n270
- Miller, W., 98n66, 870n83
- Millett, M. J., 704n481, 1555n904
- Millett, P. C., 1857n257, 2887n5821,
3617n637, 3649n947
- Milligan, G., 245n144, 651n39,
1245n345, 1368n714, 1428n1280,
1653n515, 1656n539, 1968n1181,
2357n572, 2422n1247, 2482n1895,
2483n1895, 2533n2372, 2533n2374,
2536n2402, 2550n2533, 2550n2536,
2665n3678, 2742n4460, 2847n5451,
2857n5548, 2906n5988, 2906n5992,
2954n57, 2973n216, 3110n1634,
3111n1643, 3254n1122, 3579n233,
3658n1023, 3709n1578
- Millis, B. W., 2692n3948
- Mills, W. E., 13n62, 806n230, 810n269
- Milnor, K., 597n1, 629n421, 634n499,
3537n1581
- Milojević, V., 2984n349
- Milson, D., 3147n268
- Miltner, F., 2900n5941
- Min, A. K., 364n407
- Minar, E. L., Jr., 2608n3082
- Minchakpu, O., 1434n1338
- Minear, P. S., 506n60, 727n701,
880n183, 1085n449, 1485nn206–207,
2065n849, 3037n851, 3519n1398
- Mingo, A. de, 601n35
- Minnen, P. van, 1309n150, 1445n1443,
2525n2318, 2713n4153, 2729n4340
- Minns, E. H., 1555n912
- Miranda, A., 1615n155
- Miranda, P., 765n301
- Mira Seo, J., 176n82
- Miskov, J., 3657n1019, 3658n1029
- Mitchell, Alan C., 1017n249, 1018,
1018nn264–266, 1018n269,
1171n1253, 1177n35, 1179n51,
1315n202, 1614n145, 1689n842,
1915n558, 3067n1178, 3198n688,
3544n1649
- Mitchell, David C., 967n1158, 968n1165
- Mitchell, Margaret M., 32n163, 36,
36n182, 84nn278–279, 175n70,
227n40, 253n178, 254n187, 602n37,
708n546, 742n82, 751n177, 841n540,
1279n312, 1280n313, 1280n317,
1696n891, 2078n948, 2124n1360,
2157n1680, 2258n518, 2288n838,
2322n237, 2614n3140, 2661n3619,
2757n4614, 3005n537, 3282n1357
- Mitchell, Matthew W., 669n200
- Mitchell, S., 80n247, 198n276, 207n360,
210, 210n369, 210nn371–372,
211n376, 218n418, 590nn77–78,
592n103, 720n651, 777n429,
847n599, 1376n788, 1648n468,
1752n251, 2014, 2014nn334–335,
2014nn337–338, 2015nn341–342,
2015nn344–345, 2021n411,
2027n466, 2027n469, 2028n472,
2028nn475–476, 2028n478,
2028n480, 2029n487, 2029nn491–
493, 2029n495, 2029n498, 2032n522,
2033nn530–537, 2033n541,
2034nn542–544, 2034nn547–548,
2035n558, 2035nn562–564,
2036nn565–567, 2036n571,
2036n578, 2037, 2037n579,
2037nn581–584, 2037nn586–590,
2038, 2038nn592–594, 2038n603,
2039, 2039n611, 2039n614,
2039n618, 2040n622, 2041nn637–
638, 2041n640, 2041n642, 2042,
2042nn644–649, 2042nn651–652,
2042nn654–656, 2042n658,
2043n661, 2043n663–664,
2072n905, 2073n914, 2104n1174,
2104n1176, 2105n1185, 2105n1189,
2107n1205, 2107nn1208–1209,
2107nn1211–1214, 2107n1216, 2109,
2110nn1217–1221, 2110nn1224–
1227, 2111n1231, 2111n1234,
2111n1238, 2112nn1242–1243,
2114n1265, 2114n1267, 2114n1269,
2115n1278–1280, 2116–17,
2117nn1292–1293, 2117n1295,
2118nn1302–1304, 2118nn1307–
1308, 2118n1311, 2119n1317,
2121nn1332–1334, 2121n1340,
- 2122n1342, 2122n1345, 2128n1389,
2128n1391, 2129n1397, 2129n1401,
2129nn1404–1405, 2143n1529,
2144nn1533–1534, 2144n1537,
2144n1539, 2145n1550, 2146n1559,
2147n1566, 2147n1569, 2147n1571,
2150nn1593–1594, 2150nn1598–
1599, 2151n1614, 2152n1622,
2152n1625, 2155n1659, 2169n1829,
2169n1831, 2172nn1861–1862,
2174n1886, 2175n1888, 2178n1916–
1917, 2184nn1975–1976, 2189n2024,
2189nn2026–2027, 2190n2029,
2190nn2033–2035, 2196n8, 2271,
2271n646, 2311n127, 2312n132,
2312n135, 2319n208, 2324n242,
2325n248, 2327, 2327n264,
2327n267, 2327n273, 2331n304,
2333n332, 2334n342, 2335n345–347,
2335n353, 2335n357, 2336n358,
2336n363, 2379n742, 2425n1286,
2427n1301, 2631n3297, 2712n4146,
2733n4375, 2789n4933, 2790n4942,
2790n4947, 2796nn5003–5004,
2814n5149, 2827n5240, 2835n5338,
2836n5345, 2837n5350, 2837n5358,
2875n5693, 2887n5815, 2896n5899,
2938n6270, 2938n6274, 2973n226,
2974n230, 2976n249, 2979n280,
2982n314, 2982n316, 2982n320,
2986n371, 2986n375, 3036n827,
3078nn1325–1326, 3179n522,
3182n549, 3242n1018, 3346n1877,
3575n190, 3580n242, 3580n244,
3581n248, 3581n254, 3581n256,
3678n1243, 3699n1474
- Mitchell, T. C., 1507n454
- Mitescu, A., 1516n565
- Mitford, T. B., 1841n107
- Mitsis, P., 2268n608
- Mittag, P. F., 2803n5055
- Mittelstadt, M. W., 505n53, 1122n797,
1164n1197, 1423n1215, 2861n5575,
3015n624, 3016n637, 3083n1373
- Mittelstaedt, A., 385n9, 385n12, 390n40
- Mitten, D. G., 387n27, 1896n291,
2185n1988, 2186n1997, 2497n2044
- Mitternacht, D., 3702n1516
- Mitton, C. L., 2853n5505
- Miura, Y., 765n304, 766n306, 874n135,
945n949, 945n951, 946n960,
951n1001, 952nn1016–1017,
953n1020, 961–62n1102, 1167n1223,
1169n1236, 2051n744, 2073n916,
2256nn500–501
- Mlasowsky, A., 1545n800
- Moazami, M., 1766n375
- Moberly, R. B., 385n12
- Moda, A., 2482n5579
- Modarressi, T., 2443n1518, 2449n1576,
2450n1593
- Modica, J. B., 2553n2559
- Moede, K., 2493n1993
- Moehring, H. R., 451n105, 1639n386,
2698n4024
- Moessner, D. P., 61n97, 96, 96nn47–
48, 135n167, 174n66, 175n73,

- 185nn161–163, 474n120, 475n127,
476n137, 486n221, 649n21, 709n548,
766n309, 938n887, 1085, 1085n458,
1092n522, 1113n717, 1169n1241,
1239n290, 1541n768, 1588n1304,
1825n907, 2073n917, 2099n1124,
2246n382, 3718n39, 3773n577
- Moffatt, J. D., 795, 810nn269–270,
952n1017, 1172n1263, 1413n1147,
1485nn206–207, 1849n171,
2147n1567, 2187n2010, 2362n608,
2415n1179, 2415n1181, 2669n3720,
2697n4011, 2699n4034, 2718n4217,
2765n4706, 2904n5979, 3268n1238,
3362n108, 3501n1233
- Mohr, S., 818n334
- Moise, N., 1713n76
- Mokake, P., 363n396, 2012n309,
2456n1657
- Molassiotis, A., 360n380
- Moles, J. L., 2134n1440, 2367n648,
3760n460, 3761nn470–471,
3762n478, 3762n480
- Moll, J., 1059n206
- Möller, K., 2249n406
- Molthagen, J., 188n189, 708n541,
2768n4731, 3380n275
- Moltmann, J., 371n457, 374n487
- Momigliano, A., 59n72, 118n11, 150n16,
2588n2865, 3186n588, 3360n83,
3462n940, 3724n95, 3724n98
- Mommsen, T., 609n118, 1093n529,
1909n461, 2322n233, 2390n863,
2501n2092, 2517n2248, 2548n2512,
2766n4714, 3324n1694, 3353n23,
3354n29
- Mondin, B., 2622n3211, 2635n3339,
2636n3345, 2637n3366
- Moniot, H., 127n87, 291n277, 291n279,
292n291
- Monson, J., 1548n837, 1714n89,
2347n464, 2851n5491, 2875n5695,
2883n5773, 2893n5866, 3622n712,
3710n1590
- Montague, G. T., 225n17, 373n479,
397n90, 397n92, 681n295, 827n408,
2490n1972, 2815n5158
- Montanari, F., 290n268, 1650n490
- Montefiore, C. G., 512n106, 514n125,
547n394, 625n363, 655n74, 728n711,
839n516, 973n1211, 973n1217,
979n1287, 1025n344, 1035n452,
1059n203, 1085n455, 1246n349,
1284n363, 1320n267, 1346n495,
1404n1064, 1438n1383, 1642n417,
1658n559, 1672n695, 1872n51,
1938n918, 1993n116, 2079n951,
2081n972, 2113n1256, 2239n316,
2308n98, 2647n3476, 2726n4308,
3206n742, 3209n771, 3278n1329,
3285n1379
- Montefiore, H., 368n430, 911n536,
1097n564, 1097n567, 1413n1145,
1413n1147, 2699n4034, 3617n653,
3707n1560
- Montell, W. L., 762n279
- Monterosso, V. M., 370n444, 1203n294
- Montes Peral, L. A., 746n132
- Montevocchi, O., 1490n233
- Montgomery, G. T., 3142n240
- Montiglio, S., 585n27, 1852n197,
2136n1463
- Montilus, G. C., 2438n1454
- Moo, D. J., 404n17, 1987n52, 2080n959,
2080n966, 2081n970, 2081n975,
2083n995, 2115n1283, 2187n2010,
2550n2536, 2708n4112, 3115n12,
3708n1563, 3723n29
- Moody, D., 217n415, 575n164, 1603n50
- Moolenburgh, H. C., 1884n174
- Moon, W. G., 1457n1576
- Mooneyham, W. S., 2442n1508
- Moore, A. M. T., 1533n723
- Moore, C. H., 138n201, 153n40,
1516n560, 2591n2899, 3328n1731,
3436n732, 3585n303, 3701n1503
- Moore, F. G., 2296n889
- Moore, G. F., 294n316, 512n103,
513n111, 514n124, 536n315,
537n321, 547n393, 548n397,
618n263, 629n425, 633nn474–475,
633n487, 636n514, 636n517,
636n521, 636n527, 672n220,
672n223, 687n343, 688nn349–350,
692n382, 921n654, 922n663,
935nn843–844, 951n1000, 956n1050,
965n1137, 973n1216, 986n1336,
1001n89, 1047n44, 1066nn279–280,
1107n652, 1155n1110, 1214n76,
1225n157, 1241n304, 1267n165,
1285n373, 1316n214, 1318n246,
1351n566, 1353n593, 1439n1397,
1482n166, 1500n348, 1531n699,
1588n1298, 1725n225, 1752n248,
1812n814, 1872n50, 1917n591,
1919n620, 1938n916, 2003n211,
2005n235, 2045n681, 2050n724,
2081, 2082nn982–983, 2092n1073,
2170n1848, 2215n127, 2216n134,
2227n213, 2228n215, 2264n559,
2303n48, 2314n157, 2483n1896,
2494n2010, 2646n3453, 2647n3476,
2665n3681, 2825n5227, 2858n5551,
3057n1070, 3065n1166, 3209n769,
3271n1261, 3277n1324, 3292n1437,
3380n272, 3457n894, 3600n470
- Moore, Richard K., 2089n1055
- Moore, Rosemary, 789n67
- Moore, S. D., 40n201, 1484n189,
2341n406
- Moore, T. S., 703n467
- Mor, M., 188n187
- Moran, W. L., 777n439, 883n220,
887n256, 888n263, 888n270,
888n275, 889n276, 897nn362–363,
899n394, 2333n327
- Moreau, A. S., 3142n237
- Moreland, J. P., 369n435, 376nn513–
514, 539n337, 911n536, 915n595,
915n597, 1885n174, 2453n1626,
3690n1384
- Moreland, M., 86n296, 105n115
- Morel-Vergniol, D., 2434n1385
- Morgado, J., 1688n830, 1861n298,
2196n8
- Morgan, C. A., 2427n1302
- Morgan, L., 2783n4866
- Morgan, J. R., 64n113, 78n227
- Morgan, James, 3778n8
- Morgan, M. G., 118n11
- Morgan, T. C., 915n597
- Morgan-Wynne, J. E., 117n3, 2950n15,
3409n504
- Morgenstern, J., 1410n1117, 1413n1140,
1681n761
- Morgenstern, M., 1506n424
- Morgenthaler, R., 2618n3180
- Moris, M., 2314n153
- Morkot, R. G., 1535n736, 1537n746,
1545n801, 1553n888
- Moro, C., 1375n781
- Morphew, D. J., 539n337, 829n419
- Morrall, J., 591n93
- Murray-Jones, C. R. A., 1606n88,
1607n101, 3236n993
- Morrice, W. G., 2113n1259
- Morris, I., 1472n55, 1472n60
- Morris, L., 657n97, 688n349, 760n265,
843n563, 870n86, 938nn885–886,
943n936, 970n1183, 972n1203,
1083n439, 1087n476, 1092n522,
1193n189, 1219n104, 1431n1313,
1531n693, 1546n809, 1587n1295,
1588n1303, 1762n341, 1805n757,
1808n787, 1841n110, 2050n722,
2068n870, 2076n930, 2086n1024,
2091n1067, 2115n1283, 2187n2010,
2533n2372, 3038n857, 3040n873,
3073n1266, 3230n956, 3453n873,
3500n1227, 3631n794, 3707n1559
- Morsy, S. A., 2442n1508, 2445n1537,
2450n1590
- Morton, Alice, 1803n741, 2443n1513,
2446n1544, 2851n5491
- Morton, A. Q., 8n19, 44n4, 48n52,
175n68, 575nn164–165, 2357n566
- Morwood, J., 57n52
- Mory, S. C., 375n505, 1640n395,
1666n653
- Morzadec, F., 883n213
- Moscato, S., 1958n1100
- Moses, A. D., 726n699, 1326n333,
1633n344
- Mosher, L. A., 2453n1625
- Mosley, A. W., 80n253, 117, 117n4,
117nn7–8, 129n102, 133n150,
190n210, 192, 192nn228–229,
301n375, 302n383
- Moss, G., 1020n289
- Mosser, C., 2247n388, 3112n1652
- Mossman, J., 56n37, 1767n380
- Most, G. W., 51n3, 643n19, 644n22
- Motto, A. L., 1446n1452, 2301n27
- Motyer, J. A., 2250n436, 2252n456,
2252n460
- Moucarry, C., 2646n3459
- Moule, C. F. D., 236n105, 252n167,
286n234, 312n451, 349n288,
363n396, 413n74, 519n175, 728n711,
807n241, 841n541, 842n552,

- 843n564, 873n124, 975n1233,
1149n1042, 1255n47, 1257n71,
1345n485, 1437n1373, 1442n1412,
1532n706, 2085n1015
- Moulton, J. H., 651n39, 1368n714,
1428n1280, 1639n384, 1653n515,
1656n539, 1968n1181, 2422n1247,
2665n3678, 2847n5451, 2857n5548,
2906n5988, 2973n216, 3110n1634,
3111n1643, 3254n1122, 3579n233
- Mounce, R. H., 714n594, 1887n199,
2539n2430, 3073n1266, 3501n1233
- Mounce, W. D., 225n17, 2920n6121
- Mount, C., 89n319, 226n31, 552n20
- Mountford, J. F., 2711n4134
- Mourelatos, A. P. D., 2637n3369
- Mouritsen, H., 3257n1149
- Mourlon Beernaert, P., 601n35
- Moussounga, A., 1212n57
- Moussounga, E., 1713n76
- Mowery, R. L., 957n1062, 2038n591,
2103n1169
- Mowley, H., 1327n334
- Moxnes, H., 1022n308, 1698n908
- Moyer, J. C., 941n921, 977nn1248–
1250, 1128n835, 1769nn407–408,
1770n417, 2162n1742, 2172n1861
- Mozley, J. H., 776n421, 2296n888
- Mthethwa, B. N., 2444n1524
- Muckensturm-Pouille, C., 1456n1558
- Muczniak, S., 1786n585
- Mueller, C. D., 2273n672
- Mueller, I., 3779n8
- Mufwata, A. K., 874n140, 882n202,
1424n1230, 1812n813, 2090n1065,
2097n1112, 2099n1123, 2170n1845,
3517n1384, 3519n1405
- Muggia, A., 3701n1505
- Muhlack, G., 550n6
- Muhly, J. D., 1841n108, 1958n1100,
1998n165, 2027n465
- Muir, J. V., 3208n764, 3218n858
- Müller, A., 14n66
- Müller, C. G., 2711n4131
- Müller, H.-P., 1647n452, 1647n457
- Müller, K., 2276n716, 3150n298
- Müller, Markus, 2357n572
- Müller, Mogens, 39n196, 484n203,
1351n568
- Müller, P. G., 459n2
- Müller, U. B., 808n250, 2993n440
- Müller-Kessler, C., 1507n454
- Mullin, R. B., 367n419, 369, 369n437,
370n443, 371n466, 372n474,
373nn484–486, 816n318, 825n392,
998n64
- Mullins, P., 614n189, 2390n861,
2392n885
- Mullins, T. Y., 1609n112, 2065n853
- Mulloor, A., 722n663
- Mumcuoglu, K. Y., 2783n4868
- Munck, J., 201n298, 270n114, 307n414,
310n437, 310n441, 313n460,
319n495, 385n12, 444n55, 448n79,
683n310, 870n83, 990n1381,
1027n378, 1106n645, 1107n652,
1188n134, 1231n219, 1233n241,
1238n280, 1302n69, 1415n1160,
1458n1585, 1471n47, 1489n231,
1494n285, 1495n297, 1548n840,
1549n846, 1551n866, 1573n1153,
1604n66, 1609n109, 1625n262, 1631,
1631n323, 1656n542, 1656n546,
1735n66, 1741n121, 1744n161,
1856n241, 1953n1057, 1997n154,
2000n188, 2025n452, 2065n852,
2065n854, 2093n1080, 2130n1409,
2153n1627, 2155n1651, 2212n103,
2214n118, 2276n706, 2286n807,
2305n68, 2362n608, 2387n826,
2497n2051, 2537n2410, 2546n2484,
2780n4842, 2793n4981, 2815n5155,
2848n5461, 2849n5469, 2889n5841,
3016n639, 3120n56, 3179n525,
3199n698, 3253n1111, 3268n1242,
3279n1341, 3380n272, 3484n1109,
3514nn1348–1349, 3515n1358,
3516n1377, 3535n1561, 3572n153,
3652n982, 3654n990
- Mundhenk, N. A., 1158n1139,
2637n3357
- Muñiz Grijalvo, E., 2589n2881,
2598n2978
- Munoa, P. B., 1437n1369
- Muñoz-Larrondo, R., 3437n744
- Munteanu, D. L., 3070n1213
- Muntz, C. E., 3778n5
- Muraoka, T., 2254n477
- Murdock, G. P., 1663n615,
1803nn741–742
- Murgatroyd, P., 70n169, 70n171
- Murison, C. L., 1970n1200
- Murphy, C. M., 1019n281
- Murphy, E. F., 506n58
- Murphy, F. J., 146n281
- Murphy, J. M., 1519n590, 2446n1543,
2852n5498
- Murphy, N., 354n316, 2451n1610
- Murphy, Robert F., 2272n663
- Murphy, Roland E., 1374n774,
2832n5305
- Murphy, S. J., 1179n53
- Murphy-O'Connor, J., 157n83,
602nn35–36, 602n37, 698n429,
738n47, 740n60, 1049n58,
1304n89, 1610n118, 1610n121,
1646n445, 1657n549, 1679n748,
1753n254, 1786nn586–587,
1902n381, 2272n655, 2297n7,
2357n572, 2380n757, 2684n3850,
2685n3865, 2686n3877, 2688n3899,
2688n3901, 2688nn3907–3908,
2689nn3913–3914, 2689n3919,
2690n3924, 2690n3930, 2695n3981,
2696n3998, 2700n4046, 2702n4066,
2706n4089, 2708n4104, 2711n4136,
2715n4176, 2718n4211, 2718n4217,
2732n4370, 2735n4398, 2735n4409,
2737n4424, 2742n4460, 2745n4481,
2746nn4492–4493, 2758n4624,
2759n4628, 2759n4635, 2759n4637,
2759n4642, 2760n4652, 2761n4661,
2761n4666, 2762n4671, 2762n4676,
2763n4686, 2788n4914, 2788n4921,
2811n5129, 2838n5365, 2904n5978,
3133n170, 3139n220, 3161n373,
3289n1410, 3692n1402, 3767n533
- Murray, A. Gregory, 389n36
- Murray, A. T., 2005n232
- Murray, Andrew, 373n482, 1522n620
- Murray, George W., 1982n10,
2563n2650, 2780n4840
- Murray, Gilbert, 488n241, 547n391,
837n489, 837n493, 928n729,
930n767, 931n786, 932n793,
934n827, 1110n692, 1515n553,
1516n559, 2149n1588, 2150n1596,
2161n1727, 2586n2847, 2593n2922,
2594n2937, 2634n3327, 2876n5704,
2944n6326
- Murray, J., 1841n110
- Murray, Margaret A., 797n137,
1413n1141, 2873n5671
- Murray, Michele, 618n263
- Murray, O., 2680n3821
- Murray, W. M., 3635n829
- Musk, B. A., 1519n599
- Mussies, G., 648n14, 768n331,
983n1319, 992n10, 1125n815,
1256n50, 1287n398, 2843n5410,
2856n5538, 2874n5684,
2875nn5688–5689, 2877n5713,
2877n5718, 2879n5737, 2887n5821,
2888n5823, 2897n5910, 2899n5925,
2930n6200, 2931n6215, 3170n444,
3610n588
- Mussner, F., 1122
- Mutafian, C., 1649n474
- Muth, S., 1799n708
- Muthuraj, J. G., 511n93, 2565n2659
- Myers, J., 3456n891
- Myllykoski, M., 176n77, 3271n1262
- Mylonas, G. E., 426n22, 516n151,
899n399, 977n1256, 1282n339,
1516n559, 1620n203, 1940n945,
1992n105, 2041n643, 2378n732,
2578n2766, 3138n210, 3149n295,
3544n1651
- Myre, A., 2267n605
- Myrou, A., 2749n4514, 2776n4810
- Nadal, S. F., 2216n139
- Naden, T., 2973n216
- Nádor, G., 2583n2809
- Naeh, S., 3679n1248
- Nagar, Y., 613n183, 1390n941,
1482n171, 1577n1193
- Nagel, N., 1272n226
- Nagel, R., 87n307
- Nagy, Á. A., 451n108
- Nagy, G., 170n20, 283n212, 897n357,
3470n1011
- Naipaul, V. S., 817n320, 2447n1560
- Najman, H., 2267n606, 3177n499
- Nambala, S., 370n440
- Nanan, M., 360n381, 1327n339,
1505n410
- Nanos, M. D., 38n190, 233n83,
253nn175–176, 306n408, 469n82,
683n310, 1299n34, 1610n120,
2002n208, 2003n211, 2078n946,

- 2097n1110, 2097n1115, 2203n49,
2214n121, 2259n520, 2268n611,
2278n724, 2294n877, 2472n1806,
2474n1820, 2702n4062, 2708n4112,
2709n4118, 2784n4876, 2785n4883,
3131n150, 3708n1563, 3720n52,
3733n203, 3733n209, 3738n268,
3747n353, 3748n356, 3757n435
Narayanan, V., 362n394
Nardoni, E., 2183n1972
Narducci, E., 26n144
Narkiss, B., 774n397, 1301n63,
2493n2001
Nash, D., 3142n240, 3408n498
Nasrallah, L., 506n60, 842n552
Nassif, B., 1028n387
Natvig, R., 2443n1511, 2443n1513,
2445n1538
Nauck, W., 2634n3324
Navarro Jordan, E., 1708n45
Nave, G. D., Jr., 971n1195, 972n1200,
972nn1202–1203, 1981n5
Naveh, J., 421n166, 1052n92, 1492n271,
1534n725
Navone, J., 442n50
Nditemeh, C., 2969n178
Ndofunsu, D., 367n424, 1770n417
Neague, A., 1419n1191, 3197n683
Neal, E. G., 376n506
Neale, D. A., 1792n641
Nee, W., 2453n1629, 3726n119
Needham, R., 591n92, 2273n664
Negash, T., 376n507, 1666n653
Negbi, O., 2883n5773
Negev, A., 1676n719, 1681n762,
1681n771, 1733n44
Neil, W., 103n101, 160n106, 179n99,
179n103, 408n37, 408n40, 439n25,
492n1, 520n183, 697n418, 809n262,
813n305, 1232n232, 2351n506,
2362n608, 2533n2372, 2568n2686,
2571n2702, 2677n3791, 2778n4822,
3073n1268
Neill, S., 543n362, 686n337, 1519n592,
1522n617, 1545n802, 1709n49,
1710n59, 1815n830, 2097n1107,
2453n1629, 3117n25, 3240n1012
Neiryneck, F., 537n323, 550n6, 872n117,
987n1341, 1076n369, 1667n664,
1794n655, 1802n729, 1806n770,
2052n748, 3717n34
Nell, I. A., 1818n856
Nellessen, E., 2182n1961
Nelson, H. H., 1413n1141
Nelson, M., 2274n677
Nelson, P. K., 2993n434
Nepper-Christensen, P., 2200n34
Nerlove, S., 1663n614
Ness, L., 838n502
Netland, H. A., 510n91
Netzer, E., 978n1266, 1048n50,
1300n42, 1300n44, 1733n55,
3147n269, 3161n370, 3162n378,
3246, 3246nn1048–1049, 3308n1564,
3312n1593, 3347n1888, 3425n631
Neubrand, M., 953n1021, 2231n237,
2241n338, 2255n492, 2256n501
Neudecker, Reinhard, 803n204,
1426n1251, 1685n817
Neudecker, Richard, 2667n3695,
2970n184, 3076n1300
Neudorfer, H.-W., 1334n395, 1338n421,
1343n461, 1344n478, 1345n491,
1364n683
Neuhauss, D. M., 253n175, 467n67
Neumann, G., 3148n284
Neumann, J., 3599n459
Neumann, N., 3055n1046
Neusner, J., 30n155, 40n202, 158n93,
191n215, 324n23, 335n139,
340n201, 442n51, 464n38, 475n128,
515n137, 548n398, 592n102,
615n206, 615n209, 673n232,
745n123, 845nn579–580, 908n503,
912n551, 978nn1272–1273,
1008n161, 1026n360, 1030n403,
1058n188, 1081n416, 1130n847,
1206n8, 1223nn135–136, 1223n140,
1225n165, 1226, 1226n170,
1226n172, 1226n177, 1237n274,
1286n382, 1314n195, 1318n237,
1336n407, 1433n1328, 1461n1610,
1507n448, 1566n1074, 1588n1303,
1606n83, 1612n132, 1701n953,
1725n226, 1778n482, 1858n272,
2080n958, 2081n977, 2227n212,
2280n743, 2541n2443, 3217n850,
3220n877, 3277n1324, 3646n920,
3703n1529
Nevius, J. L., 817n323, 2445n1535,
2447nn1558–1560, 2449n1580,
2449n1584, 2454n1636
Nevo, Y. D., 851n647
New, S., 1159n1145
Newberry, W., 3408n497
Newell, R. R., 169n15, 188n189,
189n198, 192n228, 193n233,
301n374, 2505n2135
Newlands, C., 36n181, 609n119
Newman, B. M., 3712n1607
Newman, H. I., 1362n668
Newman, J. H., 750n162
Newmyer, S., 418nn125–126, 422n178
Newport, K. G. C., 2044n672, 3221n893
Newsom, C. A., 807n243, 1046n37
Newsome, D., 3702n1516
Newton, I., 356n340, 1728n15, 2621
Neyrey, J. H., 11n49, 12n55, 88n313,
225n25, 259n15, 260n21, 267n85,
424n8, 425n18, 557n57, 570n123,
604n51, 637n537, 652n52, 748n143,
969n1178, 1129n845, 1147n1010,
1441n1407, 1512n511, 1647n448,
1663nn611–612, 1761n335,
1803n741, 1965n1158, 2412n1138,
2518n2252, 2581nn2788–2789,
2581n2793, 2589n2886, 2590n2896,
2625n3242, 2644n3432, 2644n3433,
2645n3448, 2894n5881, 3013n607,
3170n439, 3182n553, 3183n556,
3200, 3200nn704–706, 3205n739,
3229n945, 3281n1351, 3283n1358,
3374n230, 3389n340, 3399n422,
3399n425, 3468n994, 3496n1200,
3553n1718, 3673n1193, 3680n1258
Ng, E. Y. L., 1262n122
Nguyen, vT., 3623n717, 3664n1079
Niang, A. C., 40n201, 1561n1012,
1799n708, 2072n905, 2147n1570,
2150n1594, 2169n1833, 2341n406,
2644n3435, 3684n1301
Niccum, C., 602n36
Nicholas, B., 694nn394–395, 776n419,
2708n4109, 3447n847, 3463n947
Nichols, A. G., 3778n4
Nichols, T., 376n509
Nicholson, E. W., 1791n632
Nicholson, G. C., 908n502, 1404n1057
Nicholson, J., 21n112, 2283n771
Nickbackht, M. A., 3762n485
Nickelsburg, G. W. E., 31n158, 839n518,
873n124, 1352n571, 1422n1209,
1438n1375, 1439n1392, 1807n774
Nicklas, T., 7n14
Nickle, K. F., 1844n135, 1854n220,
1859n282, 1861nn290–291,
1861n295, 2956n74, 3115n11,
3410n505, 3411n513, 3411n517,
3411nn517–519, 3412n522
Nicolai, R., 46n33, 64n114, 80n244,
85n290, 108n126, 132n141, 138n197,
139n206, 152n35, 158n89, 182n129,
2654n3540
Nicolini, B., 2854n5515
Nida, E. A., 397n93, 3712n1607
Niditch, S., 2646n3459
Niehaus, J. J., 962n1109, 3033n795
Niehoff, J., 3171n449, 3193n649
Niehoff, M. R., 7n17, 616n219,
1407n1085, 2220n164, 2318n199,
3607n548
Nielsen, A. E., 685n321, 1105n642,
2181n1951, 3047n947
Nielsen, L., 2828n5258, 2897n5900,
2903n5971
Niemand, C., 3122n72
Niemandt, C. J. P., 1830n1
Niemeyer, H. G., 1562n1028,
1842nn116–117, 3079n1333,
3667n1124, 3691n1389
Nienkirchen, C., 826n402
Nietmann, W. D., 2504n2121, 3628n762
Nieto Ibáñez, J.-M., 2893n5866,
2906n5986, 3157n344
Nigdelis, P. M., 2556n2586
Nikiprowetzky, V., 736n27, 2427n1304,
3224n914, 3224n916
Nikolsky, B., 2585n2842
Nikopoulou-de Sike, Y., 701n455
Nilson, J., 465n46
Nilsson, M. P., 326n32, 664n145,
698n426, 777n439, 837n493,
898n382, 928n732, 929n747,
931n786, 1504n402, 1514n530,
1516n565, 1852n201, 1899n348,
2431n1342–1343, 2431n1345,
2435n1409, 2436n1421, 2588n2866,
2588n2871, 2635n3331, 2879n5737,
2879n5740
Ni-Mheallaigh, K., 76n216

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Nineham, D. E., 951n1003, 2463n1719, 2853n5505
 Nippel, W., 2513n2211, 3724n106
 Niskanen, P., 672n226
 Nissen, H. J., 846n590, 2276n714, 3086n1402
 Nix, S. A., 1963n1143
 Nixon, L. F., 3589n352
 Njoroje wa Nguji, J., 1331n366, 1338n420
 Noack, B., 349n285, 785n28, 786nn48–49, 790n80, 798nn147–148, 833n452, 893n317, 966n1152, 1000n79, 2102n1153, 2432n1363, 3192n633
 Nobbs, A., 39n195, 197n276, 210n370, 231n71, 297, 297n340, 406n31, 407n31, 409n48, 1602n39, 1663n622, 1841n107, 1977n17, 2014nn332–333, 2014n335, 2014n338, 2015nn339–340, 2015n344, 2019n392, 2021n409, 2027nn466–467, 2351n511, 2361n601, 2588n2866
 Noble, D. A., 2443n1514
 Nock, A. D., 10n42, 182n131, 186n165, 271n118, 282n206, 300n366, 311n448, 407, 407n34, 409n46, 412, 412n72, 424n7, 425n17, 451n105, 501n36, 531, 531n254, 532n265, 685n328, 705n492, 852n656, 904n463, 922n662, 936n850, 978nn1259–1260, 1007nn148–149, 1201n276, 1246n349, 1288n406, 1303n75, 1354n605, 1472n54, 1524n630, 1569n1097, 1605n71, 1613n140, 1615n159, 1642n414, 1650n485, 1751n230, 1753n262, 1754nn268–269, 1782n521, 1996n141, 2025n450, 2093n1077, 2094n1086, 2180nn1939–1940, 2269n623, 2273n675, 2309n106, 2341n404, 2354, 2354nn539–541, 2360n594, 2366, 2366n639, 2422n1252, 2585n2836, 2587n2861, 2614n3143, 2615n3150, 2623n3222, 2635n3339, 2636n3350, 2669n3712, 2697n4012, 2705n4084, 2706n4090, 2709n4114, 2781nn4850–4851, 2833n5317, 2847n5445, 2868n5623, 2905n5986, 2935n6250, 3185n581, 3202n718, 3210n783, 3213n806, 3268n1238, 3291n1430, 3304n1536, 3375n239, 3544n1652, 3562, 3562n66, 3564n83, 3723n89, 3737n260, 3769n547
 Nodet, E., 1764n361, 3778n8
 Nolan, D., 530n250
 Nolen, W. A., 375n504, 381n546
 Noll, M. A., 15n70, 158n92, 291n276, 366n415, 368n425, 369n437, 371n464, 373n483, 510n87, 867n47, 915n596, 997n63, 998n64, 1485n203, 1709n49, 1934n861, 2183n1962, 2309n110, 2450n1588, 2519n2261, 2530n2356, 3047n946, 3121n59, 3121n61, 3190n619, 3626n744
 Nolland, J., 164n140, 417n113, 519n174, 671n215, 685n321, 980n1294, 1297n19, 1517n575, 2097n1112, 2181n1951, 2640n3392, 2744n4473, 3022n707, 3514n1354, 3757n433
 Nollé, J., 777n429
 Nooney, J., 365n409, 1803n741, 2441n1499, 2453n1627
 Noorda, S. J., 1173n1
 Norden, E., 2612n3123, 2615n3147, 2630n3287, 2833n5312, 3563n72
 Noreña, C. F., 3554n1723
 Norlin, G., 3434n714
 Norris, F. W., 1834n27, 1836n48, 2815n5155
 Norris, P., 1616n163
 North, H. F., 617n238, 3540n1608, 3540n1611
 North, J. A., 1448n1475, 2848n5462, 2878n5735, 2889n5837, 2929n6190, 3096n1497, 3251n1095, 3489n1145
 North, J. L., 2230n230, 2773n4784
 North, R., 672n227, 1677n724
 Northwood, S. J., 98n70
 Norwood, D. P., 370n442, 376n512, 783n11, 998n66, 1203n294, 1710n61
 Norwood, G., 2150n1602, 2301n24, 2977n264
 Noth, M., 774n398, 1371n748
 Nothomb, P., 1296n10
 Nötscher, F., 933n808, 935n842, 936n861, 2102n1157
 Novak, D., 2503n2111
 Novello, H. L., 784n18
 Nowacki, M. R., 380n542
 Noy, D., 429n43, 822n377, 1472n54, 1753n254, 2046n690, 2145n1544, 2562n2639, 2692n3947, 2712n4143, 2739n4448, 3735n231
 Noyes, R., 2504n2121
 Nsenga, F. B., 369n440
 Ntumba, V. K., 1183n95
 Nukunya, G. K., 2273n664, 2406n1060, 3099n1533
 Numbere, N. E., 1201n277, 1519n600, 1884n174, 2893n5866, 3311n1586, 3566n104
 Nun, M., 3617n652
 Nünlist, R., 1823n897, 2287n811
 Nunnally, W., 2233n261, 2255n495, 2263n556, 2264n557, 2642n3410, 2748n4512, 2807n5098, 2815n5155, 3064n1156, 3271n1268, 3423n616, 3526n1502, 3635n830
 Nussbaum, K., 899n396
 Nussbaum, M. C., 416n103
 Nutton, V., 417n114, 419n139, 1908n437, 2631n3293, 3671n1170, 3685n1306, 3685n1308, 3689n1374
 Nygren, A., 1994n131
 Nystrom, C., 291n276, 368n425, 371n464, 2519n2261, 2530n2356
 Oakes, G., 591n93, 2338n386
 Oakes, P., 2381n764
 Oakley, S. P., 122n48
 Oakman, D. E., 39n197, 589n74, 590n85, 594nn123–124, 745n116, 1021n292, 1056n154, 1096n558, 1202n291, 1494n289, 2412n1138
 Oates, W. E., 819n349, 1604n65
 Obbink, D., 2586n2851
 Obed, U., 1895n278
 Oberhelman, S., 913n559
 Oberleitner, W., 2882n5765
 Obeyesekere, G., 2443n1519, 2446n1544, 2450n1591, 2450n1594, 2451n1607, 2454n1631, 2454n1639, 2851n5490, 2851n5492, 2852n5499
 Obijole, O., 1611n124
 Oblau, G., 371n458, 544n364
 O'Brien, J. M., 855n693
 O'Brien, P. T., 510n86, 692n382, 695n407, 750n164, 1881n141, 2182n1958, 2648n3478, 3723n89
 Ockinga, B., 1784n564
 O'Collins, G., 663n139, 669n199, 1228n197
 O'Connell, J., 664n149, 722n659
 O'Connor, B. B., 357n348, 375n496
 O'Connor, D., 1551nn867–879, 1565nn1064–1066, 1572n1137, 1572n1140
 O'Connor, E. D., 376n506
 O'Connor, T., 380n542
 O'Day, G. R., 70n165, 440n33, 708n542, 790n74, 1145n984, 1184n105, 1483n179, 1716n114, 2466nn1740–1741, 2922n6137, 2994n449, 3280n1342
 Odeberg, H., 39n197, 908n502, 1059n207, 2079n954, 2237n302, 3036n831
 Odell-Scott, D. W., 602n36
 Oden, R. A., Jr., 1514n532, 1834n24
 Oden, T. C., 728n711, 729n727, 849n621, 935n845, 1850n180, 2966n148
 Oderberg, D. S., 380n542
 Odili, J. U., 369n440, 915n594, 1708n45
 Oduyoye, M. A., 1544n797
 Ogema, G. S., 507n67, 2268n613
 Oelsner, Joachim, 846n590
 Oeming, M., 1352n572
 Oepke, A., 914n575
 Oesterley, W. O. E., 514n127, 672n221, 808n245, 870n82, 932n798, 973n1213, 975n1230, 1008n160, 1008n162, 1030n403, 1033n432, 1045n29, 1046n32, 1222n132, 1285n380, 1399n1011, 1460n1608, 2048n707, 2494n2009, 3209n770
 Oesterreich, T. K., 817n321, 817n323, 2439n1465, 2443n1519, 2445n1540, 2447n1560, 2450n1591, 2852n5498
 Offermann, H., 2799n5022
 Ogereau, J. M., 3731n191
 Ogilbee, M., 1666n655
 Ogilvie, R. M., 3607n545
 O'Gorman, E., 21n119, 85n286, 162n121
 O'Grady, J. F., 20n106
 O'Hagan, A. P., 785n32, 801n182, 802n183
 Ohana, M., 514n125, 1284n363, 2156n1667, 3194n658

- O'Hea, M., 3110n1637
 Öhler, M., 1007n144, 1018n271,
 1179n54, 1180n56, 1690n844,
 1845n136
 Ohnuki-Tierney, E., 2446n1553
 O'Keefe, T., 2590n2896, 3627n759
 Okoronkwo, M. E., 2224n190,
 2231nn238–239, 2238n304,
 2244n355, 2255nn493–494,
 2256n501, 2259n520, 2260n532
 Oksenberg Rorty, A., 223n9
 Olapido, C. O., 827n413
 Olbricht, T. H., 291n282, 296n328,
 1962n1132, 3050n982, 3052n1016
 Oldfather, C. H., 184n145, 659n109,
 3220n880
 Oldfather, W. A., 268n98, 285n222,
 289n260, 308n426, 934n829,
 2662n3634, 2664n3674, 2832n5305,
 3599n466, 3628n765
 O'Leary, D., 352n307, 357n352,
 378n524, 912n554, 1193n198
 Olena, L., 2264n557
 Oleson, J. P., 3702n1514
 Oliver, I. W., 3779n8
 Oliver, J. H., 2762n4676
 Oliver, R., 1545nn800–801, 1575n1167
 Olkes, C., 2444n1524
 Olmedo, E. L., 3142n240
 Olmstead, A. T., 530n244, 849n626,
 918n630, 1501n356, 1556n937,
 2330n300, 2432n1358–1359
 Olsen, Edward G., 1563n1040
 Olsen, Glenn W., 1544n796
 Olshausen, E., 706n520, 2033n538,
 2331n303, 2331n304, 2340n398,
 2678n3800, 2684n3855, 2686n3872,
 2712n4146, 3699n1481
 Olson, B., 829n420, 1212n57
 Olson, K. A., 1801n720
 Olson, M. J., 797n138
 Olson, R. E., 2639n3388
 Olson, S. N., 3364n128
 Olssen, B., 3702n1516
 Olsson, B., 1350n560, 1497n319
 Olyan, S. M., 1050n70, 1899n348
 Omanson, R. L., 602n35
 Omerzu, H., 10n41, 442n50, 2517n2245,
 2524nn2311–2312, 2868n5623,
 3090n1433, 3092nn1449–1450,
 3196n670, 3198n694, 3351n7,
 3353n23, 3465n962, 3466n977,
 3484n1109, 3554n1724, 3758nn441–
 442, 3764n506, 3766n521
 O'Neal, W. J., 1311n169, 2469n1775,
 2548n2512, 3348n1902
 O'Neil, E. N., 2914n6056
 O'Neill, J. C., 234n93, 395, 395n72,
 509n79, 575n164, 575n166,
 1325n319, 1329n347, 1330n359,
 1339n430, 1419n1191, 1429n1287,
 2067n859, 2143n1525, 2143n1530,
 2569nn2690–2691, 2793n4976
 Önen, N. T., 2034n549
 Ong, A., 2442n1502
 Ong, W. J., 1125n816
 Onken, B., 591n95, 1689n838
 Onwu, N., 2610n3110
 Oosthuizen, G. C., 998n64, 2444n1524,
 2450n1591
 Opp, J., 371n466, 374n488, 375n501,
 379n533, 543n363, 826n399, 1044n13
 Oppenheimer, A., 1706n21
 Oppermann, M., 3698n1470
 Oquendo, M., 2448n1565
 Orchard, B., 3413n532
 O'Reilly, A. J., 3726n123
 Orejas, A., 706n523
 Orenstein, H., 1478n117
 Orlin, E. M., 347n260, 451n105
 Orlinsky, H. M., 1343n466
 Orlov, A. A., 1383n875, 3214n819
 Orme, J. H., 1838n78
 Ormerod, H. A., 2575n2735
 O'Rourke, J. J., 75n210, 251n162,
 451n105, 456n151, 1056n150,
 1057n166, 1160n1155, 1265n151,
 1431n1303, 1431n1305, 1434n1345,
 1719n150, 1746n187, 1747n199,
 1873n62, 2316n176, 2382n772,
 2406n1055, 2468n1763, 2471n1792,
 2479n1861, 2511n2191, 2558n2607,
 2622n3218, 2904n5979, 3149n295,
 3164n397, 3345n1874, 3427n648,
 3432n697, 3443n802, 3463n942,
 3464nn958–959, 3469n1003,
 3469n1007, 3632n806, 3723n93,
 3724n96, 3724n101, 3743n321
 Orth, E., 2800n5033
 Ortiz, S. M., 1496n306, 1496n308
 Ortlund, Dane C., 2090n1061
 Orton, D. E., 1137n905, 3221n889
 Osborn, E. F., 273n133, 395n72,
 398n102, 465n46, 465n49, 812n297,
 1490n239, 1496n311, 1588n1300,
 1849n174, 2322n236, 3521n1424
 Osborn, T. L. and D., 375n501,
 1073n349, 1708n45, 1712n71,
 1811n807
 Osborne, Grant R., 19n96, 19n99,
 492n1, 680n288, 750n163,
 3286n1383, 3286n1390, 3403n451,
 3403nn454–455
 Osborne, Robert E., 1952n1052,
 2904n5980
 Osborne, Robin, 1015n231, 1054n117,
 1897n299, 1948n1017
 Osburn, C. D., 181n120
 Osgood, C. E., 591n92
 Osgood, J., 1649n474, 2698n4017
 Osiek, C., 11n49, 11n54, 589n75, 602n35,
 605n56, 1186n120, 1305n106,
 1309n151, 1377n806, 1380n841,
 1381n853, 1799n698, 1894n262,
 1913n522, 1920n644, 1928n764,
 1929nn772–773, 1929nn779–780,
 1931n811, 1931n815, 1937n906,
 2289n846, 2392n887, 2394n906,
 2408n1076, 2465n1738, 2543n2466,
 2679n3819, 2809n5111, 2973n218,
 3085n1387, 3098n1517, 3102n1565
 Oss, D. A., 681n294
 Osten-Sacken, P. von der, 1327n334,
 1411n1121
 Oster, R., 774n397, 1299n37, 2048n706,
 2684n3850, 2692n3953, 2789n4933,
 2869n5631, 2871nn5642–5643,
 2872n5650, 2872n5653, 2873n5664,
 2875n5693, 2875n5697, 2879n5738,
 2895n5884, 2929n6192, 3094n1470
 Ostmeyer, K.-H., 3100n1545
 Ostrow, S. E., 3702n1516
 O'Sullivan, T. M., 184n144
 Oswald, R., 1380n843
 Oswalt, J. N., 1084n443, 3285n1380
 O'Toole, R. F., 227n39, 469n82, 495n14,
 500n31, 503n44, 526n218, 556n50,
 556n54, 598n5, 787n53, 923n671,
 958n1067, 1023n317, 1067n282,
 1079n400, 1116n754, 1143n967,
 1185n109, 1318n247, 1397n996,
 1536n738, 1799n699, 2026n461,
 3448, 3448nn855–856, 3474n1036,
 3478, 3478nn1074–1075, 3479n1077,
 3484n1109, 3490nn1153–1154, 3491,
 3491nn1163–1165, 3494n1184,
 3495nn1192–1194, 3511n1314,
 3514n1347, 3520n1409, 3520n1417,
 3531n1530, 3546n1662, 3547n1673
 Ott, C., 510n91
 Ott, H., 2622n3220
 Ottenberg, S., 1574n1163
 Otto, W. F., 627n393, 811n280,
 852nn657–658, 853n660, 899n398,
 900n410, 1147n1019, 1282n339,
 1516n559, 1631n316, 1886n185,
 2166n1801, 2391n881, 2696n3992
 Oursler, W., 375n502
 Outler, A. C., Jr., 3170n445
 Ovadia, A., 1735n67, 1786n585
 Overman, J. A., 38n192, 464n38, 467n67,
 940n905, 942n928, 1034n444,
 1093n533, 1130n856, 1137n905,
 1138n921, 1226n179, 1331n370,
 1380n851, 1698n912, 1752n246,
 1752n249, 1851n187, 2404n1036,
 3221n889, 3742n305, 3742n309
 Overstreet, R. L., 1447n1461,
 1447n1464, 1448n1467, 2320n210,
 2970n182, 2975n244, 2976n247
 Owen, E., 1343n469
 Owen, H. P., 1441n1405, 2622n3217
 Owens, E. J., 327n55, 1200n267,
 1201n269, 1652n503, 1652n505,
 2106n1196, 2417n1204, 2566n2679,
 2573n2723, 2578n2757, 2579n2777,
 2746n4491, 2751n4536, 2755n4600,
 2901n5945, 2974n227, 2976n248,
 2987n380, 3075n1285, 3076n1294,
 3728n148, 3729n162, 3730n184
 Owczarek, C., 3068n1191
 Oxley, S., 1730n28
 Oyen, G. van, 323n9
 Pabel, H. M., 160n107
 Packer, J. E., 1675n711, 2716n4184,
 2716nn4190–4191, 2716nn4193–
 4194, 2717n4198, 2971n188,
 2972n204, 2972n211, 2973n221,
 2974n228, 3720n63, 3721nn64–
 65, 3721n73, 3721n77, 3722,

- 3722n78, 3728n148, 3728nn153–154, 3728n157, 3729n160, 3730nn175–179
- Packer, J. W., 394n66, 439n25, 697n418, 763n285, 830n427, 1232n232, 1326n333, 1370n738, 1526n646, 1528n671, 2358n573, 2361n597, 2362n608, 2596n2956, 2598n2974, 2657n3582, 2677n3791, 3647n930, 3650n952
- Paczkowski, M. C., 701n454
- Paddock, A., 1663n621
- Padgett, A., 620n293, 627n400, 2508n2166
- Padgug, R. A., 1907n420
- Padilla, A. M., 3142n240
- Padilla, O., 18n87, 93n22, 95n36, 97n59, 131n127, 135, 135nn167–171, 140, 140n216, 140n218, 142n240, 151n23, 163n135, 266n82, 269n101, 414n83, 446n68, 474n123, 1235n258, 1237n271, 1239n289, 2660n3614, 2681n3836, 2722n4265, 2748n4503, 2773n4784, 2773n4786, 2775n4800, 2894n5876, 2924n6151, 3065n1162, 3300n1494, 3333n1778, 3375n238, 3487n1130, 3491n1161, 3495n1188, 3514n1355, 3651n971, 3652n972
- Paffenroth, K., 1854n219
- Pagels, E. H., 2213n114
- Paget, J. C., 698n431, 3122n68, 3122n72, 3139n217, 3543n1636
- Pahl, M. W., 679n280
- Pahlitzsch, J., 1676n720, 1706n20, 3474n1031
- Paige, T., 634n496, 637n535, 2437n1443, 2568n2688, 2692n3943, 2810nn5115–5116
- Paimoen, E., 1982n10
- Painter, John, 2243n348, 2285n800, 3036n837, 3524n1470
- Painter, R. Jackson, 1734n61
- Palatny, P., 719n637
- Paley, W., 2539n2427, 2621
- Pally, M., 3121n60
- Palma, Anthony D., 806n233, 812n295, 819n341, 1522n621, 1528n671
- Palmer, D., 3301n1501
- Palmer, Darryl W., 44n5, 61n93, 71n175, 91n5, 92n13, 163n135, 555n38, 646n4, 650n33
- Palmquist, D., 376n515
- Pancaro, S., 1046n31
- Panelo, E., 376n511, 1713n76
- Panier, L., 1042n1
- Panikulam, G., 1003n100, 1861n290, 3411n517, 3731n191
- Pankau, M., 1757n301, 2347n460
- Pankhurst, R. K. P., 2848n5457
- Pannenberg, W., 355n323, 356n334
- Panning, A. J., 1272n231
- Pantelis, J., 516n154
- Pao, D. W., 45n17, 52n11, 86n299, 477n149, 478n152, 479n165, 482, 482nn189–197, 483n201, 490n253, 507n65, 516n153, 525n214, 582n2, 682n302, 684n313, 692n384, 693n386, 697n419, 703n466, 703nn469–470, 752n180, 774n391, 881n201, 921n645, 987n1340, 988n1349, 1112n714, 1120n783, 1289n425, 1359n643, 1412n1130, 1587n1297, 1627n274, 1627n279, 2099n1123, 2100n1129, 2159n1696, 2352n514, 2362n608, 3041n880, 3401n439, 3533n1543, 3751n387, 3753n405, 3761n470
- Papadopoulos, C., 1643n425, 3279n1338
- Paparazzo, E., 2593n2927
- Paris, P., 2178n1913
- Park, A. S., 834n463, 3553n1718
- Park, Chan Woong, 1794n655, 2063nn826–827
- Park, Eung Chun, 516n152, 3216n848, 3219nn870–871, 3410n506, 3410n509
- Park, Heon-wook, 3236n993, 3518n1391
- Park, Hyung Dae, 1184n105, 1407n1091, 1588n1304, 2059n791, 2260n528, 2280n737, 2858n5550, 3152n314, 3304n1534
- Park, J. H., 506n58, 1654n527, 1771n431
- Park, M. S., 1519n600
- Park, T. K., 510n91
- Parke, H. W., 454n135, 532n263, 898n382, 898nn386–387, 903n444, 2423n1260, 2424n1272, 2424n1278, 2588n2871, 2615n3149
- Parker, A. J., 3560n48, 3580n234, 3616n641
- Parker, F., 3292n1438
- Parker, Henry M. D., 1741n124, 1742n144, 1743n152, 1749n215, 3162n382, 3163n387, 3250n1088, 3253n1110, 3321n1670, 3321n1673, 3323n1690
- Parker, Holt N., 3096n1485, 3537n1581
- Parker, James, III, 786n51, 798n147, 1078n392, 1106n647, 2256n497
- Parker, John H., 3726n123
- Parker, Paul P., 1666n655
- Parker, Pierson, 387n26
- Parker, R. C. T., 776n428, 1082n427, 1787n594, 2114n1266, 2154n1646, 2333n335, 2426n1299, 2462n1704, 2493n1995, 2644n3435, 2657n3580, 2879n5740, 3698n1462
- Parker, S. B., 900n402, 1671n687
- Parker, S. T., 1676n721, 1677n725
- Parker, V. L., 146n286, 3333n1780
- Parke, J., 398n102, 450n92, 450n95, 453n120, 465n44, 475n131, 2218n157, 2392n889, 2475n1823, 2475n1829, 2476n1836, 2765n4705, 3142n237, 3708n1569
- Parmentier, M., 808n250, 812n293, 829n418
- Paroschi, W., 2820n5190
- Parr, P. J., 1676nn719–720
- Parrot, A., 1048n57
- Parry, D. W., 2060n801
- Parshall, P., 1519n599, 2439n1461, 2440n1487
- Parsons, M. C., 6n13, 9n35, 14n66, 52n8, 61n93, 69n156, 89n319, 135n168, 137n189, 139n211, 142n233, 142n235, 174n60, 174n67, 181n117, 200n297, 251, 251n166, 253n173, 267n86, 320n1, 344n229, 395n71, 399n109, 407n32, 415n91, 423n1, 424n6, 472n107, 552n14, 552nn18–22, 553n25, 553nn29–30, 571n131, 645n31, 647n12, 648, 648n16, 651n39, 661n126, 669n203, 681n295, 683n303, 687n341, 697n421, 708n542, 719n640, 726nn691–692, 726n698, 727n707, 734nn8–9, 739n56, 769n346, 782n8, 799n159, 806n226, 807n238, 825n394, 827n413, 841n537, 842n552, 863n12, 867n49, 870n88, 872n113, 938n884, 946n960, 970n1191, 988n1351, 1048n51, 1048n57, 1050nn67–68, 1051n81, 1051n85, 1072n337, 1072n339, 1073n345, 1073nn347–348, 1075n364, 1119n777, 1144n973, 1164n1190, 1172n1267, 1178n42, 1253n28, 1269n190, 1329n349, 1331n368, 1342n459, 1364n679, 1384n881, 1397n995, 1512n504, 1532n706, 1534n731, 1564n1049, 1569n1095, 1569n1098, 1569n1101, 1571n1130, 1586n278, 1588n1304, 1589n1311, 1592n1340, 1615n151, 1635n356, 1644nn428–429, 1644n432, 1654n528, 1674n705, 1704n4, 1719n148, 1720n160, 1724n214, 1725n230, 1756n285, 1772n435, 1772n438, 1776n461, 1804n752, 1812n814, 1821n888, 1822n891, 1834n25, 1846n146, 1857n258, 1869n24, 1942n956, 1962n1131, 1991n96, 2024n443, 2028n474, 2129n1406, 2130n1410, 2131n1419, 2144n1542, 2146n1554, 2154n1640, 2191n2043, 2191n2045, 2233n258, 2244n363, 2247n386, 2458n1683, 2598n2974, 2626n3244, 2636n3347, 2668n3703, 2677n3791, 2768n4732, 2775n4798, 2796n5001, 2809n5107, 2811n5129, 2841n5387, 2842n5397, 2887n5819, 2913nn6052–6053, 2921n6130, 2978n275, 2995n457, 3038n858, 3074n1276, 3145n254, 3180n527, 3201n709, 3205n739, 3246n1054, 3272n1270, 3279n1341, 3284n1371, 3357n53, 3400n436, 3480n1086, 3492n1171, 3493n1179, 3501n1236, 3532n1541, 3547n1677, 3566n101, 3586n323, 3612n605, 3643n892, 3664n1085, 3714n1, 3717n31, 3778n8
- Parsons, T., 2273n664
- Parvis, M. M., 2791n4959, 2897n5907
- Paschalis, M., 1785n574
- Pascuzzi, M., 2553n2559
- Pasquier, J., 1604n62
- Passamaneck, S. M., 1422n1202, 2260n530

- Pasternak, B., 591n92
 Pastor, J., 191n217, 3306n1554
 Pate, C. M., 551n7, 1327n335,
 1334n398, 1345n489
 Pate, L. D., 825n391
 Patella, M., 582n3, 1550n857, 1629n301,
 1676n718, 1733n44, 2790n4944
 Paterson, J. J., 854n670, 860n787,
 1280n324, 2984n344, 3276n1321
 Pathrapankal, J., 1626n267
 Paton, W. R., 1997n150, 3070n1211
 Patrich, J., 1322n294, 3347n1892,
 3347n1894, 3433n704
 Patte, D., 490n256, 785n36, 843n563,
 873n124, 877n161, 891n305,
 908n506, 912n551, 1114n734,
 1121n790, 1317n233, 1590n1323,
 2050n722, 2280n742
 Pattengale, J. A., 2561n2637, 2684n3855
 Patterson, C. H., 934n822
 Patterson, J. R., 2764n4697
 Patterson, O., 1934n861
 Patterson, R. L., 2673n3756
 Pattison, E. M., 819n348
 Patton, K. C., 3236n996
 Patzia, A. G., 196n264, 1697n898,
 1838n78, 2801n5044, 3120n53
 Paul, S. M., 809n262, 854n672, 883n220,
 888n263, 888n266, 888n273,
 889n282, 890n290, 899n393,
 899nn395–396, 899n400, 903n442,
 1009n169, 1492n260, 2895n5884
 Paulsen, T., 2287n828
 Paulus, C. G., 3388n330, 3464n959,
 3465n966, 3465n968
 Pauw, D. A., 832n438, 1945n986
 Pawlikowski, J. T., 1404n1064,
 2079n951, 3278n1329
 Payne, D. F., 182n127, 311n448
 Payne, J. B., 2972n208
 Payne, P. B., 602n36
 Payne-Jackson, A., 2453n1625
 Peake, A. S., 1428n1284, 2344n437
 Pearce, S. J. K., 1252, 1278n289
 Pearcey, L. T., 2583n2806, 3358n58
 Pearl, C., 152n30, 158n93, 2621n3203
 Pearlman, M., 978n1268, 994n31,
 1591n1332
 Pearson, Birger A., 808n252, 811n282,
 814n311, 2801n5044, 2802n5045
 Pearson, Brook W. R., 1005n117,
 1013n207, 1406n1076, 1474n84,
 1897n305, 1897n315, 1898n323,
 1899n342, 1948n1012, 2039n611,
 2039n617, 2153n1630, 2168n1819,
 2343n424, 2511n2194, 2749n4516,
 2751n4529, 2751n4535, 2751n4540,
 2752n4561, 2872n5655, 2956n75
 Pease, A. S., 2858n5553
 Peat, F. D., 357n352
 Peck, M. S., 2453n1628
 Peckham, B., 1958n1100
 Peckham, C. and M., 803n202, 1174n10,
 1327n337, 1710n59, 3566n104
 Peel, J. D. Y., 1529n677, 2095n1099
 Peever, E. R., 2736n4412
 Pegues, B., 326n34, 363n396, 370n450,
 376n506, 376n511, 916n597,
 1044n13, 1498n333, 1619n190,
 1708n45, 1709n47, 1712n69,
 1712n72, 1714n87, 2455n1650,
 3566n104
 Peilstöcker, M., 1714n93
 Peinador, M., 616n219
 Peirano, I., 3767n531
 Peisker, C. H., 3751n385
 Pekridou-Gorecki, A., 728n717,
 1726n231, 1766n374, 2396n941,
 2714n4166, 2733n4375, 2734n4395,
 3075n1283
 Pélaez del Rosal, J., 331n108, 332n108
 Peleg, O., 1733n51, 3327n1722
 Peleg, Yifat, 613n183
 Peleg, Yuval, 1591n1328
 Pelikan, J., 4n3, 10n40, 14n66, 15n75,
 278n172, 411n58, 598n5, 603n46,
 670n207, 749n157, 853n665,
 867n54, 1004n106, 1110nn685–686,
 1162n1176, 1190n157, 1190n161,
 1198n246, 1288n411, 1388n918,
 1429n1292, 1599n13, 1745,
 1745n179, 1802n735, 1946n993,
 1948n1007, 2113n1253, 2155n1654,
 2162n1752, 2351n510, 2555n2573,
 2595n2944, 2610n3103, 2611n3112,
 2611n3115, 2640n3389, 2772n4779,
 2815n157, 2849n5477, 2919n6117,
 2975n237, 3070n1213, 3274n1295,
 3301n1500, 3480n1084, 3544n1647,
 3774n597
 Pelletier, A., 1801n720
 Pelling, C. B. R., 92n12, 117n8, 157n75,
 162n121, 193n235, 572n145,
 2605n3054
 Pelsler, G. M. M., 602n36, 883n225,
 1262n122, 1719n147
 Pembroke, S. G., 2689n3914
 Penna, R., 1362n664, 3733n203
 Penner, T., 13n62, 18n94, 40n202,
 56n42, 59n74, 61nn94–95, 66n130,
 67n138, 70n167, 71n175, 71n184,
 72n185, 91nn6–7, 93n23, 95n37,
 96, 97n63, 102, 103, 103nn96–100,
 103nn102–104, 104, 105n116,
 114n175, 118n17, 124nn68–69,
 125n72, 125n76, 131n128, 132n136,
 132n138, 135nn167–168, 137n194,
 138n200, 145n271, 146n286, 149n5,
 150n15, 155n64, 164n136, 166n1,
 174n67, 175n72, 189n196, 261n29,
 267n89, 274n143, 284n219, 337n167,
 455n141, 556n55, 562n79, 777n435,
 1018n265, 1019nn273–274, 1250–51,
 1250nn5–9, 1251n13, 1360n650,
 1435n1349, 1948n1017, 2258n515,
 2289n846, 2681n3840, 3153n317,
 3775n600, 3778n8
 Penney, D. L., 2433n1384
 Penney, J. M., 676n260, 689n355,
 692n382
 Pennington, J. E., 378n524
 Peppard, M., 2663n3648
 Peradotto, J., 627n404, 690n366
 Perdue, L. G., 2993n435, 3050n982,
 3371n201
 Pereira, F., 1122n798
 Pereira de Queiroz, M. I., 1478n117,
 1950n1030
 Perelmuter, H. G., 1390n944
 Peretz, Daniel, 2156n1662
 Peretz, David, 1479n136
 Pereyra, R., 3742n303
 Perinbaraj, E., 3675n1203
 Perkin, H. W., 2859n5566
 Perkins, John, 2529n2352
 Perkins, Judith B., 65n124, 70nn170–
 171, 1723n195
 Perkins, P., 551n11, 559n62, 561n74,
 649n19, 669n197, 670n209, 1601,
 1601n34, 2684n3850, 3416n563,
 3523n1462, 3762, 3762n486
 Pernot, L., 269n102, 3201n709
 Perrin, B., 98n68, 572n144, 3070n1219,
 3467n988, 3478n1065, 3664n1084
 Perrin, Nicholas, 143n250
 Perrin, Norman, 149n11, 360n379,
 361n384, 519n178, 671n218,
 673n232, 673n236, 1047n44,
 1149n1037, 1614n147, 3065n1166,
 3216, 3500n1227
 Perrot, C., 843n563, 2050n723
 Perry, Alfred M., 175n68
 Perry, E. E., 2881n5752
 Perry, G. R., 2078n943, 2961n109
 Perry, J., 2263n555
 Perry, Megan A., 1681n768
 Persinger, M. A., 819n352
 Person, R. F., 145n274, 1637n374
 Pervo, R. I., 8n26, 9n31, 10n39, 18n88,
 60n81, 61n93, 63n112, 64nn112–115,
 65, 65n121, 65nn123–124, 66nn126–
 128, 67, 68n147, 69, 69nn155–156,
 69n160, 70n166, 71nn172–173,
 71n181, 72, 72n191, 73, 73n193, 74,
 77, 77n221, 78, 78n226, 78nn229,
 78n231, 80, 82, 84n277, 87n306,
 91n5, 93, 93nn19–21, 96, 100n84,
 114nn174–175, 139, 139n212,
 143n247, 151n23, 170nn20–21,
 179n98, 179n103, 181n124, 183n137,
 194n247, 197n269, 200n291,
 208n361, 221n1, 233n86, 234n90,
 235n100, 240n128, 250n156, 261n29,
 261n31, 267n84, 269n101, 269n103,
 330n92, 383n3, 384, 384n6, 384n8,
 387, 387n24, 394n61, 394n65,
 395n71, 395n74, 396, 396n79,
 396n81, 396n83, 397–400, 397n88,
 397n95, 398nn96–99, 398nn101–102,
 399nn103–105, 399nn109–111,
 400nn112–115, 404n21, 409n43,
 430n53, 467, 467n64, 480n171,
 487n228, 538n330, 550n5, 552n18,
 553n25, 553nn29–30, 559n62,
 563nn82–83, 576nn172–173,
 635n508, 641n1, 645n29, 649n21,
 649n25, 653n60, 670n209, 691n372,
 697n420, 704n476, 719n638,
 753n189, 753n194, 757n224,
 760n256, 785n30, 819n340, 842n552,

- 866n38, 948n979, 997n57, 998n65, 1021n291, 1043n11, 1073n347, 1075n361, 1078n393, 1120n783, 1141n953, 1145n984, 1153n1087, 1158n1135, 1159n1151, 1163n1183, 1165n1204, 1170n1251, 1174n12, 1178n42, 1183n98, 1188n134, 1192n187, 1193n189, 1195n214, 1207n27, 1209nn36–37, 1211n56, 1216n87, 1233n241, 1235n257, 1239n289, 1249n1, 1249n4, 1269n191, 1274n244, 1277n282, 1278n287, 1278n289, 1279n311, 1294n1, 1295n3, 1296n9, 1332n381, 1338n422, 1382n862, 1430n1295, 1432n1323, 1488n220, 1509n471, 1534n727, 1536n738, 1550n862, 1552n879, 1599n19, 1601n33, 1602n40, 1608n104, 1645n435, 1703n2, 1704n1, 1704n3, 1817n851, 1847n156, 1848n162, 1877n105, 1879n121, 1883n162, 1904n392, 1942n955, 1942n958, 1943n963, 1944n976, 1957n1089, 1960n1121, 1962n1131, 1965n1162, 1981n4, 1985n29, 2012n319, 2027n466, 2058n787, 2099n1124, 2114n1261, 2146nn1553–1554, 2171n1854, 2172, 2172n1865, 2173, 2173n1874, 2174, 2174n1878, 2187n2009, 2200n34, 2232n248, 2282n767, 2289n848, 2317n197, 2321n227, 2351n513, 2355n544, 2377n713, 2480n1878, 2494nn2012–2013, 2518n2260, 2604n3043, 2613n3131, 2618n3180, 2628n3271, 2630n3288, 2651n3511, 2660n3609, 2677n3795, 2705n4085, 2774n4795, 2776n4815, 2779n4831, 2794n4988, 2813n5139, 2815n5155, 2839n5372, 2849n5469, 2851n5489, 2858n5553, 2867n5617, 2891n5857, 2897n5910, 2898n5917, 2917n6098, 2919n6117, 2923n6142, 2932n6218, 2968n166, 2978n270, 2993nn432–433, 2995n457, 3000n490, 3018n649, 3020n675, 3103n1574, 3104n1577, 3108n1614, 3114n5, 3114n7, 3120n51, 3141n233, 3149n287, 3167n413, 3173n467, 3179n525, 3183n562, 3188n609, 3196n673, 3200n708, 3202n720, 3208n761, 3283n1360, 3296n1471, 3300n1498, 3309n1568, 3333n1777, 3340n1823, 3352n14, 3353n23, 3359n73, 3365n146, 3383n296, 3392n368, 3422n614, 3425n628, 3426n642, 3432n700, 3441n787, 3442n795, 3450n860, 3457n899–900, 3479n1080, 3506n1278, 3534n1551, 3535n1561, 3557, 3557n19, 3558, 3558n26, 3558n29, 3558n38, 3568n128, 3571n138, 3640n871, 3642n886, 3647n923, 3659n1032, 3677n1223, 3684n1299, 3693n1403, 3726n128, 3731n186, 3742n307, 3744n329, 3762, 3762n482, 3773n577, 3777
- Pesch, R., 88nn309–310, 91n5, 179n98, 214n395, 404n21, 410n51, 415n97, 475n133, 550n1, 551n7, 645nn29–30, 647n6, 741n73, 872n114, 1000n81, 1078n393, 1177n34, 1217n98, 1218n100, 1382n859, 1467n21, 1511n495, 1518n588, 1540n767, 1678n733, 1773n444, 1834n25, 1958n1098, 1985n29, 1989n67, 2019n392, 2021n413, 2125n1370, 2202n45, 2534n2377, 2799n5023, 2801n5042, 2978n270, 3254n1114, 3662n1060, 3675n1207
- Peskowitz, M., 2716n4182, 2733n4379–4380, 2734n4387
- Peterman, G. W., 2224n188, 2406n1060
- Peterman, J. E., 2503n2112
- Peters, L., 362n394, 1500n347, 1503n391, 1610n114, 1803n741, 2443n1519, 2443n1522, 2444n1524, 2448n1562, 2448n1565, 2450n1597, 2451n1604, 2453n1625, 2453n1627, 2454n1639
- Petersen, D., 367n419, 369n436, 370n442
- Petersen, K. K., 591n92
- Petersen, L. H., 3257n1149
- Petersen, N. R., 91n5, 1404n1057, 2096n1103
- Peterson, B. K., 25n136, 1333n384, 1684n797, 3005n536, 3056n1066
- Peterson, D., 18n87, 59n74, 67n138, 91n5, 131n127, 407n32, 412n71, 455n145, 484n204, 493nn2–3, 500n31, 503n44, 506n58, 520n183, 540n341, 551n7, 565n90, 575n164, 661n126, 762n279, 917n606, 927n717, 938n884, 983n1313, 1073n347, 1087n476, 1143n965, 1151n1056, 1178n42, 1232n232, 1325n322, 1328n342, 1410n1119, 1460n1603, 1526n646, 1534n731, 1569n1095, 1587n1295, 1588n1304, 1594n1363, 1615n151, 1674n705, 1860n287, 1952n1048, 1985n29, 2102n1155, 2196n8, 2322n232, 2351n507, 2362n608, 2383n785, 2530n2355, 2539n2431, 2564n2651, 2596n2956, 2623n3222, 2673n3757, 2744n4470, 2807n5098, 2815n5152, 2815n5158, 3021n690, 3038n857, 3278n1333, 3331n1757, 3436n737, 3500n1229, 3506n1277, 3543n1641, 3560n51, 3630n791, 3646n918, 3662n1060, 3675n1207, 3756n426, 3769n544
- Peterson, J., 306n408
- Peterson, W., 413n75
- Petit, M., 58n69, 1374n770
- Pettinato, G., 888n262, 899n394, 900n402
- Pettis, S. J., 368n433
- Petuchowski, J. J., 973n1211, 1001n88
- Petzl, P., 2288n840
- Petzer, J. H., 602n36
- Petzl, G., 2041n642
- Pfandl, G., 672n228
- Pfann, S. J., 736n21
- Pfeiffer, C. F., 889n281, 941n921, 962n1108, 1019n277, 1217n96, 1278n297, 1375n778, 1514n532, 1664n628, 2347n465, 2631n3290, 2846n5435
- Pfützner, V. C., 314n477, 2064n828, 2064n829, 2759n4638, 3001n502, 3044n926
- Phelan, J. C., 2719n4223
- Phillip, F., 370n453, 509n83, 525n214, 697n416, 885n238, 1298n25, 1310n159, 1606n89, 1607n91, 1607n98, 1607n101, 1611n123, 1632n328, 1651n494, 2291n861, 3121n62, 3208n761, 3224n912
- Phillip, M., 2260n528
- Phillip, P. T., 1709n49
- Phillips, C. Robert, III, 774n394, 2451n1609
- Phillips, Cynthia, 1616n163
- Phillips, D. P., 1193n198
- Phillips, E. A., 1052n96
- Phillips, T. E., 91n7, 113n169, 221nn2–3, 226n31, 524n208, 1012n204, 1025n343, 1291n442, 2351n513, 2742n4459
- Philonenko, M., 802n185, 1102n616, 3500n1225, 3518n1389
- Phinney, D. N., 1609n111
- Phiri, K. M., 1574n1163
- Pichler, J., 305n398, 2054n762
- Picton-Turbervill, E., 2789n4931
- Pienaar, H., 508n74
- Pierce, L., 1930n794
- Pierce, R. W., 2713n4150
- Pieris, A., 2443n1519
- Pigeaud, J., 883n213
- Piippo, J., xvi
- Pikaza, X., 323n9
- Pike, D. M., 1404n1060
- Pilch, J. J., 11n49, 22n121, 38n190, 53n13, 63n104, 91n5, 146n279, 160n107, 351n298, 360n380, 362n392, 365, 365nn408–409, 365n411, 378n524, 381n548, 405n22, 414n87, 494n5, 537n323, 556n50, 673n235, 722n658, 734n5, 749n152, 755n206, 809n260, 819n339, 859n780, 899n401, 911n537, 912n547, 912n554, 913n555, 913n557, 916n598, 982n1307, 1083n427, 1134n883, 1202n285, 1204n306, 1241n302, 1465n4, 1503n391, 1512n511, 1603n57, 1606n90, 1663n612, 1771n423, 1803n739, 1842n118, 1850n177, 1919n624, 1948n1007, 1950n1031, 1992n108, 2099n1123, 2205n61, 2299n11, 2347n459, 2399n979, 2408n1080, 2419n1227, 2427n1308, 2632n3305, 2645n3448, 2685n3860, 2747n4499, 2776n4809, 2815n5155, 2900n5937, 2907n6004, 3145n250, 3177n497, 3211n788, 3236n994, 3256n1144, 3266n1224, 3274n1299,

- 3310n1575, 3668n1131, 3674n1199,
3684n1299, 3689n1371
- Pilgaard, A., 330n83, 1502n366
- Pilgrim, W. E., 2165n1780
- Pilhofer, P., 2380n757
- Pillai, C. A. J., 2052n751, 2054n761,
2056n777, 2057n783, 2063nn824–
825, 2066n857, 2067nn859–860,
2068n869, 2068n872, 2068n874,
2072n907, 2091n1068
- Piñero, A., 811n283, 902n430
- Pines, S., 933n810, 1007n146
- Pingree, D., 838n511
- Pinkster, H., 181n120
- Pinnock, C. H., 1523n625
- Pinson, A., 591n92
- Piper, J., 2087n1029, 2088n1041
- Pirola, N., 3408n497
- Pitard, W. T., 1629n299, 1629n301,
1652nn509–510, 1684n800
- Pitcher, L. V., 57n52
- Pitigliani, L., 3733n203
- Pitre, B., 1587n1286, 2083n997,
2181n1949
- Pitto, A., 923n676
- Pitt-Rivers, J., 2272n663
- Pitts, A. W., 2653n3528
- Pixner, B., 169n14, 191n221, 952n1013,
1293n458, 2256n497
- Pizzuto-Pomaco, J., 11n52, 292n287,
605n58, 620n289, 626n377,
1480n149, 2105n1189, 2389n840,
2547n2497, 2679n3813, 3601n481
- Plake, B. S., 3143n240
- Plantinga, A., 355n321, 380n542
- Plath, R., 2276n707, 3381n280,
3413n533
- Platvoet, J. G., 2444n1530
- Platz-Horster, G., 2971n192
- Pleket, H. W., 419n145, 588n63,
3585n300
- Plevnik, J., 253n181, 2539n2430
- Plümacher, E., 52n8, 54n26, 59n74,
70n166, 71n175, 75n211, 87n306,
91n5, 92, 92n8, 92n11, 92n13,
93nn17–18, 93n23, 113n170,
114n173, 137nn190–192, 139n213,
155n64, 182n129, 265n68, 265n75,
268, 268n95, 269, 270n114, 275n147,
277n165, 286n233, 300n364, 321n6,
345n251, 350n292, 408n35, 408n41,
442nn48–49, 478n156, 565, 565n94,
644n27, 1013n215, 1236n262,
1554n901, 1794n658, 1811n806,
2051n743, 2311n128, 2353,
2353nn531–532, 2362, 2362n603,
2362n607, 2415n1175, 2456n1661,
3002n508, 3011n592, 3065n1161,
3066n1168, 3563n80
- Plummer, A., 2686n3870, 2689n3913,
2697n4011, 2853n5505, 3397n409,
3741n293
- Plüss, J.-D., 826n402
- Plymale, S. F., 750n163
- Pocock, M., 510n91, 1519n593
- Podella, T., 1680n750, 1682n776
- Poewe, K., 17n83, 39n195, 355n326
- Pogoloff, S. M., 20n104, 254n187,
1010n188, 1011n190, 1105n640,
1137n905, 1245n343, 1310n161,
2008n262, 2012n315, 2136n1454,
2287n827, 2583n2806, 2583n2811,
2583n2815, 2603n3035,
2617nn3169–3170, 2743n4462,
2757n4614, 2800nn5033–5035,
2801nn5035–5036, 2805n5078,
2812n5132, 2814n5143, 2834n5321,
3433n705
- Pohlentz, M., 275n152
- Pohor, R., 1924n693
- Poirier, J. C., 1114n742, 1289n420,
1789n612, 2059n799, 3097n1512,
3191n629, 3193n650
- Pokorny, P., 3558n26
- Poland, L. M., 360n379, 361n384
- Polanyi, M., 28n149
- Polaski, D. C., 614n193
- Polhill, J. B., 392n53, 400n116, 429n47,
813n303, 842n556, 964n1125,
1143n965, 1202n282, 1232n232,
1232n237, 1233n239, 1569n1095,
1705n10, 1952n1048, 1953n1055,
2574n2728, 2620n3197, 2623n3223,
2630n3288, 2841n5394, 2853n5508,
3677n1226
- Polignac, F. de, 2589n2884
- Polkinghorne, J., 355n321, 358n356,
359n367, 934n832
- Pollard, E. B., 675n250
- Pollard, J., 2802n5046
- Polleichtner, W., 657n92, 3434n719
- Poloma, M. M., 820n355
- Pomeroy, A. J., 2134n1441, 2583n2815,
2602n3029, 3434n718
- Pomeroy, S. B., 426n22, 604n51, 607n79,
608n98, 609n110, 617n238, 619n271,
626n387, 1267nn170–171, 1377n806,
1378n819, 1559n980, 1559n985,
1716n116, 1719n150, 1893n258,
1899n343, 1923n677, 1926n737,
1928n756, 1929nn778–779,
1931n816, 1932n833, 2167n1813,
2316n180, 2390nn863–864,
2392n881, 2392n883, 2392n885,
2394n911, 2405n1045, 2406n1055,
2407nn1073–1074, 2408n1076,
2415n1186, 2416n1190, 2416n1193,
2713n4154, 2767n4724, 2781n4851,
2782n4855, 2782n4858, 2878n5733,
2896n5893, 3671n1167
- Poniży, B., 2158n1691, 2609n3095,
2622n3212, 2652n3522
- Ponsot, H., 683n310
- Pont, A.-V., 1097n566
- Pope-Levison, P., 916n597
- Popkes, E. E., 3751n381
- Popovic, M., 225n24
- Popper, K. R., 358n362
- Porath, Y., 1815n837
- Porciani, L., 105n116, 260n18, 278n176
- Porras, E., 1369n725
- Porter, H., 3086n1396
- Porter, S. E., 9n35, 14, 36n185, 54n23,
54n25, 64n115, 66n128, 67n138,
- 69n161, 70nn163–164, 74n210,
75n210, 76n214, 77n225, 78, 79n233,
93n23, 153n36, 182n134, 201n300,
221n2, 229n55, 230, 230n60, 230n62,
231nn65–66, 234n91, 238nn116–
117, 238n119, 250n158, 251n161,
251n164, 252n173, 254n183,
254n188, 255n192, 255nn194–196,
256, 256nn204–205, 257n210,
260n16, 262n43, 278n178, 284n216,
300n367, 307n419, 308, 308n421,
308n424, 310n434, 313n463, 314,
314n473, 315n483, 319n495, 408n41,
409n42, 682n297, 752n179, 835n464,
863n6, 867n57, 869n73, 909n524,
924n684, 949n983, 963n1116,
1003n105, 1083n428, 1090n503,
1091n516, 1096n560, 1099n577,
1101nn605–607, 1104n631,
1105n639, 1148nn1028–1029,
1150n1046, 1155n1101, 1157n1125,
1162n1170, 1167n1223, 1180n60,
1256nn55–58, 1306n121, 1358n632,
1360n654, 1400n1027, 1419n1192,
1423n1218, 1517n577, 1550n861,
1635n356, 1637n374, 1646n445,
1650n485, 1661n601, 1810n804,
1811n809, 1815n833, 1953n1059,
1978n29, 1996n140, 1996n143,
2052nn752–753, 2053nn754–755,
2071n899, 2076n932, 2083n992,
2101nn1148–1149, 2131n1418,
2144n1542, 2158n1683, 2158n1686,
2165n1785, 2172n1867, 2191n2042,
2214n119, 2260n532, 2280n739,
2350n501, 2353, 2353nn529–530,
2353n534, 2354n536, 2356n562,
2357n565, 2358, 2358nn574–575,
2358n578, 2358n580, 2359,
2359nn581–585, 2359n587,
2359n589, 2360n590, 2456n1661,
2540n2432, 2618n3178, 2618n3182,
2620n3197, 2624n3230, 2625n3236,
2628nn3271–3273, 2637n3351,
2637n3359, 2648n3477, 2652n3525,
2667n3702, 2672n3751, 2673n3752,
2674n3772, 2689n3921, 2705n4084,
2707n4100, 2744n4469, 2758n4623,
2761n4665, 2767n4726, 2815n5155,
2815n5159, 2833n5318, 2958n85,
3000, 3000n498, 3001n506,
3002n510, 3007n551, 3011nn598–
599, 3022n704, 3039n865, 3040n878,
3063n1142, 3065n1157, 3106n1597,
3119n41, 3119n43, 3119n47,
3120n51, 3120n53, 3133n163,
3134n174, 3136n191, 3137n202,
3138n206, 3140n227, 3142n239,
3148n284, 3169n428, 3213n810,
3232n961, 3249n1083, 3295n1458,
3360n80, 3389n339, 3390n348,
3399n423, 3400n436, 3413n530,
3469n1009, 3490n1158, 3493n1178,
3496n1195, 3507n1282, 3520n1406,
3545nn1656–1657, 3548n1682,
3549n1687, 3557n17, 3563n72,
3563nn74–75, 3563n81, 3564n85,

- 3565n98, 3630n787, 3630n791,
3657n1020, 3658nn1022–1023,
3658n1028, 3754n411
- Porter, W. J., 1037n464, 2494n2011
- Porterfield, A., 371n466, 373n475
- Porton, G. G., 469n79, 1129n840,
1206n8, 2051n734, 2306n81,
3287n1401
- Postell, S. D., 2647n3471
- Poster, C., 32n164, 264n64, 2582n2800
- Pothecary, S., 2020n392
- Pothen, A. T., 370n453, 510n91,
884n230, 998n65, 1519n589,
1519n600, 1520n608, 1710n61,
1895n278, 1979n31, 2012n308,
2853n5507, 2858n5559
- Potin, J., 785n29, 785n33
- Potter, D. S., 2012n319, 2128n1393,
2425n1286, 2427n1301
- Potter, P., 3688n1350, 3688n1356
- Potter, T. W., 2686n3877, 3663n1075,
3667n1124, 3682n1286,
3703nn1522–1524, 3705n1543
- Potts, C. R., 2890n5849
- Pouderon, B., 2802n5046
- Poulin, J., 512n99, 1777n474
- Poulos, P. N., 2306n81
- Powell, M. A., 8n25, 9n34, 13n62,
52n7, 250n158, 262n42, 309n431,
392n51, 395n74, 402n1, 411n60,
415n90, 435n1, 483n202, 495n14,
501n31, 503n44, 506n58, 518n163,
520n183, 520n187, 552n18, 559n63,
560n68, 575n166, 643n16, 975n1232,
1004n106, 3646n914, 3683n1293
- Power, T. J., 72n184, 87n307
- Powers, J. E., 884n230, 884n233
- Powers, T., 1309n153, 1841n110
- Powlison, D., 2441n1497
- Poythress, V. S., 252n169, 818n335,
3054n1033
- Praeder, S. M., 63n112, 408n41, 559n60,
2351n510, 2353n532, 2356n555,
2356n558, 2356n562, 3556, 3556n10,
3556nn12–13, 3557, 3557nn14–16,
3558n32, 3560, 3560nn51–54,
3561n55, 3563n72, 3563n78,
3564nn82–83, 3591n386, 3597n446,
3600nn474–475, 3601n478,
3601n480, 3607n552, 3609n578,
3617n655, 3618nn662–663,
3620n691, 3621n697, 3622n707,
3623nn719–720, 3626n745,
3640n871, 3642nn885–886,
3647n923, 3652n972, 3657n1017
- Praet, D., 3779n8
- Prater, G. S., 1193n197
- Prather, P., 829n420
- Prato, G. L., 1410n1116
- Prayon, F., 2630n3285
- Prema, S., 782n8
- Prescendi, F., 1100n591, 1477n112,
3036n844, 3390n346
- Pressel, E., 1803n741, 2433n1374,
2443n1521, 2444n1524, 2449n1572,
2449n1575
- Prestel, P., 1376n788
- Pretzler, M., 184n150, 292n286
- Preus, K., 818n331
- Preuschen, E., 1731n33
- Price, James L., 933n808, 2636n3345
- Price, Jonathan J., 302n375
- Price, R. M., 78n230, 329n80, 331n108,
358n357, 363n396, 377n520, 395n71,
664n152, 1262n122, 1712n69,
1943n964, 2598n2979, 2813n5139,
3044n920
- Price, S. R. F., 388n32, 1647n458,
1782n521, 1783n540, 1785n575,
2030n499, 2042n647, 2349n488,
2873n5671, 2879n5741, 2929n6185,
2982n319, 2986n367, 2988n390,
3075n1289, 3489n1145, 3589n352
- Prickett, S., 22n121
- Priest, J. F., 967n1157
- Prieur, J.-M., 1000n83
- Prince, D. T., 2370n671
- Prince, R., 911n543, 913nn555–556,
1193n197, 1505n410, 1604n59,
2017n360, 2441n1499, 2442n1504,
2443n1517, 2448n1565,
2448nn1568–1571, 2449n1577,
2449n1582, 2449n1585, 2493n2000
- Pritchard, F., 1767n387
- Pritchard, J. B., 888n270, 889n278,
1566n1068, 2333n325, 2333n327
- Pritz, R. A., 372n469, 466n62, 468n72,
549n413, 740n60, 808n245,
1020n289, 1066n280, 2228n215,
2784n4877, 2848n5456, 3038n860,
3130n149, 3379n267, 3380n272,
3404n460, 3757n436
- Procopé, J., 2308n95, 2585n2838
- Proksch, O., 520n184
- Propp, W. H., 2432n1365
- Protus, K. O., 1666n653
- Provan, I., 3622n712
- Prowse, T. L., 3702n1516
- Pruss, A., 380n542
- Pryce, F. N., 2969nn173–174,
3342n1837
- Pryke, J., 534n288, 784n19, 943n936,
979n1280, 979n1282, 982n1308,
1019n276, 1112n708, 2646n3463,
2808n5098, 2818n5179
- Pryzwansky, M. M., 59n72
- Przybylski, B., 1059n205, 2079n956,
2081n972, 2088n1037
- Pucci, G., 1909n453
- Pucci, M., 1873n62, 2802n5046,
2904n5976, 2904n5978, 3021n694
- Puech, É., 533n276, 961n1099,
966n1150, 967n1158, 1473n65,
3140n226, 3286n1386, 3403n453
- Puech, H.-C., 2799n5022
- Puigdollers i Noblom, R., 1130n858
- Puiggali, J., 2431n1346
- Puig i Tàrrach, A., 2862n5579
- Pulleyn, S., 1066n265, 2846n5438
- Pullinger, J., 376n506, 544n365,
818n334, 829n420, 911n536,
915n595, 1581n1232, 1712n73,
2456n1657
- Pummer, R., 1342n458, 1344n474,
1413n1142, 1465n6, 1490n234,
1490n237, 1492n267, 1496n312,
1512n514, 3088n1414
- Punnapadam, T., 1291n439
- Punnoose, J., 3121n62
- Punt, J., 2553n2559
- Purcell, N., 53n13, 432n63, 583n7,
593n109, 774n394, 926n707,
1851n194, 1858n270, 2287n811,
2288n832, 2971n188, 3030n761,
3074n1275, 3343n1849, 3583n285,
3613n612, 3614n619, 3698n1463,
3698n1469
- Purvis, J. D., 1033n437, 1350n559,
1497n321
- Pusey, K., 981n1299
- Puskas, C. B., 305n403, 319n496,
392n51, 441n34, 520n183, 551n7,
575n165, 750n163, 1974n4,
2352n515, 2355n546, 3159,
3160n362, 3661n1044, 3714n1,
3716nn25–26, 3717, 3717nn31–32,
3717nn34–35, 3739, 3739n277,
3739n280, 3740n284, 3749n362,
3756n427
- Pytches, D., 911n536, 1712n70,
3566n104
- Pythian-Adams, W. J., 1549n844
- Quack, J. F., 1501n365, 2332n311,
2425n1287
- Quarles, C. L., 1092n521, 1439n1391,
2080n959, 2080n964
- Quast, K., 3219n872
- Quesnel, M., 254n190, 528n232,
713n591, 2834n5330, 3200n708,
3493, 3493n1179, 3494n1185,
3567n109
- Quinn, F., 915n594
- Quinn, J. D., 225n20, 236n106, 413n74,
3023n716
- Quirke, S., 1561nn1019–1021,
1562n1021, 1562n1035
- Raban, A., 1733n46
- Rabbie, E., 70n165, 3274n1301
- Rabe, H., 3012n604
- Rabe, V. W., 887n259
- Rabello, A. M., 450n91, 452n113,
1008n164, 1030n403, 1431n1303,
1625n260, 1837n62, 1898n324,
2000n190, 2120n1325, 3150n297,
3303n1532, 3457n894
- Rabey, S., 367n424, 1708n42, 1723n206
- Rabin, C., 672n227, 1370n740,
3772n571
- Rabinovitch, N., 1314n195
- Rabinowitz, I., 1630n308, 3232n963
- Rabinowitz, P. J., 21n116
- Raboteau, A. J., 1199n260, 1934n861,
1935n866, 2443n1512, 2443n1521
- Race, M., 1485n202, 1697n901, 1833n19
- Race, W. H., 52n5, 948n976, 3367n159
- Racine, J.-F., 2370n671
- Racine-Toussaint, M., 2438n1454

- Rack, H. D., 373n485, 817n323,
1519n596, 2447n1560, 3672n1188
- Rackham, H., 172n40, 704n483,
2340n403, 3366n156, 3505n1263,
3541n1614, 3587n334, 3607n548,
3611n595, 3614n618, 3618n661,
3662n1061, 3700n1496, 3720n57
- Rackham, O., 3594n403
- Rackham, R. B., 8n21, 201n298,
406n29, 407n32, 412n71, 550, 550n3,
676n256, 784n25, 803n201, 943n934,
1108n673, 1188n134, 1199n250,
1528n666, 1528n671, 1530n680,
1539n760, 1722n179, 2008n263,
2010n293, 2116n1287, 2175n1891,
2200n34, 2202n44, 2362n608,
2546n2491, 2950n16, 2967n156,
2969n171, 3747n355
- Rad, G. von, 1346n493, 1374n774,
2250n424
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., 591n92,
1720n166, 2272n662
- Radet, G., 2178n1913
- Radice, B., 2712n4146, 2942n6316,
3171n446, 3251n1090, 3463n943,
3463n944, 3465n964
- Radl, W., 507n66, 550n6, 2097n1112,
3533n1545, 3568n128
- Raepsaet, G., 1579n1208, 1579nn1211–
1214, 3516n1373
- Raguraman, J., 2450n1593
- Raharimanantsoa, M., 663n139,
3286n1390, 3403n453
- Rahim, S. I., 2435n1404, 2450n1590,
2455n1655
- Rahmani, L. Y., 479n161, 1371n747,
1473n65, 2044n672, 2436n1426,
2931n6210, 3214n822, 3221n893,
3286n1391
- Rahnenführer, D., 808n253, 3092n1449
- Rainbow, P. A., 961n1099, 1798n694,
2077n938, 2668n3706
- Rainer, T. S., 1038n473
- Rainey, A. F., 121n42, 888n261,
1548n839, 1549n848, 1549n850,
1550n858, 2493n1994
- Räisänen, H., 229n50, 409n45, 475n133,
555n45, 556n54, 746n133, 1122,
1122n794, 1611n123, 2080n970,
2081n970, 2083
- Rajak, T., 58n68, 154n43, 163n126,
169n18, 301n375, 302n376, 302n378,
303, 303n387, 304n393, 450n91,
450n92, 452n115, 590n89, 702n465,
1299n39, 1389n928, 1389n930,
1452n1523, 1577n1194, 1625n260,
1842n120, 1964n1148, 2046n688,
2046n690, 2120n1329, 2248n395,
2615n3156, 2698n4020, 2739n4446,
2748n4511, 2803n5063, 2912n6047,
2920n6125, 3086nn1398–1400,
3087n1405, 3360n87
- Rakocy, W., 1881n140, 2207n73,
2711n4131, 2989n400
- Rakotojoelinandrasana, D., 2420n1235
- Ramaroson, L., 2091n1067
- Ramelli, I., 225n24, 283n212,
2504n2119, 2588n2870, 2593n2924,
2594n2937, 3779n8
- Ramirez, D., 1666n653
- Ramsaran, R. A., 3063n1142
- Ramsay, G. G., 2594n2934
- Ramsay, W. M., 74n210, 75n210,
83n273, 178n92, 198, 201n298,
201n300, 202n309, 218, 244n138,
250n158, 327n53, 404n21, 407n32,
410n54, 411n63, 415n92, 420n152,
550, 550n2, 582n3, 585n30, 586n38,
588n56, 642n8, 651n37, 655n74,
706n518, 706n524, 728n719,
729n726, 814n311, 847n605,
884n231, 1135n893, 1186n122,
1303n75, 1385n889, 1432n1315,
1447n1457, 1449, 1449n1481,
1465n5, 1489n230, 1511n499,
1512n508, 1528n670, 1530n687,
1580n1218, 1585n1272, 1602,
1603n48, 1604n59, 1610n121,
1628n286, 1628n292, 1629n298,
1646n445, 1647n448, 1647n451,
1649n477, 1649n479, 1650n486,
1650n489, 1651n495, 1651n497,
1678n736, 1694n876, 1732n39,
1737n91, 1786n580, 1856n246,
1856n250, 1920n642, 2015n343,
2019n385, 2019n387, 2019n392,
2020n403, 2032nn519–520, 2034,
2036n568, 2037n584, 2038n594,
2039n610, 2039n621, 2041n638,
2043n659, 2057n781, 2076n937,
2084n1002, 2092n1075, 2096n1106,
2101n1148, 2102n1153, 2103n1168,
2111n1229, 2111n1234, 2111n1239,
2112nn1240–1242, 2114n1271,
2115n1275, 2115n1281, 2115n1283,
2116n1290, 2117n1292, 2117n1295,
2118n1311, 2119n1313, 2119n1321,
2120, 2121n1332, 2121nn1335–1336,
2121n1339, 2121n1341, 2122n1343,
2122n1346, 2124n1364, 2126n1372,
2127n1379, 2129n1401, 2143n1529,
2144n1541, 2145n1543, 2146n1554,
2147n1572, 2148n1573, 2150n1592,
2166n1800, 2174nn1885–1886,
2175n1887, 2178n1911, 2178n1913,
2178n1917, 2191, 2191n2044, 2195,
2196n11, 2198n22, 2228n215,
2270n636, 2281n754, 2282n769,
2283n770, 2310n121, 2325, 2326,
2328n281, 2329, 2329nn286–287,
2377n715, 2378n732, 2380n751,
2383n789, 2395n931, 2396n933,
2397n946, 2405n1048, 2414n1171,
2416n1190, 2447n1559, 2471n1793,
2481n1883, 2482n1893, 2496n2040,
2496n2042, 2497n2044, 2511n2192,
2518n2260, 2521n2286, 2521n2290,
2522n2293, 2553n2561, 2558n2607,
2558n2610, 2580n2785, 2581n2787,
2596, 2596n2958, 2600n2993,
2602n3020, 2603nn3036–3037,
2677n3791, 2679n3816, 2689n3922,
2699n4028, 2711n4137, 2745n4482,
2749n4517, 2760n4655, 2773n4788,
2789n4934, 2789nn4936–4937,
2799n5021, 2830n5290, 2832n5311,
2838n5367, 2839n5370, 2872n5648,
2874n5677, 2874n5686, 2875n5689,
2876n5706, 2881n5755, 2885n5800,
2886nn5802–5803, 2893n5866,
2895n5888, 2898n5918, 2929n6192,
2940n6292, 2944n6326, 2952n35,
2954n52, 2958n91, 2961n107,
2985n51, 2988n395, 2990n406,
2991n413, 3021n692, 3059n1097,
3074n1277, 3079n1330, 3112n1657,
3183nn557–558, 3183n560,
3184n571, 3184n571, 3185n577,
3186n594, 3206n747, 3210n783,
3267n1226, 3278n1335, 3291,
3291n1431, 3325n1705, 3342n1848,
3412n521, 3419n520, 3423n616,
3453n872, 3496n1198, 3557n18,
3572n159, 3573n170, 3576nn193–
194, 3580n240, 3582n259, 3582n263,
3583n274, 3583n297, 3584nn293–
294, 3585n305, 3586n319,
3587nn338–339, 3595n417,
3595n432, 3596n437, 3597n444,
3597n449, 3604n510, 3606n535,
3614n626, 3622n702, 3636n831,
3636n833, 3654n990, 3675n1209,
3679n1252, 3682n1284, 3684n1303,
3685n1311, 3692n1397, 3694n1414,
3701n1503, 3708n1569, 3711n1592,
3737n260, 3764, 3764n497,
3764nn500–501, 3767n533,
3768nn535–536, 3768n538,
3768n540
- Ramsby, T. R., 628n406
- Ramsey, G. W., 887n259, 2249n421
- Rance, P., 3341n1832
- Randa, T., 1327n337, 1520n607,
2012n305, 2012n308, 2347n460
- Ranger, T., 369n440, 2447n1556,
2854n5516
- Rapa, R. K., 2115n1283
- Rapallo, U., 1946n993
- Raphael, F., 291n278
- Rappaport, U., 188n187, 3145n253,
3327n1725
- Rapske, B. M., 69n160, 231n67, 446n68,
586n40, 1122n797, 1139n935,
1152n1071, 1209n37, 1209n40,
1211n54, 1243n330, 1453n1533,
1457n1578, 1470n42, 1476n96,
1482n170, 1483nn173–174,
1580n1216, 1581n1234, 1614n145,
1622n226, 1625n262, 1628n289,
1693n867, 1821n885, 1880n127,
1881nn133–136, 1882nn147–154,
1887n193, 1887n195, 1909n451,
1953n1060, 1956n1079, 2018nn370–
371, 2019n392, 2020n393,
2021n414, 2033n539, 2102n1153,
2312n133, 2415nn1174–1176,
2421n1245, 2463n1726, 2469n1776,
2470nn1777–1778, 2471nn1792–
1793, 2472n1797, 2477nn1843–1844,

- 2477n1847, 2479nn1869–1870,
2480nn1877–1878, 2481n1887,
2482nn1888–1892, 2482n1894,
2484nn1904–1907, 2484n1909,
2484n1912, 2485nn1917–1920,
2486n1922, 2486nn1925–1927,
2486nn1929–1931, 2487, 2487n1935,
2487nn1937–1940, 2487nn1943–
1944, 2488nn1945–1947,
2488n1950, 2489nn1951–1954,
2489nn1956–1957, 2489nn1964–
1965, 2490nn1967–1968,
2491n1975, 2491n1979, 2492n1990,
2492n1992, 2497n2050, 2498n2055,
2498nn2058–2059, 2507n2154,
2508n2158, 2509n2170, 2510n2176,
2510n2178, 2510nn2181–2182,
2511n2196, 2512nn2201–2203,
2513, 2513nn2215–2218,
2514nn2219–2220, 2514n2222–
2223, 2515n2230, 2516n2240,
2518n2257, 2521nn2283–2284,
2523n2307, 2523n2309, 2526n2328,
2527nn2330–2332, 2527nn2334–
2336, 2527n2338, 2528n2341,
2528n2344, 2529nn2352–2353,
2530n2355, 2531n2360, 2699n4026,
2728n4327, 2732n4370, 2734n4389,
2734n4391, 2734n4393, 2766n4713,
2771n4768, 2880n5743, 2951n28,
2989n399, 2991nn414–415,
3015n626, 3083n1374, 3106n1597,
3106n1600, 3107n1603, 3112n1656,
3159n357, 3162n377, 3164nn397–
398, 3165nn400–401, 3173n468,
3178n506, 3179n518, 3183n556,
3184n567, 3184n571, 3185n578,
3185n583, 3186n587, 3186n589,
3197n686, 3217n853, 3219nn872–
873, 3246n1054, 3247nn1056–1058,
3247n1060, 3248nn1065–1067,
3248n1072, 3249n1078, 3250n1085,
3250n1087, 3251n1095, 3252n1101,
3257n1145, 3259, 3259n1169,
3259nn1173–1175, 3262n1186,
3262nn1189–1190, 3272n1276,
3288n1405, 3298n1483, 3299,
3299nn1488–1489, 3312, 3312n1591,
3312nn1594–1596, 3313n1598,
3313n1601, 3315n1619, 3316n1621,
3319nn1652–1653, 3322n1678,
3323n1690, 3326nn1711–1712,
3326n1718, 3328n1726, 3335n1791,
3335n1793, 3338n1811, 3339n1815,
3342n1837, 3342n1842, 3342n1848,
3343n1849, 3343n1852, 3343n1854,
3344n1861, 3345n1876, 3346n1879,
3346n1881, 3347n1889,
3347nn1894–1896, 3347n1898,
3348, 3348nn1900–1901, 3351n7,
3351n10, 3353n23, 3354n26,
3355n37, 3355n39, 3355n41,
3356n45, 3359n68, 3365n138,
3365n141, 3374n227, 3375n233,
3383n290, 3388n332, 3390n352,
3401n440, 3418n581, 3419n585,
3423n618, 3424nn622–623,
3425n630, 3425nn633–634,
3426n635, 3426nn638–640,
3427n646, 3427n649, 3428,
3428n651, 3428nn655–660,
3428n662, 3429nn665–667,
3429nn669–675, 3430n684,
3436n734, 3437n746, 3438nn757–
758, 3439n767, 3440, 3441n783,
3442n796, 3444n813, 3446n831,
3446nn833–839, 3447nn840–841,
3447n845, 3447n850, 3455n881,
3455n883, 3461n926, 3464n951,
3464n956, 3466n975, 3466n978,
3466nn982–983, 3467n986,
3489n1149, 3495n1188, 3501n1231,
3506n1278, 3507n1279, 3507n1282,
3549nn1690–1691, 3549n1694,
3550nn1697–1698, 3550nn1701–
1704, 3563n72, 3571n138, 3571n139,
3571n148, 3572nn153–154,
3572nn157–158, 3572n160,
3573n166, 3573n171, 3574n172,
3574nn176–179, 3575n181,
3575n184, 3576n192, 3578n217,
3579n224, 3582n270, 3584n290,
3584n293, 3584n299, 3585nn302–
303, 3585n307, 3585n309, 3585n311,
3585n314, 3591n382, 3591n385,
3592n390, 3592n392, 3596n439,
3597n444, 3597n449, 3604n511,
3611n596, 3614n625, 3615n635,
3617n652, 3619nn670–675,
3624n728, 3624n730, 3625n732,
3625n734, 3629n779, 3631n799,
3632n802, 3636nn831–833,
3645n912, 3648n940, 3648nn943–
944, 3649n945, 3650n961,
3651n964, 3651n969, 3653n986,
3654nn993–996, 3659n1032,
3660n1042, 3662n1060, 3663n1068,
3683n1295, 3683n1298, 3694n1411,
3695n1420, 3703n1520, 3705n1541,
3705nn1544–1545, 3706nn1546–
1547, 3711nn1598–1599, 3711n1601,
3712n1602, 3713n1618, 3713n1620,
3724n101, 3725nn111–112,
3725n116, 3726nn123–127,
3727n129, 3727nn131–137,
3727nn139–142, 3728, 3728n144,
3728n147, 3728nn149–153,
3729n168, 3730nn171–174,
3731n186–189, 3731nn194–195,
3732n196, 3732n201, 3741n292,
3744nn325–327, 3744n330,
3745n333, 3747nn352–353,
3749nn364–365, 3750n373,
3764n505, 3765n511, 3765nn517–
519, 3768n537, 3773n585, 3774n596
Rapuano, Y., 1591n1328, 1592n1334
Rashi, 947n970
Rashidi, R., 1564n1054
Rasmussen, K., 911n543
Raspe, L., 164n137, 465n43, 1375n781,
1386n899
Rathbone, D. W., 1054n117, 1855n227,
1855n231, 2027n468, 2802n5046,
2803n5058, 3169n431, 3186n591,
3596n438, 3617n658
Rathmann, M., 2128n1391, 2339n390,
3703n1522
Rauh, N. K., 3640n870
Raurell, F., 2080n961
Rausch, D. A., 2784n4877
Raveh, K., 1733n47
Ravens, D., 516n153, 1675n713,
1820n874, 2783n4871, 3141n231
Rawson, B., 591n94, 624n348, 627n397,
1265n151, 1266n164, 1267n175,
1304n89, 1376n791, 1377n805,
1378n814, 1719n150, 1745n177,
1780n495, 1927n749, 1989n79,
2274n679, 2406n1055
Ray, J. L., 255n198, 405n22, 427n28,
460n3, 474n123, 484n203, 761n266,
1485n204, 1655n532, 1964n1150,
1972n1212, 2067n862, 2471n1796,
3152n312, 3273n1294, 3366n147,
3752n395, 3752n398
Raynor, D. H., 1508n460
Read, J., 524n207
Read, W. R., 370n444, 1203n294
Read-Heimerdinger, J., 7n15, 8n27,
753n192, 2245n373
Reardon, P. H., 76n215, 83n273,
703n471, 1706n27, 2500n2072,
3557n18
Reasoner, M., 109n139, 935n845,
1110n685, 1770n416, 2080n968,
2622n3217, 3738n270
Rebenich, S., 65n124, 81nn256–257,
92n1259, 92n12, 109n131, 111n149,
132n134, 140nn214–215, 193n235,
260n23, 406n30, 415n94, 645n27,
2357n567
Reddish, M. G., 714n594, 1648n466,
1651n502, 1834n27, 1838n72,
1838n76, 1902n379, 1997n145,
1997n149, 1997nn154–156,
1999nn175–176, 2000nn183–184,
2000n187, 2007n247, 2013n328,
2015nn350–351, 2016, 2016nn352–
353, 2026n460, 2028n472, 2028n481,
2029nn482–484, 2029nn488–489,
2038n594, 2039n609, 2039n614,
2094n1089, 2107n1204, 2122n1346,
2128n1391, 2129n1393, 2178n1913,
2190n2028, 2190n2038, 2334nn342–
343, 2335n346, 2377n716, 2377n719,
2380n752, 2380n754, 2381n764,
2384n799, 2395nn914–915,
2467n1747, 2467nn1752–1754,
2468n1758, 2484n1910, 2513n2210,
2513nn2212–2213, 2535n2383,
2535nn2387–2388, 2536n2398,
2536n2400, 2537n2402, 2538n2420,
2555n2574, 2561n2637, 2564n2651,
2565n2662, 2575n2733, 2576n2738,
2579n2770, 2579n2777, 2593n2923,
2600nn2995–2996, 2684n3850,
2685n3866, 2687n3878, 2718n4213,
2754n4589, 2764n4695, 2764n4700,
2787n4909, 2789n4933,
2821nn5193–5194, 2875n5692,

- 2879n5739, 2893n5869, 2982n318,
2982n320, 2982n324, 2983n327,
2984nn348–349, 2986n371,
2987n383, 2988n391, 3075n1281,
3075n1285, 3075n1291,
3078n1319, 3185n581, 3580n240,
3590nn368–369
- Redditt, P. L., 2267n606
- Reden, S. von, 419n143, 590n88,
606n78, 620n286, 1061nn225–226,
1064n252, 2415n1182, 2467n1749,
2546n2494, 2579n2770, 2579n2777,
2713n4154, 2722n4265, 2723n4280,
2830n5286
- Redford, D. B., 1362n671
- Redford, S. B., 3515n1359
- Redman, J. C. S., 179n104, 291n273,
291n275, 292n290, 298nn345–350,
299nn353–355, 3660n1040
- Reed, A. Y., 154n48
- Reed, D., 2565n2659
- Reed, Jeffrey T., 254n188, 1333n384,
2101n149, 3368n178
- Reed, Jonathan L., 589n74, 978n1265,
1058n187, 1202n291, 1697n901,
1698n908, 1698nn910–911,
1698n914, 1699nn927–931,
1701n950, 1701n956, 1769n406,
2806n5088, 3379n270
- Reed, W. S., 376n506
- Reeder, E. D., 2874n5678, 2882n5769,
2883n5775
- Reekmans, T., 2701n4050, 2767n4724
- Rees, R., 151n26
- Reeves, K. H., 1539n756, 1566n1068,
1568n1091
- Reeves, R. B., Jr., 1479n136
- Refoulé, F., 1761n330, 2232n243
- Regev, E., 994nn27–28, 1125n813,
1130n853, 1322n287, 1322n289,
1903n384, 3101n1555, 3139n215,
3139n217, 3144n245, 3152n314
- Reggy-Mamo, M. A., 1266n156
- Reibnitz, B. von, 2913n6053, 3578n212
- Reich, R., 978nn1266–1267, 994n28,
994n32, 1141n951, 1699n928,
3147n272, 3379n270
- Reicke, B., 74n208, 252n167, 507n69,
652n46, 685n324, 740n60, 940n903,
962n1105, 1049n67, 1058n191,
1089n493, 1093n530, 1127n824,
1142n955, 1142n958, 1206n7, 1234,
1234n246, 1238n277, 1434n1339,
1454n1540, 1489n227, 1625n255,
1739n106, 1834nn30–31, 1835n35,
1848n157, 1857n254, 1867n13,
1875n86, 1875n91, 1949n1018,
1959n1105, 2005n235, 2034n546,
2047n700, 2084n1011, 2115n1281,
2116n1286, 2121n1330, 2185n1986,
2210n92, 2227n206, 2242n342,
2383n785, 2384n797, 2537n2410,
2600n2997, 2603n3032, 2603n3034,
2622n3220, 2685n3860, 2701n4054,
2705n4084, 2801n5035, 2888n5834,
3133n172, 3139n214, 3139n217,
3141n234, 3143n243, 3163n389–391,
3222n895, 3288n1408, 3321n1670,
3427nn647–648, 3444n814,
3445n818, 3475n1047, 3511n1309,
3708n1569, 3720n53, 3723n89,
3725n110, 3767n533, 3769n547
- Reid, B. E., 598n4, 599n9, 600n18,
601n29, 882n209, 1262n122,
1716n114, 2399n979
- Reid, D. G., 1044n17, 1136n900,
3136n190
- Reid, H., 2802n5046
- Reid, J. S., 3764n498
- Reid, P. V., 253n178
- Reid, Robert G., 840n528, 878n168
- Reid, Robert Stephen, 254n187
- Reid, S. K., 1681n765
- Reider, J., 967n1164, 1083n438
- Reif, S. C., 490n255, 536n314, 894n332,
906n498
- Reifenberg, A., 1181n78
- Reiling, J., 905n469
- Reilly, L. C., 1905n407
- Reim, G., 1365n695, 2023n429
- Reimer, A. M., 79n239, 330n90,
331n107, 332nn110–113, 360n376,
538n327, 748n146, 1064n253,
1193n189, 1500n344, 1500nn346–
347, 1500nn351–352, 1501n353,
1508n461, 1508n468, 1529n678,
1531n690, 2024n444
- Reimer, I. R., 1186n116, 1186n118,
1188, 1188n134, 1188nn136–139,
1192nn186–187, 1272n233,
1714n92, 1714n100, 1715n109,
1716n115, 1717n127, 1718n136,
1719n153, 1722n182, 1881n143,
1903n388, 1944n979, 2387n826,
2391n870, 2395n930, 2397n951,
2397n957, 2398n960, 2398n964,
2399n975, 2405n1047, 2414n1169,
2421n1242, 2422nn1253–1254,
2426n1297, 2426n1299, 2458n1676,
2462n1705, 2465n1736,
2466nn1742–1743, 2469n1770,
2470n1780, 2470nn1783–1784,
2471n1792, 2543n2465, 2680n3822,
2714nn4167–4168, 2715n4174–4175,
2732nn4370–4372, 2734n4391,
2810n5117, 2811n5127, 2978n274,
3092n1446, 3097n1505, 3098n1518
- Reinbold, W., 1254n38, 1257n67
- Reiner, E., 897n364
- Reines, C. W., 2113n1253
- Reinhardt, W., 833n452, 996n49,
997nn50–52, 997n54, 1134n886,
3120n57, 3121n58
- Reinhold, M., 450n90, 913n559,
1259n97, 2400n986, 3480n1086
- Reinmuth, E., 154n42, 253n175,
1353n591
- Reis, D. M., 2604n3043, 2611n3116
- Reiser, M., 253n175, 426n26,
2093n1082, 2635n3334, 3215n835,
3557n20, 3559n42
- Reiter, J., 1991n98
- Reith, G., 2965n138
- Reitz, C., 136n184, 741n70
- Reitzel, F. X., 1032n421
- Reitzenstein, R., 330n91, 809n256,
810n269, 900n404, 911n540,
935n847, 1413n1144, 1514n535,
1515n553, 1529n678, 1754n267,
1782n520, 1948n1008, 2578n2766,
2782n4859, 2855n5521, 2943n6326,
3206n742
- Remijsen, S., 1835n47, 2272n662,
2282n768
- Remus, H., 39n195, 332n114, 346n253,
346nn255–256, 350n296, 365n410,
378n524, 540n340, 663n135,
917n604, 1193n197, 1500n347,
1500n349, 1500n351, 1508n458,
1508n463, 2267n597, 3288n1402,
3698n1469
- Renan, E., 1861n297
- Renehan, R., 143n246, 417n113,
1238n279, 1886n186, 2656n3573,
2657n3579, 2658nn3586–3587,
2658n3591, 2659n3594, 2659n3605,
2660nn3610–3611, 2661n3619,
2931n6215, 3514n1349,
3514nn1353–1354, 3754n413
- Renfrew, C., 1563nn1039–1040
- Renger, J., 1515n553, 2416n1190,
2875n696, 2883n5775
- Rengstorf, K. H., 753n189, 753n192,
1068n294, 1621n217
- Reniers, D., 627n394
- Repeth, I. D., 3762n479
- Repschinski, B., 1183n94
- Rese, M., 944n945, 2097n1112,
2099n1123, 3718n38
- Retzleff, A., 1836n55, 1966n1168,
2902n5954
- Reumann, J., 1404n1060, 1696n888,
2232n245
- Reviv, H., 1370n740
- Rexine, J. E., 2589n2883, 2593n2927,
2655n3552
- Reydams-Schils, G., 2609n3093
- Reyes, A. T., 1681n764, 2803n5062
- Reyes, C. D., 3408n494
- Reyes, E. T., 375n501
- Reymond, S., 1601n32, 3227n936
- Reynier, C., 582n3, 3562n65
- Reynolds, Barrie, 2451n1607
- Reynolds, Benjamin E., 1439n1397
- Reynolds, H. R., 1834n27
- Reynolds, J. M., 1573n1149, 1752n253,
1985n38, 1988n60
- Rhoads, D., 334n132, 547n386,
969n1177, 1022n309, 2553n2559
- Rhodes, J. N., 860n792, 1326n331,
1331n368, 1414n1153, 1771n421
- Rhodes, P. J., 121nn43–44, 123n56,
134n163, 171n24, 172n43, 173n47,
173n51, 452n117, 775nn412–413,
776n413, 777nn432–433, 1137n912,
1280n324, 1280n326, 1281nn328–
329, 1857n257, 2315n167,
2601n3001, 2602n3018, 2602n3021,
2888n5835, 2902nn5957–5958,
2919n6109, 2919n6114, 2927n6166,

Index of Authors and Select Names

- 2928n6174, 3032n776, 3282n1357,
3443n804, 3507n1285, 3507n1287
- Rhyne, C. T., 252n167, 253n176,
1610n120, 3127n106, 3290n1426
- Ricci, M., 2610n3110
- Ricciardi, A., 1439n1389
- Rice, A., xvi, 65n121
- Rice, D., 1898n336
- Rice, E. E., 3077n1304, 3078n1316
- Rice, G., 1547n821
- Richard, E., 113n170, 481n178, 550n5,
551n7, 750n165, 794n108, 1174n5,
1251n15, 1251n17, 1277n280,
1316n208, 1328n343, 1330nn362–
363, 1334n395, 1335n405, 1340n443,
1342n459, 1343n462, 1355n616,
1355n618, 1362n673, 1369n730,
1376n785, 1384n881, 1392n966,
1399n1013, 2258n511
- Richard, P., 506n58
- Richards, E. Randolph, 45n15,
47n47, 225n19, 234n96, 236n107,
288n250–252, 587n49, 587nn51–53,
656n82, 1393n976, 1643n425,
1925n713, 2282n765, 2284n791,
2715n4175, 2718n4222, 2742n4460,
2964n129, 2991n418, 2991n420,
3333n1775, 3334n1785, 3359n74,
3360n84, 3367n162, 3658n1023,
3660n1037
- Richards, J. R., 249, 429n45, 2949n,
3707n1559
- Richards, W., 365n413, 884n230
- Richardson, A., 740n67, 775n402,
788n64, 812n292, 1070n320,
1404n1058, 1621n220, 1635n362,
1696n889, 2184n1984, 2647n3471,
3053n1030
- Richardson, D., 823n385
- Richardson, H. N., 2250n435
- Richardson, James B., III, 591n94
- Richardson, N., 2677n3792
- Richardson, Peter, 465n49, 1125n814,
2322n230, 2700nn4042–4043,
2971n191, 3044n926, 3733n211,
3734nn217–218, 3734nn222–223
- Richardson, Phillip, 1234n247
- Richardson, W., 814n311
- Richlin, A., 2275n694, 2275n698
- Richmond, Ian A., 2763n4690,
2764n4697
- Richmond, J. A., 1689n838
- Rickenbacker, B. L., 855n693
- Rickman, G. E., 3649n945
- Ridderbos, H. N., 244n138, 310n435,
310n441, 708n543, 783n15, 877n159,
880n183, 880n190, 920n640,
924n686, 990n1375, 1065nn263–264,
1083n439, 1147n1026, 1169n1242,
1605n67, 1633n343, 1635n362,
2079n951, 2115n1283, 2116n1289,
2116n1291, 2117n1294, 2118n1311,
2126n1372, 2196n11, 2200n34,
2238n303, 2672n3747, 3066n1172,
3293n1450
- Riddle, D. W., 2414n1164
- Ridgeway, B. S., 2690n3931
- Riedeman, P., 1028n387
- Riederer, J., 1064n252, 1889n218
- Riesenfeld, H., 295n316, 724n676,
1439n1396, 1440n1399, 1440n1401,
2768n4733, 3044n926
- Riesner, R., 91n5, 169n14, 176n80,
178n93, 180n114, 186n167,
191n221, 196n265, 208n362,
221n3, 232, 232n76, 232nn80–81,
239n126, 243n137, 245, 245n144,
246n147, 247n149, 249, 250n158,
294nn311–312, 407n32, 408n40,
587n48, 587n50, 661n125, 706n516,
739n54, 952n1012, 1141n951,
1234n245, 1235n256, 1284n360,
1293n458, 1299nn38–40, 1300n42,
1300n44, 1300nn47–48, 1302n69,
1306nn121–124, 1307n125,
1307n127, 1307n131, 1307n135,
1349n549, 1350n552, 1434n1347,
1435n1348, 1447n1457, 1515n552,
1602, 1602n42, 1602n47, 1603n47,
1628n291, 1630n307, 1630n309,
1633nn342–343, 1656n541, 1668,
1674n708, 1677n724, 1677nn727–
729, 1678n730, 1678n732,
1678nn738–739, 1679n744,
1680nn753–754, 1680n760,
1682nn778–780, 1682n782,
1683n785, 1684n800, 1688nn831–
832, 1694n871, 1744n167, 1831n5,
1834n34, 1835n36, 1837n59,
1840n98, 1850n177, 1856nn242–
243, 1858n263, 1861n298,
1869n29, 1875nn83–84, 1876n92,
1876n95, 1876n99, 1947n1004,
1952n1052, 1977n15, 1977n18,
1998n163, 2000n188, 2014n330,
2014n332, 2014n336, 2015n346,
2018n367, 2018n376, 2019n392,
2020n395, 2021n406, 2021n410,
2027n468, 2028n473, 2033n539,
2048n707, 2049n721, 2077n938,
2099n1125, 2105n1187, 2115n1283,
2116n1289, 2118nn1310–1311,
2119, 2119n1311, 2119n1315,
2119n1318, 2128n1388, 2179n1925,
2196n8, 2210n92, 2212n109,
2245n373, 2297n5, 2297n7,
2298n10, 2311n126, 2312n130,
2324n244, 2327, 2327nn263–265,
2327nn270–271, 2328nn274–275,
2330n301, 2331nn308–309,
2346n453, 2377n714–715,
2381n762, 2391nn876–877,
2471n1793, 2517n2247, 2521n2285,
2522n2298, 2523n2303, 2523n2307,
2524n2312, 2525n2324, 2526n2325,
2533, 2533n2374, 2535n2380,
2535n2385, 2535n2390, 2536n2396,
2536nn2401–2402, 2537nn2409–
2411, 2538n2414, 2538nn2418–2419,
2538n2421, 2539n2431, 2543n2466,
2544n2468, 2544n2471, 2545n2477,
2547nn2501–2502, 2549n2518,
2550nn2536–2537, 2551n2540,
2555n2580, 2556n2583, 2556n2587,
2556n2591, 2557n2594, 2557n2598,
2557n2600, 2558n2610, 2558n2612,
2559n2618, 2560n2623, 2560n2627,
2561n2630, 2561n2634, 2561n2637,
2564n2655, 2571n2703, 2690n3923,
2698n4019, 2700nn4046–4048,
2701n4049, 2701n4057, 2702n4060,
2704n4079, 2706n4090, 2706n4093,
2708n4105, 2709n4114, 2728n4326,
2732n4367, 2746n4496, 2761n4662,
2762n4675, 2762n4677, 2790n4940,
2795n4992, 2795nn4995–4996,
2796n4998, 2796n5002, 2797n5005,
2815n5153, 2862n5582, 2863n,
2868n5622, 2869nn5628–5630,
2878n5734, 2888n5830, 2895n5884,
2910n6029, 2912n6047, 2938n6276,
2938n6278, 2943n6326, 2947n111,
2948n, 2949n, 2951n25, 2954n50,
2954n55, 2955n60, 2960n102,
2961n106, 2961n112, 2962n117,
2967n157, 2982n312, 2983n334,
3049n974, 3078n1323, 3160n363,
3174nn474–475, 3186n591,
3209n772, 3213n812, 3217n856,
3219n871, 3232n963, 3236n993,
3249n1084, 3292n1442, 3342n1839,
3374n224, 3374n227, 3390n351,
3395n393, 3433n703, 3444n813,
3445n817, 3445nn818–819,
3445n822, 3445n825, 3467n991,
3468n996, 3517n1385, 3585n304,
3589n363, 3592n394, 3597n447,
3597n449, 3707n1556, 3743n317,
3746nn345–346
- Riess, J., 1666n655
- Rife, J. L., 2787n4909
- Rifkin, A., 136n178
- Rigato, M. L., 598n5, 801n182, 884n230
- Riggsby, A. M., 58n62, 1315n202,
3543n1640
- Rigsby, K. J., 1486n209, 2592n2914
- Riley, G. J., 1189n147, 2430n1335
- Rinaldi, G., 3437n747
- Rincón Alvarez, M., 2568n2688
- Ringe, S. H., 526n218, 598n4
- Ringgren, H., 530n244, 976n1245,
979n1282, 1500n348, 2170n1848,
2249n406
- Ripat, P., 889n275, 3169n433
- Rissi, M., 683n310, 754n201, 879n179,
1111n704, 3647n925
- Rist, J. M., 2504n2121, 2609n3093,
2637n3369
- Ritchie, M. A., 1500n347, 1885n174
- Ritmeyer, L. and K., 763n287
- Ritner, R. K., 720n651, 962n1109,
1376n788, 1503n382, 2554n2564,
2631n3297, 2666n3685, 2844n5420,
2849n5474
- Rius-Camps, J., 7n15, 658n102, 753n192,
1894n264
- Rivera-Pagán, L. N., 370n441, 370n443
- Rives, J. B., 283n212, 450n89, 637n537,
664n143, 777n429, 797nn136–137,
800n166, 810n275, 897n367,
898n382, 901n426, 911n539,

- 918n630, 983n1317, 1005n117,
1234n249, 1255n46, 1474n84,
1501n365, 1504n395, 1505n413,
1514n533, 1516n555, 1551n865,
1680n760, 1754n268, 1785n573,
1834n24, 1899n348, 1948n1012,
1984n26, 1991n96, 2007n250,
2041n642, 2072n905, 2111n1229,
2146n1555, 2152n1621, 2154n1641,
2163nn1759–1761, 2166n1789,
2170n1843, 2281n753, 2344n438,
2430n1335, 2462n1704, 2574n2728,
2588n2872, 2593n2926, 2605n3054,
2644n3431, 2721n4249, 2781n4847,
2781n4853, 2790n4943, 2831n5292,
2872n5650, 2873n5671, 2901n5953,
3081n1359, 3191n629, 3540n1607,
3678n1243, 3679n1251
- Rivkin, E., 786n48, 891n305, 965n1137,
968n1165, 1136n898, 1222n134,
1225n157, 1226n173, 2228n215,
2288n840, 3219n873, 3221n888,
3288n1408
- Rix, H., 2018n370
- Rizakis, A., 2042n644, 3180n537
- Ro, B. R., 1478n117
- Roach, D., 935n845
- Roaf, M., 2883n5773
- Robbins, E., 2492–93n1993, 2996n468,
3340n1820, 3697n1448, 3698n1470
- Robbins, V. K., 25, 25nn136–137, 54n23,
54n26, 58n60, 70n163, 174n61,
293n308, 408n41, 424n11, 632n458,
648n13, 649n20, 653n57, 655n74,
757n232, 1203n293, 1422n1209,
1601n37, 1685n812, 1745n178,
2227n204, 2306n81, 2307n82,
2356n553, 2356n555, 2356n557,
2356n562, 2483n1898, 2502n2093,
2895n5583, 3067n1187, 3126n94,
3256n144, 2827n5247, 2993n441,
2994n442, 2994n449, 3050n980,
3067n1187, 3126n94, 3256n1144,
3488n1135, 3556n11, 3563–64,
3563nn71–72, 3563nn76–77,
3563nn79–80
- Robeck, C. M., Jr., 127n83, 367n425,
369n436, 782n9, 798n153, 812n298,
813n304, 826n399, 828n417,
829n420, 834n463, 998n68,
1337n414, 2457n1668, 2842n5397
- Robert, D. L., 1731n35
- Robert, J. M., 2447n1560
- Robert, Jeanne and Louis, 2425n1286
- Robert, P. de, 1414n1151, 2070n888
- Roberto, U., 3779n8
- Roberts, A., 1038n473
- Roberts, C. H., 399n108
- Roberts, Deborah H., 14n66, 2353n527,
3758n439
- Roberts, Dyfed W., 782n9, 998n68
- Roberts, J. J. M., 2851n5491
- Roberts, P., 3568n123
- Robertson, A. T., 74n210, 201n300,
298n341, 305n397, 415n91,
1428n1280, 1634n348, 1638n378,
1953n1059, 2241n334, 2242n347,
2324n243, 2603n3037, 2768n4737,
2841n5388, 3529n1518, 3562n64
- Robertson, Archibald, 2686n3870,
2689n3913, 2697n4011, 2853n5505,
3397n409, 3741n293
- Robertson, C. K., 1252n25, 1269n195,
2269n619
- Robertson, Cal, 3780
- Robertson, David, 373n484, 377n522,
378n524
- Robertson, D. S., 604n51, 1838n79,
2679n3813, 2716n4184, 2897n5900,
2902n5954, 2971n190, 2972n203,
2972n206, 2972n210, 2974n227
- Robertson, N., 926n707, 2956n72
- Robertson, O. P., 539n337
- Robichaux, K. S., 527n227
- Robinson, A. B., 520n183, 538n329,
689n355, 1143n967, 3435n725
- Robinson, Bernard P., 2011n299,
2011n301, 2441n1496
- Robinson, Betsey A., 2691n3937,
2692n3952, 2750n4525, 2754n4586,
2754nn4588–4589, 2755n4591,
2755nn4593–4595
- Robinson, H. W., 1084nn442–443
- Robinson, James M., 557n57, 1802n726,
2456n1664
- Robinson, J. Armitage, 1459n1597,
1755n278, 2239n316, 2639n3380,
2674n3766, 2838n5367, 3149n287
- Robinson, John A. T., 284n214,
312n451, 385n12, 387n23, 390n40,
405n27, 668n190, 680n289, 722,
722n666, 790n75, 804n211, 844n572,
923nn674–675, 960n1088, 976n1241,
979n1280, 980n1296, 988n1350,
1078, 1079nn394–397, 1087n473,
1091n508, 1114n740, 1259n92, 1339,
1339n429, 1427n1266, 1636n367,
1807–8n783, 1862n300, 2004n222,
2071n898, 2187n2010, 2196n14,
2285n800, 2310n118, 2533n2372,
2539n2430, 2672n3749, 2814n5142,
2853n5505, 3216, 3445n817,
3708n1569, 3742n303, 3758n440
- Robinson, Matthew, 3621n693
- Robinson, Maurice A., 2596n2956
- Robinson, O. F., 20n103, 274n139,
456n146, 585n30, 586n33, 593n112,
607n79, 1103nn624–626, 1170n1246,
1313n188, 1314n198, 1365n691,
1450n1494, 1482n171, 1570n1111,
1619n192, 1884n167, 1898n322,
1903n390, 1916n565, 1920n642,
1922n658, 1930n784, 1936n895,
1937n898, 1954n1063, 1955n1067,
2218n158, 2267n597, 2272n661,
2274nn679–680, 2275n698,
2282n763, 2291n856, 2402n1024,
2406n1060, 2475n1829, 2482n1891,
2502n2097, 2528n2346, 2552n2554,
2553nn2556–2558, 2556n2585,
2700n4038, 2701n4054, 2769n4744,
2887n5822, 2905n5982, 2935n6243,
3173n463, 3227n935, 3303n1532,
3306n1552, 3310n1575, 3313n1603,
3376nn242–246, 3418n577,
3438n756, 3439n767, 3443n801,
3463n948, 3506n1273, 3535n1564,
3553n1720, 3582n266, 3583n276,
3600n476, 3654n992, 3657n1018,
3674n1202, 3764n502
- Robinson, S. E., 807n244
- Robson, J., 3778n4
- Rocchi, G. D., 2427n1303
- Rochberg-Halton, F., 837n486, 837n496
- Rochette, B., 2474n1820, 2474n1822,
2475n1829, 2477n1842, 2698n4022,
3169n434, 3170n440, 3736n244
- Rodd, C. S., 682n299
- Roddy, N., 685n325
- Rodgers, D., 376n506
- Rodriguez, C., 1753n261
- Rodriguez, R., 3737n263
- Rodriguez Ruiz, M., 264n55, 2838n5361
- Roduit, A., 303n392
- Roebuck, C., 327n60, 328nn61–62,
2754n4582
- Roeder, G., 1544n796, 1551n866,
1572n1140
- Roessli, J.-M., 883n213
- Roetzel, C. J., 253n175, 467n67, 507n65,
693n386, 1614n148, 1615n152,
2267n602, 2784n4877, 3206n742,
3217n849
- Rofé, A., 1938n918
- Rogers, C. L., 539n335, 812n295,
852n656
- Rogers, G., 510n86, 520n183
- Rogers, J., 2143n1528
- Rogers, P., 236n106, 3770n554
- Rohrbacher, D., 51n2, 1943n966
- Rohrbaugh, R. L., 420n150, 424n9,
425n15, 589n74, 590n86, 591n96,
867n52, 893n328, 924n687, 940n902,
1031n413, 1067n288, 1067n290,
1151n1061, 1163n1184, 1286n386,
1323n294, 1348n533, 1377n807,
1437n1368, 1653n514, 1677n728,
1685n805, 1725n219, 1774n453,
1890n232, 1984n24, 2307n82,
2316n183, 2715n417, 2715n4180,
2720n4234, 2993n437, 3016n632,
3034n810, 3256n1144, 3271n1261,
3303n1523, 3390n346, 3602n487,
3720n60
- Rokéah, D., 698n431, 2475n1824
- Rolfe, J. C., 128n94, 138n199, 1648n461,
2710n4124, 2802n5048, 3274n1303,
3498n1213, 3549n1692
- Rolin, P., 2200n34
- Roll, I., 1548n841, 1680n750, 1786n586,
1902n382
- Roller, L. E., 2166n1800, 2876n5700
- Roller, M., 149n13, 153n38, 879n175,
1006n134
- Röllig, W., 919n630, 3079n1333
- Rollins, W. G., 2439n1460
- Rollinson, P., 20n105
- Roloff, J., 1213n63
- Romanuik, K., 1751n242
- Romano, D. G., 2691n3934, 2693n3961,
2738n4428, 2788n4916, 2904n5978

- Romano, O. I., 368n428
 Römer, T. C., 1387n913
 Romm, J. S., 704n476
 Romney, A. Kimball, 1663n614
 Roncace, M., 58n67, 616n228, 883n221
 Rondholz, A., 138n200
 Rood, L. A., 690n366
 Rood, T., 108n124, 111n150
 Rook, J. T., 146n280, 601n34, 786n48, 1869n27
 Rooker, M. F., 1316n211
 Roon, A. van, 2853n5505
 Ropes, J. H., 411n56, 1485n206, 2196n11, 2213n114, 2214n117, 2243n348, 3078n1324, 3303nn1527–1528, 3501n1233
 Rordorf, W., 78n231, 519n179, 1599n15, 2967n157
 Rosaeg, N. A., 1641n411
 Roschke, R. W., 321n5, 351n301, 364n400, 415n91
 Rose, A. R., 2504n2121
 Rose, C. B., 845n584
 Rose, H. J., 1554n893, 1554n895, 1799n708, 1807n775, 2493n1994, 2588n2871, 2615n3149, 2633n3312, 3077n1306, 3251n1095, 3302n1512, 3615n630, 3679n1246
 Rose, L., 373n484, 375n499, 378n524
 Rose, M., 849n626, 1842n117, 2980n301
 Rösel, M., 921n647, 922n663, 2640n3391
 Roselaar, S. T., 2485n1915
 Rosen, G., 789n67, 817n323, 2442n1502, 2447n1560
 Rosen, S., 3539n1599
 Rosenberg, R. A., 157n83, 967n1164
 Rosenberger, V., 347n258, 347n260, 897n365, 2333n329, 2631n3296, 2671n3733, 2887n5821, 2888n5823
 Rosenblatt, M. E., 510n85, 696n412, 1598n7, 1600n28, 1974n4, 3227n937
 Rosenfeld, B.-Z., 335n144, 905n475, 1301n57, 1550n857, 1706n21, 1959n1105, 2738n4436, 3426n641
 Rosenmeyer, P. A., 2282n766
 Rosenstein, N., 777n435
 Rosen-Zvi, I., 617n253, 1604n63
 Roshwald, M., 1258n86, 2616n3164
 Rosivach, V., 630n442, 1942n957
 Rosner, B. S., 96, 97n56, 157n80, 265, 265n69, 265n71, 307n414, 461, 461n18, 469n83, 481n176, 486, 486n220, 486n222, 510n85, 707n531, 708nn537–538, 992nn8–9, 1164n1195, 1273n244, 1290nn427–428, 1290n434, 2084n1006, 2278n727, 2355n551, 2684n3850, 2687n3878, 2784n4875, 3761n468, 3775n599
 Rosny, E. de, 363n394, 729n731, 1803nn741–742, 1948n1008, 2438n1454, 2445n1541
 Rosól, R., 2631n3297
 Ross, J. M., 602n36, 644n20, 698n437, 2793n4982, 3053n1030
 Ross, Jacob J., 1317n219
 Ross, James F., 777n439, 887n249, 887n256, 887n258, 888n262, 888n274, 2429n1325
 Ross, John P., 321n4, 545n375
 Ross, K. R., 366n415, 367n419, 369n436, 825n391
 Rossano, P., 2551n2543
 Rossum, J. van, 790n83
 Rost, B., 2242n346, 2254n476, 2262n543
 Rost, L., 464n38, 512n98, 973n1208, 1130n854, 1612n132, 1820n871, 2245n371, 2247n386, 2609n3096, 2656n3571, 3192n633, 3194n656, 3224n911, 3291n1429
 Roth, C., 157n83, 464n38, 465n45, 875n146, 1612n132, 2227n213, 3215n839, 3499n1219
 Roth, D. T., 395n73
 Roth, H. L., 2734n4389
 Roth, Jonathan, 1739n103
 Roth, S. John, 508n74, 600n27, 750n163, 1052n90, 1498n331, 2130n1410
 Roth, U., 1909n461, 1924n694
 Rothaus, R. M., 327n60, 2666n3685, 2758n4626, 2787n4909, 2788n4921
 Rothenberg, B., 1889n218
 Rothschild, C. K., 25n140, 67, 67n140, 86n295, 86n301, 87n306, 91n5, 93n23, 95n37, 96, 96n49, 101n89, 105, 105n112, 108n129, 117n5, 125n73, 131n128, 132, 132n132, 132nn138–142, 133, 133nn147–148, 133n152, 134n157, 135n168, 139n206, 139n210, 141n230, 153n36, 160nn104–106, 182n129, 184n154, 187n177, 217n413, 441n34, 492n1, 551n7, 563n80, 570n121, 688n348, 758n238, 925n700, 1148n1027, 1657n553, 2861n5575, 2891n5859, 3028n732, 3779n8
 Rothstein, D., 607n81, 768n335, 1314n195, 1363n675
 Roueché, C., 2983n326, 2983n328, 2983n330, 2986n377, 2987n378, 2987nn380–381
 Rountree, C., 2995n456
 Rouse, W. H. D., 2586n2851, 2587n2857, 2590n2896, 2591n2898
 Rousseau, J.-J., 2918n6103
 Rousseau, P., 2668n3710, 3097n1501
 Rousselle, R., 327n44, 914n575, 3671n1164
 Roux, L. V. le, 1167n1223
 Rovner, J., 1009n168
 Rowe, C. K., 13n61, 14n66, 39n194, 448n78, 552n20, 553nn25–26, 752n178, 923n671, 1799n708, 1800n715, 1800n717, 1830n1, 1921n646, 2146n1554, 2159n1692, 2553n2557, 2556n2585, 2565n2659, 2596n2960, 2599n2990, 2602n3028, 2604n3043, 2629n3275, 2665n3679, 2673n3754, 2923n6146, 3023n713, 3250n1086, 3464n952, 3465n968, 3467n985, 3482n1094, 3488n1137
 Rowe, G. O., 141n224, 143nn244–245, 154n41, 183n138, 255nn194–198, 282n206, 284nn215–216, 644n223, 674n242, 682n297, 709n553, 755n207, 800n173, 835n464, 863n6, 863n14, 867n57, 909n524, 924n684, 949n983, 955n1042, 963n1116, 964n1124, 1003n105, 1083n428, 1090n503, 1096n560, 1099n577, 1101nn605–607, 1104n631, 1105nn639–640, 1116n754, 1117n761, 1145n984, 1148nn1028–1029, 1150n1046, 1157n1127, 1167n1223, 1180n60, 1218n99, 1358n632, 1360n654, 1400n1027, 1405n1068, 1419n1192, 1423n1218, 1429n1289, 1517n577, 1524n630, 1550n861, 1615n158, 1635n356, 1635n358, 1637n374, 1671n679, 1673n702, 1798n694, 1800n713, 1806n765, 1811n809, 1815n833, 1827n914, 1953n1059, 2077n942, 2131n1418, 2169n1834, 2171n1855, 2254n481, 2276n707, 2284n794, 2351n506, 2494n2011, 2618nn3177–3178, 2637n3351, 2667n3702, 2744n4469, 2772n4773, 2801n5035, 2881n5755, 2922n6137, 2946n4, 3007nn551–552, 3011nn598–599, 3012n600, 3013n614, 3015n625, 3022n696, 3022n704, 3039n865, 3040n878, 3049n966, 3063n1142, 3120n55, 3180n530, 3232n961, 3280n1342, 3285n1377, 3397n407, 3400n436, 3406n477, 3413n530, 3413n533, 3415n550, 3420n599, 3420n601, 3469n1009, 3483n1105, 3507n1282, 3508n1293, 3520n1406, 3542n1629, 3543n1641, 3545nn1656–1657, 3548n1682, 3549n1687, 3609n571, 3620n687, 3630n787, 3667n1116, 3754n411
 Rowland, C. C., 912n546, 1992n109, 2517n2247
 Rowlandson, J., 2272n662
 Rowley, H. H., 464n38, 672n227, 979n1287, 980n1289, 982n1306, 1130n854, 1609n108, 1612n132
 Roxburgh, K., 885n233
 Royer, L., 1730n28
 Roysse, J. R., 60n85, 555n41, 2609nn3092–3093
 Roysircar, G., 2448n1565, 3142n240, 3408n498
 Roysircar-Sodowsky, G., 2448n1565, 3143n240
 Rubenstein, J. L., 1425n1244
 Rubenstein, R. L., 1362n664, 1603, 1603n57, 1605n67, 2391n871
 Rubincam, C., 996n40
 Ruble, R. L., 810n270, 810n273, 812n295, 813n299, 823n380
 Ruck, C. A. P., 854n683, 860n789, 1514n536, 1515n553
 Rudhardt, J., 1319n249
 Rudolph, D. R., 2784n4877, 3131n151, 3134n174, 3142n237

- Ruffing, K., 2236n280, 3037n847
 Ruffle, J., 1561nn1019–1021, 1562n1021
 Rüger, H. P., 3380n270
 Rühle, I., 1416n1166
 Rumph, J., 359n366, 376n506, 376n512, 376n514, 377n517, 829n420, 915n595, 1712n71, 1884n174
 Rundin, J. S., 720n651, 1376n788
 Runesson, A., 1896n290, 3734n220, 3735n239
 Runia, D. T., 595n136, 2289n847, 2587n2859, 3284n1371
 Runnalls, D., 301n373, 426n25, 1389n931, 1577n1194
 Rüpke, J., 193n235, 288n248, 288n256, 2610n3102, 2925n6153, 3554n1722, 3599n465, 3622n715, 3710n1590
 Rupp, D. W., 1999n175, 2000n179, 2000nn185–186
 Rupprecht, A. W., 1934n861
 Rusam, D., 2091n1067
 Ruscillo, D., 860n791
 Rusecki, M., 323n9
 Russell, B. F., 613n171, 2767n4724
 Russell, D. S., 879n179, 903n449, 911n542, 912n544, 1546n809, 2344n437, 2605n3053
 Russell, Daniel C., 555n42, 2665n3680
 Russell, Donald A. F. M., 296n328, 756n215, 831–32, 1477n110, 2094n1087, 2654n3538, 2655n3553, 2659n3597, 2930nn6203–6204, 3067n182, 3182n552, 3499n1222, 3710nn1585–1587
 Russell, E. A., 1517n578
 Russell, W., 679n279, 689n355, 1804n745
 Rusten, J. S., 74n207, 136n175
 Rutenber, C. G., 555n42, 2344n432
 Rutgers, L. V., 2700n4045, 2702n4066, 2703n4070, 2709n4114, 3700n1495, 3737n264, 3747n353
 Ruth, T. E., 1193n198
 Rutherford, I., 3034n811, 3041n889, 3168n421
 Rutherford, R. B., 134n164, 137n193, 3415n549
 Ruthven, J., 357n345, 372n474, 373n475, 373nn480–481, 373n483, 539n337, 783n14, 807n238, 873n117
 Rutledge, S. H., 1311n170, 1419n1191, 2469n1775, 2765n4711, 2767n4720
 Rutschowskaya, M.-H., 1767n386
 Rutz, J., 829n420, 998n67, 1619n190, 1712n71, 1723n206
 Ruzer, S., 953n1020
 Ryan, R., 2395n930, 2405n1048
 Ryan, T., 2266n585, 2266n587, 2669n3718, 2713n4152, 3738n270
 Rycroft, C., 915n593
 Saariinen, R., 2083n998
 Sabbe, M., 1441n1411, 1442n1419
 Sabourin, L., 355n323, 382n551
 Sabugal, S., 451n101, 961n1099, 1043n10, 1143n969, 2052n751, 2624n3235
 Sacks, K. S., 92n11, 111n151, 189n190, 3110n1640
 Saddington, D., 301n373, 3321n1671
 Sadock, B. J., 2442n1509
 Saffrey, H. D., 1646n445, 2689n3914
 Safrai, C., 513n120, 637n528, 1284n364
 Safrai, S., 191n221, 289n263, 303n389, 418n130, 422n178, 589n72, 604n52, 606n72, 613n182, 613n185, 620n290, 621n304, 625n363, 625nn365–366, 628n412, 629n425, 632n470, 633nn488–489, 634n494, 636nn517–518, 636n522, 637n528, 699n443, 736n21, 736n24, 738n42, 738n45, 739n57, 748n147, 787n52, 797n139, 798n146, 833n453, 843n563, 850n635, 853n668, 867n50, 870n81, 871nn107–108, 977n1251, 981n1299, 994n31, 995n34, 1002n96, 1003n103, 1009nn168–169, 1010n181, 1011n191, 1031n415, 1128n835, 1129n837, 1139n931, 1185n114, 1194nn207–208, 1200n265, 1213n66, 1214n76, 1241nn302, 1259n95, 1265n152, 1266n164, 1268n185, 1307n128, 1317n216, 1347n521, 1362n668, 1379n830, 1380n840, 1399n1014, 1401n1028, 1431n1311, 1448n1479, 1449n1480, 1473n63, 1473n65, 1476n97, 1478n122, 1478n126, 1481n155, 1557n956, 1606n82, 1621nn215–216, 1699n928, 1707n38, 1708n40, 1716n115, 1716nn120–121, 1717n122, 1717n131, 1717n133, 1719n150, 1748n205, 1765n371, 1776n459, 1788n602, 1901n374, 1902n377, 1903n386, 1911n495, 1919n624, 1931n809, 1939n933, 1939n939, 1939n941, 1991n100, 1993n120, 2001nn196–198, 2004n221, 2004n224, 2004n231, 2005n235, 2044n676, 2045n684, 2048n709, 2049n715, 2049n719, 2050nn722–723, 2056n778, 2106n1200, 2140n1497, 2156n1667, 2159n1697, 2215n129, 2317n191, 2385n806, 2388n832, 2388n834, 2419nn1223–1224, 2494n2010, 2540n2434, 2544n2473, 2726n4308, 2730n4349, 2731n4360, 2753n4571, 2769n4746, 2827n5247, 2969n171, 2971n185, 2971n192, 2975n246, 2979n288, 3138n209, 3148n277, 3192n631, 3192n642, 3194n658, 3209nn768–769, 3209n771, 3211n788, 3221n890, 3222n899, 3238n1002, 3279n1341, 3383n295, 3411n517, 3467n991, 3597n449, 3598n455, 3642n888, 3646n920, 3741n297, 3745n332
 Safrai, Z., 191n211, 191n222, 3122n67
 Sage, E. T., 171n26
 Sagona, C., 3663n1073
 Sahin, S., 2028n481
 Said, S., 99n76, 123n62, 129n112
 Salamone, F., 911n536
 Saldarini, A. J., 38n192, 466n55, 467n67, 1092n528, 1093n533, 2994n447, 3300n1495, 3380n272, 3458n902, 3742n307
 Salisbury, R. F., 2443n1520
 Sallaberger, W., 977n1249
 Sallares, J. R., 1376n790, 1378n811, 1765n369, 2497n2046, 2631n3293, 3582n265, 3582n270, 3685n1308, 3685n1312, 3685n1316, 3686n1320, 3688n1354
 Saller, R. P., 446n68, 451n105, 452n109, 517, 517nn160–161, 591n94, 592n99, 592nn101–102, 592n104, 592n108, 593n109, 609nn116–117, 621n305, 622n311, 622n322, 623n338, 706n518, 706n520, 712n582, 1054n117, 1054n119, 1054nn123–124, 1058n193, 1145n989, 1146n1001, 1160n1155, 1266n164, 1267n174, 1304n89, 1376n788, 1376n795, 1377n808, 1378n818, 1384n883, 1390n941, 1681n772, 1745nn172–173, 1749n214, 1780n495, 1820n872, 1856n244, 1856n247, 1857n255, 1909n461, 1912n496, 1924n692, 1924n694, 1924n698, 1926n723, 1926n725, 1929n769, 2012n314, 2040n629, 2144n1540, 2301n26, 2316n180, 2316n184, 2382n772, 2386n813, 2390n863, 2404n1038, 2409n1089, 2410n1099, 2411n1118, 2411n1127, 2466n1745, 2511n2190, 2518n2253, 2593n2927, 2597n2968, 2689n3922, 2690n3929, 2700n4041, 2700n4044, 2714nn4160–4161, 2912nn6042–6043, 2915n6075, 3102n1565, 3179n517, 3198n688, 3252n1105, 3281n1348, 3315n1613, 3436n739, 3439n773, 3485nn1114–1115, 3582nn267–268, 3668nn1133–1134, 3679n1250, 3707n1558, 3720nn54–55, 3721n73
 Salles, C., 451n105, 606n70, 898n383, 2422n1246
 Salles, J.-F., 1401n1037, 1959n1102, 1960nn1116–1118, 2400n993
 Salles, R., 1110n692
 Sallmann, K., 94n25, 414n83
 Salmeier, M. A., 2649n3489, 3555n4
 Salmon, E. T., 3663n1075, 3667n1124, 3682n1286, 3703nn1522–1524, 3705n1543
 Salmon, J. B., 2687n3878, 2764n4702
 Salmon, M., 466, 466n59, 470n88
 Salomonsen, B., 744n106, 745n124
 Salomonsen, J., 2453n1625
 Salway, B., 2018n379
 Salzman, M. R., 3096n1488, 3329n1737, 3698n1463
 Samarin, W. J., 819n347, 819n353, 820n354
 Sambursky, S., 259n14, 1258n88, 3214n821
 Samkutty, V. J., 1465n4, 1487n213, 1487nn217–218, 1488n221,

- 1497n325, 1499n338, 1509n470,
1511n495, 1517n578, 1522n614,
1523nn628–629, 1524n631,
1532n708, 1532n712
Sammur, E., 3663n1073
Sammur, J., 3662n1066
Sampathkumar, P. A., 1023n317,
1123n804, 2715n4177, 3173n463
Sampley, J. P., 40n202, 1152n1069,
2615n3156, 3206n742
Samuel, S., 40n201, 510n91, 1396n989,
1630n311, 2565n2659
Sánchez, S., 2430n1334, 2431n1342
Sánchez Cañizares, J., 2622n3217
Sánchez de Toca, M., 1546n815
Sánchez Walsh, A. M., 370n442,
376n511, 1712n75
Sanday, W., 696n414, 1431n1311,
2065n844, 2158n1689, 2622n3211,
3039n862, 3708n1568
Sandbach, F. H., 986n1336, 2662n3635,
2665n3680
Sanders, C. J., 526n219, 1564n1054,
1576n1177, 1605n71, 1928n765
Sanders, E. P., 21n114, 30n156, 35n177,
39n197, 127n84, 143n248, 168n8,
169, 169n18, 208n363, 252n173,
253n175, 253n177, 303n385,
303n390, 323, 323n15, 323n17,
336n151, 410n53, 436n8, 444n52,
452, 452nn112–114, 456n149,
463n30, 469n79, 471n95, 475n130,
511n95, 512nn105–106, 513,
513nn110–111, 603n45, 604n49,
608n99, 661n125, 663n140, 670n208,
672nn229–230, 673nn232–234,
673n237, 679n284, 683n309,
683n312, 691n376, 699n440, 736n29,
737n32, 737n35, 738n46, 740n64,
740n68, 741n74, 741n76, 744n111,
745n121, 745n124, 745nn128–129,
751n171, 752nn181–184, 754n200,
775nn405–408, 798n146, 880n193,
933n808, 935n842, 936n861,
937nn868–869, 937n874, 939n890,
968, 968nn1171–1173, 969nn1174–
1175, 973n1217, 995n34, 996n49,
997n59, 997nn61–62, 1005n116,
1008n161, 1008n164, 1032n419,
1032n421, 1033n431, 1034nn442–
443, 1045n23, 1045n29, 1046n39,
1047n46, 1052n96, 1056n154,
1057n164, 1057n179, 1088n483,
1089n486, 1089n490, 1094n537,
1123n803, 1124n811, 1125n812,
1129n840, 1130n847, 1130nn857–
858, 1131n859, 1131n862, 1132n874,
1136nn898–899, 1137n902,
1138n922, 1139n934, 1140n936,
1142n957, 1155n1108, 1170n1245,
1202n287, 1216n88, 1222n134,
1224n147, 1225n157, 1225nn160–
164, 1225n166, 1226nn168–169,
1226n171, 1226n173, 1226n178,
1227nn180–182, 1227n187,
1237n274, 1260n100, 1263n125,
1291n444, 1292n449, 1292n454,
1300n51, 1301n56, 1302n67,
1316, 1316n210, 1317n217,
1317n222, 1320n265, 1320n267,
1320nn272–273, 1322nn293–294,
1323nn301–302, 1324n307,
1325n317, 1326n326, 1340n438,
1344n477, 1361n659, 1431n1303,
1432n1316, 1432n1319, 1432n1323,
1433n1328, 1434n1345, 1446n1448,
1466n14, 1498n330, 1605n67,
1611n122, 1612n131, 1625n260,
1658n559, 1717n132, 1720n165,
1721n169, 1739n106, 1757n294,
1769n406, 1770n410, 1771n421,
1778nn480–481, 1788n599,
1788n601, 1790n625, 1791n631,
1799n706, 1801n720, 1816n846,
1821n883, 1828n927, 1861n290,
1872n48, 1992n106, 2000n188,
2043n668, 2044n670, 2045n680,
2045n683, 2047n702, 2048n707,
2079–80, 2079n954, 2079n957,
2080n959, 2080n962, 2080n966,
2081, 2081nn971–972, 2081nn978–
980, 2082n980, 2082n989, 2083,
2084n1002, 2088n1037, 2088n1041,
2090n1062, 2102n1157, 2103n1162,
2186nn1999–2000, 2214n117,
2214nn121–122, 2218n159,
2220n167, 2227n212, 2229n228,
2257n504, 2262n542, 2271n644,
2271n649, 2276, 2276n709–712,
2289n841, 2306n80, 2385nn801–802,
2385n807, 2407n1068, 2439n1469,
2439n1473, 2494n2009, 2643n3424,
2709n4114, 2738n4438, 2746n4496,
2785n4882, 2936n6259, 2954n48,
3035, 3035nn820–821, 3122n72,
3123n73, 3148n277, 3150n296,
3150n302, 3151n305, 3206n746,
3215n838, 3217n850, 3219n873,
3221n884, 3221nn887–888,
3282n1353, 3284n1365, 3286,
3286n1386, 3286n1394, 3287n1401,
3288n1408, 3290n1427, 3291n1429,
3301n1510, 3302n1513, 3303n1528,
3303n1532, 3306n1553, 3411n519,
3453n872, 3481n1092, 3500n1227,
3501n1234, 3543n1636, 3736n244,
3745n332
Sanders, G. D. R., 2497n2043,
2515n2232, 2684n3850,
2687nn3878–3839, 2693n3961,
2695n3979, 2764n4697
Sanders, H. A., 2482n1888
Sanders, I. F., 629n420, 2167n1813,
2566n2680, 3587n334, 3588nn344–
345, 3588nn348–349, 3589nn352–
353, 3589n356, 3589n360, 3590n368,
3590n373, 3590n376, 3591n378,
3591n381, 3606nn529–533,
3606nn536–537, 3606n539,
3610n583, 3612n598, 3612nn601–
602, 3622n712
Sanders, J. A., 877n154, 2493n2007
Sanders, J. N., 790n74, 1067n290,
2853n5505, 3271n1262
Sanders, Jack T., 459n2, 460, 460n15,
461n16, 466, 471n95, 474n122,
475n133, 1037n464, 1223n141,
2269n618, 2494n2011
Sanders, K. R., 2585n2838
Sandmel, S., 226n31, 259n14, 286n234,
404n15, 460, 460n14, 490n255,
536n315, 690n365, 699n442,
767n320, 848n615, 873n124,
890n286, 892n314, 973n1208,
986n1336, 1001n89, 1177n32,
1228n199, 1317n219, 1320n267,
1352n571, 1438n1386, 1446,
1446n1446, 1448n1479, 1478n119,
1611n128, 1615n149, 1717n124,
2004n223, 2084n1003, 2095n1096,
2227n213, 2249n406, 2249n417,
2250n429, 2263n556, 2264n559,
2804n066, 3149n287, 3175n478,
3206n742–743, 3210n783, 3215n840,
3292n1437, 3598n453
Sandner, D., 2438n1454
Sandnes, K. O., 32n163, 84n278,
84nn280–281, 1150n1055,
2158n1686, 2604n3043, 2653n3532,
2676n3782, 3211n790, 3211n793,
3212n798
Sandy, D. B., 2802n5046, 3359n71
Sandy, J. M., 818n334
Sanneh, L., 365, 365n414, 366n415,
367n419, 368n426, 510n91, 825n391,
2469n1774, 2890n5848, 3566n104
Sant, C., 3662n1066
Santala, R., 1085n451
Santer, M., 2839n5367
Saoût, Y., 1615n155
Saoyao, E. M., 888n261
Sarason, R. S., 1046n35
Sargent, S. S., 2448n1571
Sargunam, E., 1519n600, 1710n61
Särkiö, R., 1393n972
Sarna, N. M., 898n379, 1362n671,
1367n704, 1375nn782–783,
1376n784, 1380n844, 1384n882,
1386n895, 1386n900, 1387n909,
1389n939, 1395n988, 1685n808,
2349n488, 2588n2867
Sarthou-Lajus, N., 2594n2930
Sassi, M. M., 225n24
Sasson, J. M., 2216nn139–140
Satake, A., 565n90
Satlow, M. L., 613n172, 625n358,
1457n1579, 2607n3068
Satterthwaite, P. E., 26nn143–144, 139,
139n211, 195n257, 265n74, 268,
268n92, 296n328, 562n76, 569n113,
574n152, 1080, 1080n407, 1082n423,
1099n581, 1668n666, 2054n762,
2304n64, 2618n3180, 2619n3184,
2619n3187
Satyavrata, I. M., 370n454, 816n318
Saucy, R. L., 373n479
Sauer, Vera, 2312n131, 2331n304
Saulnier, C., 150n18, 665n156
Saunders, E. W., 1697n904
Saunders, L. W., 1803n741, 2443n1513
Saunders, S. L., 1680n753

- Savage, T. B., 1398n1009, 1962n1133, 2094n1091, 2099n1126, 2727n4319, 2798n5016, 3181n544, 3535n1565
- Savelle, C. H., 2269n619
- Savona-Ventura, C., 3663n1073
- Sawicki, M., 11n54, 25n139, 1697n901
- Sawyer, D. F., 614n192
- Sawyer, M. J., 539n337
- Say, S. D., 1709n49
- Scaer, P. J., 3778n8
- Schachter, A., 701n455, 1297n16, 2378n729, 2696n3992, 2754n4584
- Schäfer, A., 1946n994, 3430n681
- Schäfer, J., 1209n36, 3514n1355
- Schäfer, P., 536n314, 701n454, 894n332, 906n498, 1506n423, 1606n86, 1607n101, 1773n441, 2156n1667, 2261n533, 2332n318, 3194n658
- Schaffner, B., 930n763, 1854n225, 3689n1374
- Schapera, I., 620n283, 2272n663, 2406n1060
- Scharf, G. R., 1337n409
- Scharlemann, M. H., 1114n735, 1338, 1338n416, 1338n422, 1338nn425–426, 1340n443, 1342nn453–454, 1343n463, 1345n486, 1352n576, 1364n682, 1369n729, 1371n749, 1372n756, 1402n1043, 1411n1122, 1415n1159, 1425n1240, 1441n1404, 2256n497
- Schart, A., 2246n378
- Schatzmann, S., 813n302
- Schaw, L. C., 3142n240, 3408n498
- Schazmann, P., 3075n1285
- Schechter, S., 1237n272, 1316n214
- Schedl, C., 1770n417, 2249n412, 2272n656, 2645n3440
- Scheer, T., 3697n1454
- Scheid, J., 1477n110, 2154n1646, 2589n2877, 3622n715, 3668n1129, 3679n1246, 3679n1251, 3689n1375, 3742n313
- Scheidel, W., 606n78, 1054n112, 1304n89, 1390n941, 1907n426, 1914n531, 2272n662, 2713n4156, 2859n564, 3102n1565, 3582n267, 3593n400
- Schenker, A., 1462n1617, 1462n1619, 1660n588
- Schenkelvd, D. M., 708n546, 709n550, 1162n1172, 2583n2810, 2668n3711
- Schepens, G., 121n44, 122n46, 124n70, 128n94, 131n126, 183nn143–144, 185n155, 2362n603, 3778n5
- Scherberger, L., 365n409, 817n323, 911n536, 1803n742, 2454n1639
- Scherberich, K., 190n209
- Scherf, J., 1554n892, 1554n898, 2117n1300
- Scherrer, P., 2789n4938, 2790n4949, 2791n4953, 2791nn4957–4958, 2791n4960, 2821n5193, 2888n5829, 2897n5910, 2898n5913, 2903n5967, 2903n5969, 2917n6096, 2990n408
- Scheuer, H. J., 2836n5343
- Schibyl, J., 2538n2421
- Schiemann, G., 585n30, 586n33, 607n82, 768n335, 1100n591, 1304n87, 1448nn1470–1471, 1683n790, 1747n196, 1873n58, 1921n646, 1930n788, 1956n1083, 2089n1058, 2315n169, 2412n1144, 2421n1240, 2470n1781, 2508n2163, 2559n2622, 2699n4028, 2699n4031, 2904n5979, 2935n6243, 3099n1520, 3126n101, 3149n293, 3303n1524, 3313n1603, 3419n588, 3432n697, 3452n868, 3465n969, 3535n1564
- Schierling, M. J., 77n224
- Schierling, S. P., 77n224
- Schiesaro, A., 1477n112
- Schiff, M., 818n334
- Schiffman, L. H., 30n155, 464n38, 784n23, 980n1288, 981n1302, 982n1306, 1004n108, 1008nn155–156, 1019n276, 1045n25, 1045n31, 1046n35, 1346nn493–495, 1566n1074, 1609n108, 1612n132, 2030n507, 2092n1074, 2216n141, 2303n54, 2317nn194–195, 2809n5110, 2858n5551, 3301n1510, 3380n272, 3404n460, 3757n436, 3760n457
- Schille, G., 226n33, 651n40, 668n191, 668n195, 735n17, 1131n865, 1168n1229, 1168n1234, 1174n11, 1312n177, 1357n631, 1432n1323, 1454n1540, 1464n2, 1881n137, 1886n182, 1962n1134, 2059n794, 2146n1554, 2341n409, 2598n2974, 2903n5966, 3018n654, 3253n1111, 3635n830
- Schipper, F. T., 3174n472
- Schlapbach, K., 931n781
- Schlatter, A., 696n414, 2078n946, 2090n1061, 3708n1563
- Schlegel, A., 2272n663
- Schlesinger, A. C., 171n26
- Schlier, H., 2771n4764, 3501n1233
- Schlick-Nolte, B., 2971n192, 3085n1383
- Schlink, B., 1884n174, 2453n1631
- Schloen, D., 1550n859
- Schlueter, C. J., 2545n2478
- Schluntz, E. L., 1681n763
- Schmeling, G., 64n119, 909n512
- Schmeller, T., 589n75, 1898n318, 2610n3105, 2832n5304
- Schmid, H. H., 900n402
- Schmid, J., 2081n972
- Schmid, S. G., 1680n753
- Schmid, U., 7n14, 3038n859
- Schmid, W. T., 3539n1599
- Schmidt, D. D., 91n5, 92n15, 414n86, 478n157, 484n206, 649n21, 2083n991, 2122n1350, 2545n2478
- Schmidt, F., 31n158, 225n24, 838n510
- Schmidt, K. E., 911n543, 1770n417, 2434n1396, 2446n1544, 2851n5491, 2852n5498
- Schmidt, Karl Ludwig, 135n167, 172n38, 202n308
- Schmidt, Karl Matthias, 688n353, 708n543, 1542n776, 1569n1096, 1962n1135, 3759n452, 3779n8
- Schmidt, P. L., 234n96, 291n277, 656n80, 2287n828
- Schmidt, S., 3779n8
- Schmidt, T. E., 1022n306, 1025n343
- Schmidt, V., 1508n459, 2782n4859
- Schmithals, W., 381n545, 983n1314, 2213n114
- Schmitt, A., 945n950
- Schmitt, J., 2061n810, 2072n908
- Schmitz, W., 1857n257, 1958n1100, 3602n493, 3603nn496–497, 3617n657
- Schmitzer, U., 176n82
- Schnabel, E. J., 11n54, 23n131, 72n187, 85n285, 85n287, 86n295, 249n154, 256n205, 487n235, 507n70, 689n355, 691n375, 705n504, 754n195, 809n263, 1272n234, 1283n347, 1306n118, 1533n722, 1647n449, 1649n474, 1679n749, 1693n870, 1694n872, 1752n253, 1837n59, 1849n169, 1850n183, 1861n298, 1896n285, 2006nn244–245, 2014n336, 2032n519, 2033n530, 2038n594, 2054n762, 2094n1090, 2106n1204, 2110n1227, 2120nn1328–1329, 2129n1393, 2172n1863, 2178nn1912–1913, 2190n2029, 2196n8, 2196n10, 2256n502, 2262n543, 2290n854, 2291n860, 2305n71, 2312n132, 2312n134, 2317n187, 2328n275, 2329n286, 2329n288, 2330n295, 2362n608, 2380n757, 2381n760, 2381n764, 2396n933, 2406n1057, 2464n1731, 2481n1886, 2482n1890, 2485n1919, 2486n1927, 2489n1962, 2508n2160, 2531n2365, 2537n2407, 2539n2431, 2542n2447, 2546n2488, 2560n2629, 2562n2639, 2564nn2655–2656, 2565n2662, 2574n2730, 2579n2768, 2581nn2789–2790, 2598n2979, 2632nn3303–3304, 2639n3386, 2659n3594, 2677n3792, 2677nn3796–3797, 2684n3850, 2692n3944, 2696n3999, 2705n4083, 2718n4213, 2718n4215, 2776n4813, 2785n4891, 2789n4933, 2815n5158, 2855n5522, 2859n5565, 2881n5755, 2901n5950, 2978n280, 2986n371, 3031n773, 3038n861, 3053n1032, 3090n1436, 3091n1444, 3104n1584, 3115n15, 3117n25, 3119n46, 3120n49, 3137n200, 3152n310, 3155n333, 3158n352, 3167n417, 3190n623, 3208n761, 3226n929, 3230n954, 3258n1162, 3274n1304, 3315n1619, 3332n1771, 3392, 3392n368, 3464n952, 3465nn961–962, 3466n977, 3482n1093, 3489n1147, 3505n1265, 3517n1379, 3529n1518, 3557n17, 3557nn20–21, 3559n42, 3565n94, 3568–69n128,

- 3575n190, 3581n248, 3588n345,
3589n354, 3592n391, 3593n397,
3596n437, 3622n709, 3646n918,
3647n922, 3648n934, 3650n952,
3678n1242, 3724n98, 3731n186,
3763n495, 3764n504, 3767n533,
3769nn544–545
- Schnackenburg, R., 732n753, 871n107,
1067n290, 1095n552
- Schneckenburger, M., 559n60, 576n172
- Schneemelcher, W., 808n254
- Schneider, G., 60n80, 91n5, 442n41,
475n133, 551n7, 565, 565n93,
1258n80, 1260n102, 2681n3836,
3546n1670, 3565n94
- Schneider, H. P., 273n133, 717n616
- Schneider, Helmuth, 705n497,
1570n1117, 1573n1146, 1766n374,
1851n194, 2039n617, 2276n714,
2484n1912, 2733n4381, 3095n1478,
3096n1499, 3625n736, 3643n892,
3676n1214, 3730n183
- Schnelle, U., 2297n7
- Schniedewind, W. M., 961n1099,
966n1151, 1008n155, 1308n140
- Schoedel, W. R., 444n54
- Schoenberger, M. L., 818n334
- Schoeps, H. J., 465n49, 465n51, 740n60,
1085n451, 1362n664, 1447n1459,
1837n61, 2084n1003, 2195n7,
2264n564, 2768n4733, 3044n926,
3132n160, 3210n783
- Schofer, J. W., 339n185
- Scholem, G. G., 664n151, 731n749,
810n268, 908n503, 908n506,
912n549, 912n552, 1066n266,
1111n698, 1606n82, 2344n432,
2846n5435, 2846n5437, 2847n5450
- Scholer, D. M., 47n42, 303n389, 602n35,
629n428, 656n83, 1580n1222
- Scholl, N., 1022n308, 1432n1323,
1635n357
- Scholts, S. C., 495n13
- Schönberger, R., 1249n2
- Schöpfkin, K., 1539n761
- Schorch, S., 606n65, 1343n465
- Schottroff, L., 2784n4877, 3128n112
- Schoville, K. N., 3574n175, 3576n191,
3577n206
- Schowalter, D. N., 2717n4203
- Schrader, R. J., 2976n254, 3674n1201
- Schreck, C. J., 521n191, 692n377
- Schreiber, S., 786n43, 923n670,
1439n1389, 1536n739, 3778n8
- Schreiner, T. R., 252n167, 404n17,
1099n584, 1169n1236, 1604n63,
2084n1013, 2085n1017, 2091n1067,
2708n4112
- Schremer, A., 3121n65
- Schröder, V., 20n107
- Schroeder, F. M., 2916n6085
- Schröter, J., 7n14, 13n62, 148n1, 413n78,
459n2, 475n125, 492n1, 708n542,
3632n803
- Schubert, H. von, 1013n215
- Schubert, K., 751n173, 1299n29,
1299n34, 2271n655
- Schubert, P., 261, 261n29, 262n38,
266n79, 301
- Schuler, C., 2551n2541
- Schuller, E., 1036n459, 1491n250,
2493n2008, 3286n1394
- Schultz, B., 1019n275, 3101n1557
- Schultz, C. E., 626n389, 2631n3297
- Schultz, F., 2481n1887
- Schultz, J. P., 731n745, 786n50, 908n504,
947n964, 1606n80, 2265nn571–572
- Schultze, C., 1598n7
- Schulz, R. R., 10n38, 602n36
- Schulze, C., 854n683
- Schulzki, H.-J., 1841n107
- Schumaker, J. F., 2448n1565
- Schürer, E., 1088n481, 1093n530,
1323n295, 1698, 1698n908, 1875n85,
3139n217, 3346n1886, 3431n695,
3465n963, 3475nn1046–1047
- Schusky, E. L., 591n92, 1574n1163
- Schüssler Fiorenza, E., 601n29, 602nn35–
36, 609n123, 614n192, 1852n195,
2140n1495, 2395n925, 2422n1256,
2544n2472, 2871n5643, 2909n6014
- Schuster, A. M. H., 2414n1172
- Schutz, N. W., 591n92
- Schütz, P.-A., 2565n2659
- Schwab, J. J., 2434n1386
- Schwank, B., 1256n53, 1492n268,
1699n928, 2280n741, 3662n1066
- Schwankl, O., 2064n829, 2759n4638
- Schwartz, C., 1059n206
- Schwartz, D. R., 97n59, 494n7, 589n76,
1149n1040, 1199n259, 1292n454,
1323n301, 1379n828, 2279n735,
3161n373
- Schwartz, Joshua, 1048n57, 1049n65,
1709nn56–57, 1710n58, 1766n378,
1876n94, 3161n373
- Schwartz, Sandra, 67n143, 68nn145–
146, 91n5, 113n170, 445n63, 590n78,
701n457, 1133n875, 1453n1532,
2316n182, 3165n402, 3196nn674–
675, 3196n677, 3197n681,
3263n1193, 3430n676, 3435n724,
3761n468
- Schwartz, Seth, 1306n124, 3742n304
- Schweitzer, A., 519, 672n230, 1256n55
- Schweizer, E., 305, 305nn400–401,
311n443, 360, 360n377, 519n175,
531n252, 532n263, 664n149,
682n299, 807n244, 952n1009,
962n1105, 1084n439, 1437n1373,
1501n364, 1751n232, 1755n275,
1802n731, 2071n894, 2071n901,
2651n3509
- Schwemer, A. M., 23, 23nn131–132,
74n208, 92n10, 102n94, 160n108,
197n275, 198n279, 256, 256n206,
393, 393n58, 564n88, 669n197,
741n78, 833n447, 850nn637–638,
910, 910nn531–532, 1180n64,
1182n82, 1182nn85–87, 1467n21,
1599nn14–15, 1599n17, 1610n121,
1629nn294–295, 1629n297,
1629nn303–306, 1630nn311–314,
1642n420–421, 1646n445,
- 1647nn453–454, 1650n484,
1651n497, 1669nn668–669,
1675n715, 1680nn758–760,
1681n764, 1687n823, 1688n829,
1688n836, 1689n839, 1693n870,
1694nn873–874, 1752n246,
1806n769, 1830n2, 1831n9, 1832,
1832n12, 1832nn15–16, 1832n18,
1837n60, 1838nn73–75, 1838n77,
1838n80, 1840n95, 1842n121,
1847nn154–155, 1848n157,
1848n168, 1869nn27–28, 1873n59,
1877n106, 1877n108, 1877n110,
1880n125, 2017n362, 2077nn938–
939, 2151n1606, 2209n90, 2217n149,
2241n339, 2297n7, 2305n68,
2305n70, 2311n124, 2344n439,
2351n506, 2362n608, 2801n5044,
3136n188, 3234n974, 3410n506,
3518n1387, 3736n256, 3737n260
- Schwemer, D., 800n166
- Schwentzel, C.-G., 3779n8
- Schwerthelm, E., 2330nn298–299,
2337n373, 2339n394, 2379n742,
2982n316, 2982n318
- Schwindt, J. P., 300n360
- Scobie, C. H. H., 1260n102, 1342n452
- Scodel, R., 26n144, 71n173
- Scott, B. B., 673n237, 2418n1214,
2991n417, 3751n388
- Scott, D., 705n491
- Scott, E. F., 146n285, 225n18, 530n244,
530n250, 531n255, 799n161,
1262n122, 1719n147, 2119n1311,
2591n2898, 3032n775, 3770n554
- Scott, J. Julius, Jr., 160n103, 939n893,
1137n905, 1251n15, 1331n367,
1488n223, 1652n505, 1796n674,
1823n898, 2080n959, 2115n1283,
3221n889
- Scott, James M., 249, 575, 575nn168–
170, 701nn454–455, 707n533,
707n535, 710, 710nn559–561,
710n563, 720n649, 721n653,
721n655, 841n538, 841n542,
842nn550–551, 842n559, 851n643,
911n543, 1404n1056, 1534n731,
1540n764, 1542, 1542nn779–783,
1549n854, 1564n1054, 1578n1203,
1589n1313, 1610n121, 1631n321,
2119n1312, 2119n1319, 2381n762,
2522n2296, 2636n3346, 2650n3499,
2948n, 3141n234, 3710n1592
- Scott, John A., 1413n1144, 3147n267
- Scott, R. B. Y., 888n265, 889n282,
889n284, 903n442, 1117n762
- Scott, Robert, 763nn282–283, 795,
859n777, 1097n568, 1194n200,
1368n714, 1384, 1653n515,
1818n860, 2001, 2018n373,
2325n250, 2430n1334, 2665n3678,
2840n5385, 2857, 2894n5880,
2923n6140, 3044, 3507n1287,
3609n577, 3616n646, 3723
- Scott, Robert L., 20n102
- Scott, Sarah, xv
- Scott, Sarah, 3779n8

- Scott, Steven R., 1439n1391
 Scourfield, J. H. D., 3067n1185, 3778n8
 Scramuzza, V. M., 3699n1481
 Scranton, R., 2781n4852, 2787n4909,
 2788nn4924–4925
 Scroggs, R., 11n51, 251n162, 602n36,
 614n197, 1111n706, 1365n691,
 1852n196, 1900n357, 1916n565,
 2140n1494, 2646n3451, 2646n3453,
 2646n3459, 2646n3462, 2647n3471
 Scullard, H. H., 3441n785
 Scurlock, J., 667n178, 1478n116,
 1947n998, 2499n2060
 Seaford, R., 2495n2019
 Seager, A. R., 387n27, 748n147,
 1896n291, 2043n667, 2544n2473,
 2738n4439, 2912n6045
 Seagrave, S. A., 2266n584
 Seale, J. P., 365n410
 Searle, J., 22n122
 Sears, R. T., 2440n1476
 Sebald, H., 1193n197
 Sebiano, E., 376n516
 Seccombe, D., 1060n209, 1263n132,
 1587n1295, 2073n912, 2097nn1109–
 1110, 2097n1115, 2099n1123,
 2228n219, 2244n365, 2257n507
 Sechrest, L. L., 3779n8
 Séd, N., 912n552, 1607n96
 Seeley, D., 1698n915
 Seeligman, L., 3525n1490
 Seely, D. R., 1424n1231
 Seesengood, R. P., 1898n333, 2610n3101
 Segal, Alan F., 253n175, 516n152,
 731n750, 912n550, 1161n1160,
 1230n210, 1603n56, 1604n66,
 1605n68, 1605n70, 1605n72,
 1606n85, 1606n90, 1607n101,
 1615, 1615n151, 1615nn156–157,
 1615n159, 1616, 1616nn160–162,
 1616nn164–165, 1616nn167–169,
 1673n703, 1752n248, 1752n251,
 1753n254, 2083n994, 2084n1010,
 2217n148, 2218n154, 2262n543,
 2263n548, 2263n556, 2320n219,
 2785n4882, 3118n40, 3127n105,
 3291n1430, 3523nn1463–1464
 Segal, Arthur, 1681n772, 2903n5970,
 2903n5972
 Segal, C., 627n394
 Segal, E., 339n186
 Segal, J. B., 1009n168
 Segal, P., 3149n289, 3150n296,
 3150n304
 Segalla, G., 935n838
 Seger, J. D., 1372n757, 1492n268,
 1496n307
 Segert, S., 1256n55, 3193n646,
 3194n656
 Segovia, F. F., 40n201, 2994n449
 Seidler, M. J., 2504n2119
 Seidlmayer, S. J., 1572n1143, 1584n1263
 Seifrid, M. A., 2080n959, 2083n992,
 2083n997
 Seim, T. K., 600n25, 730n735,
 3098n1513
 Seiter, J. S., 3142n240, 3408n497
 Seitz, O. J. F., 1450n1496
 Seland, T., 1432n1323
 Selby, H. A., 1663n616
 Selden, D. L., 51n2
 Selinger, R., 213n386, 2867n5615,
 2869nn5631–5632, 2881n5755
 Selinsky, P., 720n651, 2117n1297
 Selkin, C. B., 978n1263
 Sell, P. W., 1281n334
 Sellers, B., 2445n1539
 Seltman, C., 2882n5770
 Selwyn, E. G., 313n462, 450n88,
 1486n207, 1768n398, 1849n171,
 1849n173, 2185n1986, 2187n2010,
 2639n3384, 3032nn777–778,
 3267n1229, 3268n1238
 Selznick, P., 1815n831
 Senior, D. P., 505n58
 Sensing, T., 2269n621
 Seow, C. L., 2347n464
 Sequeira, T. d'A., 2490n1972
 Sequera, V., 3660n1042
 Serban, I., 1753n261, 1753n263
 Setzer, C. J., 463n32, 470, 471n89,
 2122n1350, 2545n2478, 3285n1376
 Seul, P., 2517n2249, 3558n26, 3563n71,
 3565n98, 3584n290
 Sevenster, J. N., 39n194, 513n122,
 612n155, 737n34, 1025n343,
 1110n692, 1255n44, 1258n85,
 1761nn333–334, 1769n406,
 1820n872, 1917n588, 1934n850,
 1993n114, 2216n142, 2248n396,
 2472n1807, 2475n1823, 2568n2688,
 2914n6055, 3058n1088, 3214n819,
 3267n1236, 3736n244
 Severy-Hoven, B., 628n406
 Seyrig, H., 214n397, 1834n32, 1835n35,
 1959n1102, 1997n148, 1997n154,
 3346n1877
 Shaked, S., 2847n5454
 Shank, D. A., 367n425
 Shank, M., 637n535, 883n225,
 2810n5115
 Shanks, H., 192n227, 774n397,
 1293n458, 1300n44, 1301n55,
 1349n543, 1896n289, 1896n295,
 2764n4699, 3140n224, 3432n698,
 3778n5
 Shapiro, D. S., 555n42
 Sharon, L., 1733n47
 Sharp, C. J., 2314n151, 3224n921
 Sharp, J. C., 353n309
 Sharp, L. A., 2442n1502, 2443n1515,
 2450n1590, 2450n1593, 2455n1644
 Sharpe, G., 3039n863
 Sharpe, J. L., III, 2647n3471
 Sharples, R. W., 2584n2819
 Sharvit, B., 1292n455
 Shaub, R. W., 374n491, 376n506
 Shauf, S., 91n5, 104n105, 113n170,
 149n8, 492n1, 494n5, 550n3,
 985n1325, 1537n749, 2807n5093,
 2807n5097, 2816n5163, 2820n5187,
 2822n5201, 2843n5409, 2844n5412,
 2847n5451, 2855n5523, 2855n5527,
 2924n6146, 2931n6205
 Shaw, B. D., 585n31, 591n94, 622n311,
 1266n164, 1267n174, 1377n796,
 1664n624, 1780n495, 3173n464
 Shaw, J., 2787n4909
 Shaw, M., 371n457, 782n9, 998n68,
 1520n602
 Shaya, J., 2887n5821
 Shea, C., 84n284, 136n178, 1651n494,
 1731n31, 3212n798, 3557n18,
 3566n105
 Shea, H., 1296n11
 Shea, W. H., 1189n145
 Sheeley, S. M., 81nn261–263, 82n267,
 154n41, 752n187, 760n256,
 2353n527, 3471n1013
 Sheldon, H. C., 936n853, 1514n535,
 1753n259, 2578n2766, 2588n2866
 Sheler, J. L., 75n210
 Shelley, B. L., 2345n445, 2583n2815
 Shelton, James B., 509n83, 539n334,
 549n414, 676n260, 689, 689n355,
 813n309, 985n1324, 1068n296,
 1161n1167, 1422n1203, 2240n328,
 2815n5155
 Shelton, Jo-Ann, 451n108, 612n170,
 622n313, 629n421, 1055n142,
 1304n81, 1305n93, 1473n69,
 1743n156, 1906n414, 1909n457,
 1909n463, 1946n992, 2408n1080,
 2584n2819, 2678n3802, 2751n4528,
 2904n5978, 3041n889, 3198n688,
 3221n890, 3254n1126, 3582n265,
 3688n1345
 Shemesh, A., 1050n70, 2010n288
 Shemesh, Y., 1816n845
 Shenk, D. W., 834n458, 842n552,
 1281n334, 1982n10
 Shepherd, M. B., 945n951
 Shepherd, W. H., Jr., 528n230, 528n233,
 1190n161, 2291n863, 3105n1585
 Sheppard, A., 2331n304
 Sherif, N. M., 1572n1140
 Sheriffs, D. C. T., 1196n220
 Sherk, R. K., 46n37, 88n313, 417n113,
 419n144, 419n146, 420n159, 425n15,
 442n50, 453n125, 457nn152–153,
 501n36, 588n56, 607n91, 620n284,
 705n496, 705n502, 728n719,
 776n414, 837n495, 848n619,
 849n626, 886n246, 929n742,
 929n751, 930n760, 930n764,
 1055n137, 1085n449, 1088n481,
 1089n491, 1146n996, 1147n1014,
 1147n1017, 1170n1244, 1170n1246,
 1305n94, 1305n96, 1306n109,
 1319n255, 1379n823, 1379nn826–
 827, 1380n837, 1385n884, 1385n893,
 1478n116, 1549n843, 1560n998,
 1718n142, 1726n231, 1747n192,
 1747n199, 1749n213, 1776n465,
 1799n708, 1898n325, 1908n444,
 1909n451, 1914n528, 1921n656,
 1923nn673–676, 1923n685,
 1926n732, 1926n739, 1927n746,
 1930n796, 1935n866, 1989n71,
 2015n342, 2038n599, 2038n605,
 2188n2015, 2396n940, 2397n946,

- 2398n965, 2404n1040, 2409n1086,
2409n1093, 2411n1122, 2415n1185,
2416n1192, 2469n1776, 2473n1814,
2485n1915, 2501n2088, 2518n2254,
2520n2273, 2569n2696, 2578n2763,
2602n3017, 2602n3025, 2663n3649,
2699n4030, 2720n4245, 2722n4258,
2729n4339, 2734n4393, 2889n5839,
2904n5979, 2909n6019, 2912n6043,
2915n6073, 3020n674, 3198n688,
3255n1132, 3302n1512, 3302n1522,
3303n1532, 3362n109, 3574n178,
3655n999, 3705n1544, 3731n193
- Sherrill, J. L., 829n420
- Sherwin-White, A. N., 197n276, 198,
201n298, 211n378, 214n393, 215,
215nn399–400, 1088n482, 1221n121,
1302n72, 1432n1317, 1434n1343,
1737n88, 2039n619, 2068n868,
2103nn1164–1165, 2468n1763,
2517n2248, 2518n2254, 2525n2322,
2528n2345, 2555n2582, 2727n4317,
2761nn4658–4659, 2771, 2771n4765,
2771nn4768–4769, 2869n5631,
2882n5766, 2901n5948, 2909n6013,
2927, 2927n6166, 2927nn6169–6171,
2928n6176, 2941nn6295–6298,
2943n6320, 2986n377, 3086n1399,
3150n302, 3168n424, 3186n587,
3246n1050, 3251n1095, 3253n1112,
3263n1195, 3296n1471, 3318n1649,
3345nn1874–1875, 3353,
3353nn22–23, 3354nn31–32,
3358n62, 3374nn227–228, 3387n324,
3419n585, 3424n621, 3447n843,
3453n872, 3454n879, 3455n880,
3464nn955–956, 3465, 3465n971,
3466nn973–974, 3468n999,
3481n1090, 3489, 3489n1152,
3553n1720, 3587n330, 3632n807,
3723nn92–93, 3724n101, 3764,
3764n503, 3764n506
- Sherwin-White, S. M., 214n397,
1834n32, 1835n35, 1997n148,
1997n154, 2986n377, 2987n378,
2987nn380–381, 3075n1281,
3075n1284, 3224n918, 3346n1877
- Shibata, Y., 818n335, 921n648
- Shields, B. E., 2620n3197
- Shields, R., 1666n654
- Shiell, W. D., 46n33, 47n44, 143nn241–
242, 259n11, 832n436, 845n574,
866nn34–36, 885n237, 1150n1050,
1435n1354, 1459n1596, 1720n162,
1926n727, 1943nn965–966,
1943n968, 1944n982, 1949nn1023–
1025, 1953n1059, 2056nn772–773,
2056n775, 2070n880, 2101n1150,
2165n1780, 2226n201, 2236n282,
2618n3174, 2639n3381, 2653n3528,
2743n4466, 2851n5489, 2893n5870,
2895n5882, 2899n5929, 2922n6138,
2927n6163, 3029n747, 3046n939,
3050n979, 3061n1123, 3070n1220,
3190n618, 3209n771, 3211n790,
3253n1107, 3265n1217, 3272n1280,
3279n1341, 3370n197, 3389n342,
3390n346, 3400n430, 3415n545,
3420n602, 3461n931, 3495n1186,
3495n1187, 3495n1190, 3505n1268,
3548n1684, 3751n384
- Shillington, V. G., 179n100, 404n19,
510n89, 599n11, 885n233,
2713n4152
- Shinan, A., 2048n707
- Shinde, B. P., 1519n600
- Shipley, D. G. J., 2377n720, 2983n326,
2983n328, 2983n330, 2983nn335–
337, 2984n339, 2984n349, 2985n358
- Shipley, F. W., 3655n1003
- Shirock, R. J., Jr., 2848n5460
- Shogren, G. S., 539n337, 882n207
- Shoko, T., 729n731, 1803n741,
2446n1549
- Shorter, A., 326n34, 816nn320–321,
817n323, 888n261, 915nn593–594,
916nn597–598, 1503n391,
1504n402, 1610n114, 1803nn741–
742, 2433n1384, 2443n1522,
2444n1524, 2444n1530, 2445n1537,
2445nn1540–1541, 2447nn1555–
1556, 2447n1560, 2449n1581,
2450n1591, 2450n1596, 2454n1641,
2455n1648, 2455n1655, 2465n1734,
2854n5513
- Shortt, R., 2919n6117
- Shotter, D. C. A., 608n96
- Shotwell, W. A., 273n133, 1046n31,
1439n1397, 3380n272
- Shukron, E., 994n32
- Shulam, J., 1371n752
- Shuler, P. L., 19n99, 51n1, 56n42,
61n97, 88nn316–317, 145n268,
146n283, 331n96, 471n92, 1382n867,
2996n466
- Shupak, N., 294n310
- Shutt, R. J. H., 1310n157, 1323n300,
2004n223, 2666n3693, 2667n3701
- Sicre Diaz, J. L., 1362n666
- Sidebottom, E. M., 1486n206,
2185n1986, 2285n800, 3303n1527,
3501n1233
- Sider, R. J., 1026, 1026n366, 1280n320,
1799n706, 2273n666
- Sidwell, B., 1786n578
- Siebert, A. V., 2822n5200
- Siegel, J. P., 157n83, 921n649
- Siegel, S., 1632n330
- Siegert, F., 140n215, 1031n416,
1245n344, 1752n246, 1753n257,
2051n740, 2095n1094, 2153n1631,
2615n3152, 2633n3310, 3022n706
- Siemon-Netto, U., 1757n301, 2347n460
- Sievers, J., 190n206, 198n280, 608n97,
1868n23, 2405n1052
- Siffer, N., 2158n1682, 3749n363,
3773n578
- Sigal, P., 1227n182, 1227n188
- Signer, M. A., 1505n418
- Sigountos, J. G., 637n535, 883n225,
2810n5115
- Sihvola, J., 2112n1250
- Siker, J. S., 839n517
- Sikes, E. E., 823n380
- Silberman, L. H., 683n304, 873n127,
875n146, 943n936, 967n1160,
1578n1203, 1660n588, 3678n1237
- Silberman, N. A., 1371n747, 1473n65,
3140n222, 3286n1391
- Silk, M. S., 3063n1142
- Silver, D. J., 63n105, 1374n771
- Silvoso, E., 354n319
- Sim, D. C., 1111n698, 1607n103
- Sim, M. G., 23n127, 23n129, 2818n5171,
2853n5508, 2854n5518
- Simfukwe, J., 1478n115
- Simkovich, M. Z., 3778n7
- Simon, Marcel, 444n52, 745n123,
923n674, 979n1282, 1008n155,
1066n277, 1091n508, 1114n735,
1226n174, 1237n274, 1255n45,
1258n78, 1287n404, 1311n174,
1320n267, 1325n319, 1326n329,
1330n364, 1334n395, 1338, 1338n423,
1340n443, 1341n451, 1344, 1344n475,
1373n763, 1402n1043, 1415n1160,
1416n1168, 1417n1178, 1417n1266,
1429n1286, 1430n1295, 1458n1591,
1467, 1468n23, 1566n1070, 1993n113,
2633n3308, 2814n5142, 3286n1383,
3292n1437, 3757n436
- Simon, Marie, 404n15, 2615n3156
- Simon, S. J., 626n386, 634n500,
1262n121
- Simonson, S., 3700n1495
- Simpson, A. B., 373n482, 681n295,
828n417
- Simpson, L. D., 3737n262
- Simpson, St. J., 1573n1146
- Simpson, W. K., 58n62, 64n116, 906n483,
909n510, 1241n304, 1505n416,
1534n730, 1794n657, 1854n223,
1917n579, 1919n619, 1925n712,
1929n776, 2847n5449, 3227n939,
3674n1200, 3677n1226
- Simshäuser, W., 1379n834, 1380n837
- Sinaiko, H. L., 2540n2435
- Sinclair, P., 1323n298, 1785n577,
3063n1139
- Singer, C. J., 419n139
- Singer, I., 2263n556
- Singer, S., 1410n1117, 1413n1140
- Singleton, M., 2445n1541, 2450n1599,
2451n1611, 2454n1641, 2456n1656
- Sirat, R.-S., 1270n202
- Sirkis, E., 1300n44
- Sithole, S., 376n516, 829n420,
1594n1363, 1644n432, 1712n74,
1713n80, 2347n460, 2456n1657,
3675n1203
- Sivan, H., 2315n171
- Sjoberg, G., 590n86, 1725n219,
1774n453
- Skarsaune, O., 700n448, 740n66,
924n687, 1247n1, 1254n35, 1310,
1310n158, 1468n25, 1485n203,
1691n849, 1828n926, 1830n3,
2195n6, 2212n107, 2222n180,
2784n4877, 3123n73
- Skeat, T. C., 45n15, 3659n1034
- Skehan, P. W., 1343n467

- Skemp, V., 1664n638, 2313n146
 Skinner, Marilyn B., 2878n5733
 Skinner, Matthew L., 2779n4831,
 3154, 3154nn323–327, 3159n357,
 3246n1047, 3298n1484, 3429n676,
 3485n1111, 3715n5, 3772nn566–567
 Slane, K. W., 2509n2169
 Slater, H. T., Jr., 3642n888
 Slater, J. P., 2317n197
 Slater, T. B., 1597n4, 2165n1782
 Slater, W. J., 1010n186, 1010n188,
 1245n343, 1816n840, 2012n315,
 2812n5132, 3430n681, 3433n705
 Sleeman, M., 720n647, 722n666,
 731n747, 1437n1372, 2239n319
 Sleeper, C. F., 783, 783n16, 786n43
 Slingerland, D., 460n12, 2705n4084,
 2705n4086, 2706n4088, 2706n4090,
 2707n4096, 2707n4100, 2761n4661
 Sloan, R. B., 917n606, 990n1376,
 1610n118
 Slomovic, E., 490n255
 Slootjes, D., 1124n806
 Sloyan, G. S., 1004n106, 1488n221,
 2243n348, 3501n1233
 Sluiter, I., 2653n3534
 Slusser, M., 1583n1250
 Sly, D., 615n216
 Small, J. P., 44n14, 277n169, 297n335,
 297n338, 1583n1248
 Smalley, S. S., 310n437, 312n451,
 313n462, 319n495, 674n241,
 750n164, 1115n749, 1807n782,
 1881n141, 2838n5361
 Smalley, W., 2250n431, 2253n469
 Smallwood, E. M., 450n90, 1088n481,
 1090n498, 1131n864, 1170n1244,
 1299n39, 1431n1301, 1735n65,
 1737n87, 2473n1809, 2475n1823,
 2476n1836, 2709n4114, 3330n1744,
 3360n87, 3474n1033, 3474n1042,
 3475n1047, 3476n1057, 3758n440
 Smaltz, W., 1952n1043
 Smarczyk, B., 3501n1231
 Smelik, K. A. D., 898n371, 898n379
 Smelik, W. F., 3194n660
 Smidt, C. E., 3121n61
 Smit, D. J., 842n555
 Smit, J. F. M., 852n652, 3536n1568
 Smit, P. B., 3406n481
 Smit Sibinga, J., 2101n1149, 2152n1618
 Smith, Abraham, 18n93, 53n13,
 66nn132–134, 67, 67nn142–143,
 68n152, 69n154, 1277n282, 1536,
 1536n740, 1537n748, 1541nn773–
 775, 1572n1134, 1934n861
 Smith, Andrew M., 1680n757
 Smith, Carl B., II, 224n14, 459n1,
 1510n482, 1832n14, 3011n596,
 3045n930
 Smith, Christian, 354n312, 361n388,
 820n359
 Smith, D. Moody, 164n139, 485n216,
 790n79, 793n107, 1467n15,
 2362n608, 3271n1262, 3715, 3715n5
 Smith, Daniel L., 1811n806, 2674n3771,
 2898n5915, 3241nn1014–1015,
 3534n1551
 Smith, David, 842n552
 Smith, David E., 483n201
 Smith, Dennis E., 54n22, 199n289,
 200n291, 450n95, 494n4, 604n53,
 632n460, 634n495, 674n243,
 700n448, 741n75, 776n426,
 854nn680–681, 858n764, 860n791,
 870n83, 870n89, 1003n103,
 1004n108, 1004n110, 1005n124,
 1006n127, 1006n131, 1006nn134–
 135, 1007n136, 1007n138, 1007n146,
 1009n169, 1009nn172–173,
 1010n178, 1010nn183–184,
 1010n186, 1010nn189–190,
 1011n192, 1013nn208–209,
 1031n417, 1035n447, 1187n125,
 1195n209, 1281n330, 1399n1016,
 1409nn1109–1110, 1473n69,
 1478n116, 1729n22, 1765n369,
 1767n389, 1788n606, 1819n868,
 1821n880, 1895n274, 1896n296,
 1897n303, 1897nn306–307,
 1897nn310–311, 1898n321,
 1898n334, 1902n381, 1940n945,
 2044n674, 2048n712, 2261n539,
 2264n569, 2270n631, 2270nn636–
 637, 2271n642, 2271n644,
 2271n649, 2492n1993, 2582n2801,
 2582n2803, 2584n2823, 2680n3824,
 2720nn4240–4241, 2720n4245,
 2721n4247, 2737n4423, 2768n4733,
 2772n4771, 2885nn5793–5794,
 2916n6083, 2975n240, 2980n293,
 3049n961, 3066n1171, 3072n1246,
 3189n611, 3279n1337
 Smith, Derwood, 979n1280, 980n1296
 Smith, Dorothy L., 820n354
 Smith, E. W., Jr., 1947n999, 2431n1347
 Smith, Eli, 3344n1860
 Smith, Gary V., 2249n413
 Smith, H. W., 2637n3370
 Smith, I. K., 2868n5625
 Smith, James (nineteenth century),
 3564n89, 3565n90, 3579n225,
 3586n317, 3587n336, 3590n374,
 3605n522, 3606n541, 3609n579,
 3610n582, 3611n594, 3612n600,
 3616n648, 3620n680, 3635nn827–
 828, 3636n839, 3637n847, 3639n859,
 3652, 3652nn979–980, 3701n1499
 Smith, James D., III, 486n225
 Smith, James H., 2442n1502, 2443n1514
 Smith, James K. A., 820n356, 826n402
 Smith, Julien C. H., 1360n652,
 1395n987, 1772n435, 1776n461,
 1822n890, 1822n893, 3389n342
 Smith, M. F., 2589n2885
 Smith, Morton, 45n21, 88n315,
 144n259, 324, 324n22, 330n90,
 337n168, 339, 339nn181–182,
 514n126, 536n304, 744n106,
 744n111, 769n344, 807n244,
 809n259, 810n274, 903n448,
 967nn1156–1157, 1047nn44–45,
 1066n269, 1226n169, 1227n180,
 1228n191, 1237n272, 1327n339,
 1500n347, 1504n402, 1505n413,
 1505n416, 1505n418, 1715n101,
 1766n376, 1782n521, 1890n229,
 2080n959, 2431n1343, 2448n1562,
 2493n2001, 2646n3453, 2847n5445,
 2847n5454, 2848n5455, 3065n1166,
 3121n63, 3301n1510, 3445n825,
 3671n1158
 Smith, Murray J., 2555n2575
 Smith, N. D., 2430n1340, 2605n3052
 Smith, Quentin, 357n343, 359nn368–
 369, 380n541
 Smith, R. R. R., 1752n253
 Smith, Robert H., 684n318, 740n60
 Smith, Robert W., 75n210, 1997n145,
 2800n5034, 3446nn826–827
 Smith, Susan, 602n35
 Smith, T. C., 179n98, 261n28, 283n208,
 2356n558, 2357n568, 2357nn570–
 571, 2360n593
 Smith, William A., 956n1054, 1375n776
 Smith, W. Stevenson, 1561n1017,
 1561n1019, 1562n1021
 Smith, Y. W., 1424n1238, 2219n161
 Smyth, K., 157n83
 Snaith, N. H., 1538n755, 2249n406,
 2250n426, 2250n431
 Snodgrass, K. R., 487n235, 1149n1037
 Snow, D. A., 1616n163
 Snowden, F. M., Jr., 517n156, 1550n865,
 1551n865, 1551n875, 1552n883,
 1560n1002, 1561n1010, 1562n1034,
 1563n1038, 1563n1043, 1564n1054,
 1575n1173, 1575n1175, 1576n1182,
 1576nn1187–1188, 1577n1192,
 1986nn44–45
 Snyder, Graydon F., 602n36, 806n231,
 3735nn236–237
 Snyder, H. Gregory, 873n124
 Snyder, Howard, 539n337
 Snyder, W. F., 1753n258
 Soards, M. L., 67, 67n141, 258n4,
 260n20, 261, 261n30, 262n43,
 267n89, 269, 269n108, 270nn113–
 114, 286n233, 300, 300nn362–365,
 301, 301nn371–372, 306nn412–413,
 307n414, 312n456, 476n140,
 483n201, 488n238, 499n27, 687n345,
 692nn380–381, 695n401, 697n416,
 730n734, 758nn235–236, 862n1,
 866n44, 926nn708–709, 970n1188,
 989n1361, 1143n968, 1144n977,
 1162n1173, 1167n1220, 1236n262,
 1239n291, 1269n187, 1332n378,
 1334n395, 1355n616, 1355n618,
 1356n624, 1360n653, 1399n1020,
 1402n1038, 1404n1062, 1423n1223,
 1566n1072, 1792n642, 1795n661,
 1811n806, 1822n893, 2052n745,
 2056n774, 2058n786, 2059n790,
 2231n239, 2238n306, 2581n2791,
 2669n3720, 2743, 2743n4467,
 2771n4759, 2772n4780, 2995n453,
 3105n1593, 3146n257, 3261n1184,
 3456n888, 3624n723, 3640n875,

Index of Authors and Select Names

- 3750n376, 3751n384, 3753n401,
3756, 3756n429, 3757
Soares Prabhu, G. M., 1380n851
Sobol, D. J., 1558n960, 1559n985,
1559n991, 1576n1181, 2874n5681,
2878n5726
Söding, T., 394n67
Sofowora, A., 1803n742
Soggin, J. A., 2249n410
Sohm, R., 3385n317
Soja, E. W., 722n666
Sokoloff, M., 838nn509–510
Sokolowski, F., 212n380, 2542n2451,
2869n5633, 2872n5661
Solar, G., 327n50
Sole, L., 1291n439
Solin, H., 2018n376, 2018n379,
2021n407
Solivan, S., 834n463
Soll, W. M., 3299n1490
Solomon, M., 1950n1030
Solomon, R., 542n352
Sommer, B. D., 891n297
Sonnabend, H., 2150n1602, 2497n2045,
2982n324, 2983n331, 2984n349,
3075n1284, 3075n1288, 3075n1291,
3077nn1304–1305, 3588n345,
3588n347, 3589n358, 3606n537
Sonne, I., 1491n255
Sorabji, R., 2112n1250, 2504n2119,
2504n2121, 2504n2125, 2504n2127,
2505n2130, 2585n2838, 2591n2899,
2793n4978, 3077n1310, 3505n1263,
3629n774
Soramuzza, V. M., 2472n1806,
2701n4055, 2702n4062
Sosa, C. R., 1787n595
Sosin, J. D., 2937n6264
Sourbut, C., 2374n699, 2515n2229
Sourvinou-Inwood, C., 810n271,
2428nn1311–1312, 2428n1315,
2875n5699, 2879n5740, 3082n1360
Sousa, A. O. de, 2450n1591
Southall, A., 376n508, 817n325,
885n236, 1803n741, 2272n663,
2444n1524, 2444n1531, 2446n1548,
2446n1552, 2450n1591, 2450n1593,
2451n1607, 2454n1639
Southern, P., 2485n1913, 2485n1915,
3255n1132, 3320n1658, 3321n1664,
3321n1669, 3322n1684, 3325n1705,
3339n1817, 3341n1830, 3343n1850,
3571nn142–144, 3574n178,
3692nn1398–1399, 3724n106
Souza, P. de, 586n42, 1649n480,
1733n48, 2985n354, 2986n376,
3074n1275, 3173n464, 3586n327,
3619n668, 3621n694, 3625n736
Sowers, S., 740n60
Spahlinger, L., 546n379, 547n389
Spain, E. H., 2448n1565
Spangenberg, J., 3356n48, 3365n146,
3458n908, 3566n103, 3568n125
Spangler, G. A., 2637n3369
Spanier, E., 2400n994
Spanos, N. P., 820n354
Spawforth, A. J. S., 46n34, 797n143,
1563n1046, 1564nn1049–1050,
1649n478, 1676n719, 1678n735,
1754n270, 1834n32, 1857n257,
2226n203, 2287n811, 2414n1173,
2415n1177, 2415n1182, 2427n1302,
2573n2719, 2678n3800, 2684n3855,
2714n4166, 2727nn4317–4318,
2728n4321, 2881n5757, 2942n6315,
3124n83, 3173n464, 3173n466,
3181n544, 3186n588, 3276n1321,
3360n83, 3438n756
Speckman, M. T., 1062n240, 1065n259
Speidel, M. Alexander, 1749n219,
3322n1681
Speidel, Michael P., 1735n68
Spence, J. D., 3240n1012
Spencer, A. B., 883n225, 3770n554
Spencer, F. S., 19n96, 52n8, 84n278,
407n32, 408n35, 469n76, 472n100,
599n11, 670n209, 775n408, 796n128,
799n157, 801n182, 824n388,
842n552, 884n228, 955, 955n1044,
1033n427, 1039n1, 1043n7,
1101n609, 1174n12, 1176n25,
1178n40, 1183n93, 1189n141,
1193nn195–196, 1194n205, 1206,
1206n11, 1252n24, 1261n106,
1269n191, 1281, 1281n334,
1283n348, 1331n369, 1331n372,
1371n748, 1372n756, 1372n760,
1373n761, 1449n1483, 1464n3,
1465n4, 1487nn213–215, 1487n217,
1492n265, 1496n304, 1497n326,
1499, 1499n338, 1499n340,
1508n457, 1517n571, 1523n627,
1525, 1525nn643–645, 1530n685,
1534n727, 1534n729, 1535n737,
1536n739, 1537n749, 1539nn760–
761, 1541n771, 1545n804, 1546n813,
1547n816, 1549n856, 1566n1071,
1568nn1091–1092, 1569n1095,
1569n1098, 1571n1122, 1571n1129,
1573n1151, 1580n1221, 1581n1232,
1590n1320, 1590n1322, 1595n1365,
1595n1369, 1596n1380, 1600n29,
1674n707, 1715n108, 1716n116,
1719n154, 1720n164, 1726n236,
1728n12, 1730n28, 1750n225,
1762n340, 1764, 1764n365,
1792n644, 1869n24, 1942n956,
1942n959, 1946n991, 2057n782,
2078n944, 2104n1177, 2130n1409,
2173n1870, 2183n1972, 2346n456,
2356n560, 2361n599, 2362n608,
2392n887, 2397, 2398nn960–961,
2457n1669, 2459, 2459n1686,
2459n1690, 2469n1770, 2531n2362,
2809n5108, 2814n5147, 2894n5881,
3088nn1416–1417, 3089, 3089n1424,
3089n1427, 3089n1429, 3090n1430,
3091n1444, 3109n1631, 3116n21,
3141n230, 3159n358, 3178n506,
3179n512, 3187, 3187n597,
3338n1812, 3516n1375, 3576n200,
3662n1053, 3703n1531, 3762n483,
3762n486, 3766n522, 3774n595
Spencer, J., 1561nn1019–1021,
1562n1021, 1562n1035
Spencer, M., 1815n831
Spencer Kennard, J., Jr., 1140n937
Sperber, Dan, 23n127
Sperber, Daniel, 1258n86, 3214n818
Spero, S., 1301n54, 1767n385
Spicer, E. H., 3143n240
Spickard, P. R., 353n309, 510n91
Spieckermann, H., 489n243
Spigel, C. S., 3778n8
Spilsbury, P., 442n51, 3277n1324
Spinks, B. D., 2440n1481
Spinoza, B., 355, 359
Spiro, A., 1342n453
Spitaler, P., 1776n461
Spittler, R. P., 535n299, 615n204,
789n67, 808n253, 808n255, 810n270,
814n311, 816n319, 826n400,
1020n289, 1968n1182, 3092n1449,
3094n1466
Spitzer, R. J., 355n322, 355n325
Spivey, R. A., 2362n608, 3715, 3715n5
Spooner, B., 1950n1030
Sprinkle, J. M., 3553n1717
Sprinkle, P. M., 2081n978, 2091n1067
Spurgeon, C. H., 911n536
Squires, J. T., 1566n74–75, 348n275,
348n277, 349n282, 469n81,
484nn204–206, 505n52, 569n117,
573n149, 663n134, 758n235, 925n700,
926n701, 926n706, 927nn716–719,
928nn722–725, 2098n1118,
2755n4602, 3017n640, 3029n743
Stabell, T. D., 1065n262
Stacey, K., 1898n336
Stachowiak, L., 2269n621
Staden, H. von, 419n141, 3379n263
Stadter, P., 56n39, 58n62, 60n77, 60n79,
569n118, 572n142
Stager, L. E., 720n651, 1376n789,
1550n859, 2631n3297
Stagg, F., 91n5, 309n430, 400n116,
412n71, 435n4, 506n61, 520n183,
697n423, 813n304, 819n340,
878n165, 1524n630, 2200n34,
2357n573, 2641n3400, 2672n3746,
2734n4393, 2794n4984, 2795n4992,
3141n229, 3719n44, 3774n593
Stählin, G., 1213n63, 2065n851,
2332n313, 2333n323
Stahlmann, I., 619nn280–281, 620n283,
2317n190, 2416n1190, 2714n4164,
2723n4280
Stalder, K., 520n183
Stallsmith, A. B., 2879n5737
Stambaugh, J. E., 259n14, 381n549,
404n17, 405n21, 412n66, 417n112,
419n146, 420n150, 420n160, 429n43,
451n103, 585n30, 586n36, 587nn54–
55, 588n57, 588n62, 588n68, 591n94,
592nn105–106, 599n16, 604n53,
606n78, 608n98, 614n190, 634n495,
698n427, 738n46, 764n290, 850n633,
870n90, 871n93, 929n748, 978n1263,
997n56, 1003n104, 1006n134,
1010nn185–186, 1010n189,

- 1014n222, 1017n247, 1017n253,
1031nn413–414, 1044n18, 1051n79,
1057n166, 1057n173, 1058n184,
1060n212, 1070n315, 1128n832,
1134n882, 1181n79, 1200nn266–267,
1201n270, 1211n54, 1214n73,
1225n164, 1236n168, 1238n88,
1266n164, 1284n358, 1299n30,
1304n86, 1349n551, 1434n1342,
1472n60, 1474n84, 1486n209,
1514n534, 1579n1208, 1620n203,
1629n304, 1683n790, 1685n805,
1698n912, 1716n119, 1719n154,
1724nn214–215, 1726nn231–232,
1739n104, 1739n106, 1741n131,
1742n139, 1749n217, 1749n221,
1759n309, 1763n349, 1763n355,
1764n364, 1765n368, 1776n459,
1780n495, 1786n586, 1787n589,
1837n62, 1843n129, 1851n194,
1855n232, 1873n58, 1894n270,
1895n279, 1896n288, 1897n304,
1897n307, 1897n314, 1899n339,
1899n346, 1901n363, 1901n365,
1901n370, 1901n373, 1902n379,
1908n438, 1908n441, 1908nn444–
445, 1908n449, 1909n450, 1912n498,
1912n504, 1919n619, 1924n696,
1926n725, 1927n753, 1937n905,
1939n933, 1945n988, 1960n1112,
1978n24, 1978n26, 1984n25,
1987n50, 2005n239, 2018n376,
2018n378, 2019n382, 2025n450,
2027n466, 2043n662, 2049n714,
2072n903, 2095n1100, 2103nn1162–
1163, 2106nn1195–1196, 2115n1282,
2135n1450, 2136n1463, 2138n1479,
2166n1802, 2166n1805, 2178n1918,
2184n1982, 2227n209, 2315n169,
2379n746, 2382n771, 2387n828,
2394n907, 2394n910, 2396n939,
2396n944, 2397n946, 2398n963,
2404n1036, 2405nn1044–1045,
2405n1049, 2409n1086, 2409n1090,
2414nn1172–1173, 2415n1177,
2415n1186, 2416n1191, 2416n1194,
2417n1205, 2426n1299, 2468n1764,
2513n2211, 2543n2460, 2544n2468,
2544n2472, 2547n2497, 2549n2520,
2558n2608, 2558n2612, 2559n2622,
2561n2632, 2584n2820, 2627n3261,
2632n3302, 2633n3310, 2657n3576,
2669n3712, 2685n3864, 2688n3900,
2692n3947, 2699n4025, 2699n4028,
2707n4099, 2712n4141, 2712n4143,
2715n4173, 2716n4187,
2716nn4190–4192, 2717n4204,
2719n4224, 2719n4229, 2720n4237,
2721n4249, 2722n4265, 2731n4364,
2735n4402, 2735n4404, 2735n4406,
2745n4483, 2750n4518, 2751n4528,
2751n4540, 2751nn4543–4545,
2752n4552, 2752n4556, 2752n4558,
2764nn4695–4696, 2764n4700,
2765n4704, 2765n4706, 2766n4716,
2767n4724, 2769n4743, 2769n4745,
2771n4766, 2776n4815, 2780n4841,
2781n4843, 2781n4848, 2803n5063,
2830n5286, 2836n5346, 2856n5531,
2864n5588, 2865n5600, 2871n5644,
2873nn5665–5666, 2873n5673,
2877n5714, 2886n5807, 2888n5824,
2888n5826, 2891n5854, 2895n5889,
2897n5905, 2898n5920, 2906n5994,
2916n6083, 2953n46, 2965n141,
2972n205, 2972n207, 2972n208,
2973n219, 2973n221, 2973n223,
2974n228, 2974n231–334, 2976n248,
3122n66, 3181n547, 3186n595,
3220n876, 3246n1052, 3255n1129,
3255n1135, 3258n1161, 3275n1309,
3324n1691, 3433n705, 3463n948,
3465n970, 3467n985, 3467n990,
3469n1007, 3575n180, 3578n215,
3582nn269–271, 3584n290,
3585n306, 3602n484, 3687n1333,
3708n1570, 3721n66, 3721n76,
3728n148, 3728n156, 3729n158,
3729n162, 3729n164, 3730nn180–
184, 3733n210, 3735nn233–234
Stampp, K. M., 1907n433
Stamps, D. L., 26n143, 153n36, 254n188,
630n430, 1136n897, 1267n173,
1362n668, 1377n796, 1377n807,
1448n1472, 2101n149, 2130n1411,
2421n1237, 2830n5280, 3085n1388,
3101n1563, 3210n777, 3210n784,
3212n795
Stancil, T., 1000n82
Stang, C. M., 2678n3806
Stange, P. D., 2443n1519
Stanley, B., 3626n744
Stanley, C. D., 40n201, 479n165,
481n174, 481n182, 766n310,
877n159, 2120n1327, 2120n1329,
2121n1329, 2382n775, 2653n3532,
2654n3539, 2656n3567, 2690n3928,
2739n4446
Stanley, D. M., 1330n360, 2182n1958
Stanton, Graham N., 8n19, 11n54,
54nn26–27, 54n29, 58n58, 58n65,
175n69, 193n239, 208n363, 226n29,
313n464, 338n175, 423n1, 437n13,
464n40, 591n93, 604n50, 644n22,
658n102, 673n232, 758n234,
917n606, 924n687, 940n900,
940n906, 968n1172, 1154n1099,
1440nn1399–1400, 1458nn1585–
1586, 1460nn1603–1604, 1498n330,
1508n464, 1631n321, 1672n696,
1791n639, 1810n799, 1825n908,
2221n176, 2407n1070, 3000n489,
3065n1157, 3230n950, 3379n268
Stanton, Greg R., 1255n41, 1258n76,
1258n78, 1842n119
Starcky, J., 1383n874
Stark, F., 2427n1301, 2790n4942,
2983n335, 2986n371
Stark, R., 198n276, 592n105, 845n579,
998n65, 1268n180, 1616n163,
1629n305, 1835n36, 2838n5359,
2840n5378, 3120n53
Stark, S. I., 1300n44
Starnor, R., 34n175, 63n103, 1528n671,
3660n1041
Starosta, W. J., 3408n497
Starr, R. J., 19n97, 46n36, 1355n609,
1583n1253
Stauffer, E., 323n16, 758n234, 762n275,
764n291, 797n135, 924n687,
1089n491, 1095n546, 1141n950,
1156n1118, 1170n1247, 1311nn172–
173, 1312n185, 1313n192, 1322n286,
1430n1297, 1439n1397, 1442n1414,
1454n1544, 1458n1586, 1477n105,
1602n46, 1613n141, 1614n147,
1723n204, 1879n120, 1880n126,
2010n281, 2243n353, 2914n6062
Staveley, E. S., 2478n1853, 2478n1855,
2478n1859, 3463n947
Steck, O. H., 696n409
Steel, L., 1999n170
Stefaniak, L., 967n1159
Steffek, E., 1819n863, 3715n8, 3778n8
Stegeman, J., 376n509, 1712n71
Stegemann, Ekkehard W., 850n629,
1617n172, 2093n1082, 2705n4084,
2709n4114, 3734nn224–225,
3747n353, 3747n355
Stegemann, Wolfgang, 11n49,
2517n2249, 2520, 2520nn2273–2274,
2521n2281, 2521n2289, 3256n1136
Stegner, W. R., 253n175, 467n67,
724n676, 2051nn734–735, 2057n780,
2785n4882, 3131n152
Stehly, R., 705n503
Steimle, C., 2542n2450
Stein, A., 169n15
Stein, D., 12n55
Stein, R. H., 143n248, 208n363,
295n324, 355n323, 673n232,
2200n34, 2221n176, 3277n1323
Steiner, A., 755n204, 1993n113
Steiner, R. C., 705n504, 1424n1230,
1834n24, 3032n783
Stem, R., 153n38, 2142n1518
Stemberger, G., 1009n168, 1347n515,
1401n1028, 3214n821, 3286n1387
Stempvoort, P. A. van, 648n16, 723n668,
726n694
Stendahl, K., 482n184, 708n543,
814n311, 823n385, 842n552,
1391n955, 1429n1287, 1610n117,
1614, 1614n148, 1656n542,
1656n547, 2001n202, 2022n421,
2081, 2088n1041, 2090n1062,
2174n1882, 2202n43, 2392n886,
2689n3915, 3215n836, 3516n1377,
3517n1383
Stenger, J., 1406n1074, 1807n775,
2146n1556, 2336n366, 2418n1211,
3063n1143, 3678n1244
Stenschke, C. W., 200n293, 503n44,
508n75, 920n638, 2634n3326
Stephan, A., 1710n61, 3121n62
Stephens, M. B., 1111n702
Stephens, S. A., 26n142, 66n133, 78n229,
79n243, 80n244, 81n258, 114n176,
121n37, 189n191, 3427n644

- Stephens, W. N., 1503n386, 2406n1060, 3099n1533
- Sterck-Degueuldre, J.-P., 2393n895
- Sterling, D., 71n175, 138n853, 1919n627, 1928n764, 3660n1041
- Sterling, G. E., 16n78, 35n177, 61n86, 64n115, 66n127, 70, 70n167, 71n173, 91n5, 94, 94n33, 109n138, 124n70, 162, 162nn119–120, 162nn122–125, 163, 163n126, 163n128, 163n135, 174n60, 249n153, 323n9, 392n54, 404n15, 404nn18–19, 405n22, 523n206, 616n222, 911n541, 933n814, 936n859, 992n6, 993n22, 1175n17, 1197n239, 1290n436, 1345n491, 1751n234, 2047n703, 2053n758, 2267n602, 2357n565, 2472n1803, 2608n3079, 2608n3083, 2609nn3090–3091, 2609n3096, 2609n3098, 2615n3151, 2616n3164, 2800n5029, 2824n5221, 2832n5308, 3219n867
- Stern, D., 152n33, 487n235, 1149n1037, 1477n111, 3751n385, 3751n388
- Stern, E. Marianne, 2971n192, 3085n1383
- Stern, Ephraim, 1492n269, 1733n47
- Stern, K. B., 38n190
- Stern, M., 72n190, 190n201, 294n311, 333n126, 442n43, 513n119, 515n133, 706n518, 839n517, 840n531, 845n576, 846nn594–595, 847n601, 847n607, 848nn611–613, 848n616, 849n623, 875n143, 981n1300, 1057nn178–179, 1128n836, 1132n872, 1136n900, 1137n903, 1142n957, 1181n73, 1182n80, 1223n137, 1285n374, 1291n444, 1292nn447–448, 1308nn142–143, 1309n155, 1317n221, 1505n420, 1506n431, 1550n857, 1651n497, 1697n904, 1757n292, 1834n26, 1841n106, 1867n13, 1918n607, 1924n695, 1928n766, 1937n911, 1939n931, 1939n936, 1944n975, 1958n1100, 2000n189, 2000n192, 2008n261, 2009n275, 2011n302, 2028n479, 2030n503, 2043n660, 2046n691, 2115n1277, 2118n1311, 2331n304, 2384n799, 2391n872, 2395n926, 2474n1821, 2476n1832, 2477n1841, 2538n2418, 2538n2421, 2579n2768, 2607nn3068–3071, 2608n3084, 2643n3424, 2694n3978, 2702n4065, 2712n4144, 2986n369, 2988n391, 3075n1290, 3078n1318, 3081n1355, 3086n1403, 3111n1649, 3147n271, 3221n885, 3432n698, 3444n813, 3476n1052, 3482n1094, 3511n1309, 3577n208, 3581n257, 3703n1529
- Sternberg, M., 81n255, 3334n1789
- Sterrett, J. R. S., 3583n284
- Steuernagel, G., 1639n387
- Stevens, Bruce A., 1438n1387
- Stevens, C. E., 3712n1604
- Stevens, George B., 1672n695
- Stevenson, G. H., 1741nn122–123, 1741nn129–130, 1742nn141–142, 1743n152, 1746n187, 1746n190, 1747n191, 2720n4242, 3162n384, 3248n1071, 3249n1082, 3253n1110, 3254n1118, 3254n1120, 3255n1132, 3255n1134, 3313n1597, 3341n1831, 3487nn1128–1129, 3571n147, 3724n94, 3724nn104–106, 3725nn108–109
- Stevenson, T., 3779n8
- Stevenson, W., 1571n1123
- Stewart, A. F., 645n27
- Stewart, D., 1561n1017, 1561n1019, 1562n1021, 2842n5397
- Stewart, L., 1884n174
- Stewart, R. A., 1349n551, 1432n1316, 3150n302, 3453n872
- Steyn, G. J., 87n306, 142n239, 478n152, 487n228, 766n310, 802n194, 916n602, 944n945, 949n984, 959n1082, 1409n1108, 2071n892, 2072n906, 2091n1068, 2247n387, 2256n498, 3274n1298
- Steyne, P. M., 2453n1627
- Stibbe, M. W. G., 71n183, 829n420, 911n536, 915n595, 915n597
- Stieglitz, R. R., 838n513
- Stigers, E. S., 629n423, 2983n329
- Still, E. C., 2270n633
- Still, J. I., 436
- Still, T. D., 1934n861, 2270n633, 2533n2372, 2728n4328, 2868n5623, 3044n926, 3209n772
- Stinton, D. B., 369n440
- Stipp, H.-J., 1710n64, 2978n270
- Stirrat, R. L., 2450n1591
- Stock, A., 863n20
- Stock, K., 1646n440
- Stöger, H., 3702n1516
- Stogiannos, V. P., 897n365, 2429n1327
- Stokes, M. C., 2637n3369
- Stökl Ben Ezra, D., 468n74
- Stol, M., 1410n1115
- Stoller, P., 2438n1454, 2443n1517, 2444n1524, 2453n1627
- Stonehouse, N. B., 522n198, 975n1234, 985nn1323–1324, 1528n671, 2600n2997, 2629n3274, 2631n3294, 2659n3603, 2677nn3792–3793
- Stoneman, R., 2343n429
- Stoops, R. F., Jr., 78n231, 442n41, 446n67, 2144n1532, 2866, 2866nn5608–5612, 2870n5640, 2886n5812, 2890n5847, 2894n5876, 2899n5930, 2901nn5948–5949, 2903n5964, 2904n5975, 2906n5995, 2920n6124, 2921n6134, 3378nn257–258
- Stoppelbein, L., 2506n2147
- Storey, G. R., 2973n221, 3720nn62–63, 3721n64, 3729n162
- Storms, S., 374n494, 376n506, 808n255, 818n334, 911n536, 915n595, 2456n1657
- Stothers, R., 665n168
- Stott, J., 3405n469
- Stoutenburg, D., 34n175, 39n198
- Stover, T., 84n284, 87n307
- Stowasser, M., 2254n475, 2256n499
- Stowers, S. K., 40n202, 249, 269n107, 284n215, 289n258, 463n32, 475n127, 576n174, 617n243, 632n460, 700n447, 755n205, 1020n289, 1246n351, 1333n389, 1446n1452, 1479n135, 1479n137, 1605n67, 1617n183, 1623n233, 1623n235, 1664n3524, 1664n633, 1761n332, 1899n343, 1911n495, 1933n847, 2008n264, 2025n450, 2076n936, 2132, 2132n1426, 2138n1479, 2144n1541, 2265n578, 2269n620, 2283n773, 2292n868, 2301n27, 2582n2800, 2584n2820, 2593n2926, 2593n2928, 2612n3125, 2627n3255, 2669n3715–3716, 2672n3741, 2746n4489, 2767n4724, 2832n5304, 2832n5307, 2833nn5316–5318, 2834n5320, 2915n6069, 2915n6071, 2915n6074, 2915n6081, 2916nn6082–6083, 2916n6094, 2929n6184, 2949n, 2994n448, 2996n465, 2996n468, 3047n952, 3067n1184, 3107n1612, 3133n164, 3210n784, 3212n795, 3212n798, 3413n532, 3434n712, 3434n716, 3435n720, 3514n1354, 3578n215, 3627n756, 3628nn770–771, 3743n318
- Strachan, G., 826n407
- Strachan, R. H., 793n102, 1093n530, 2381n762, 2904n5979
- Strack, H. L., 547n393, 735n17, 739n54, 754n201, 950n997, 952n1014, 987n1347, 1066n280, 1107n652, 1154n1101, 1222n132, 1222n134, 1237n273, 1278n289, 1288n413, 1307n131, 1320n271, 1327n337, 1351n566, 1391n949, 1443n1427, 1458n1586, 1481n159, 1580n1226, 1709n56, 1725n230, 1873n63, 1948n1008, 2017n365, 2106n1199, 2313n145, 2317n195, 2320n215, 2731n4364, 2785n4888, 3128n119, 3219n873, 3274n1304, 3275n1306, 3275n1313, 3523n1460
- Straight, B., 1712n70
- Strait, D. J., 2553n2559
- Strand, K. A., 2965n137
- Strange, J. F., 742n91, 835n468, 924n687, 978n1271, 994nn27–28, 1283n356, 1301n55, 1349n543, 1349n550, 1473n65, 1489n225, 1534n725, 1698n915, 1699n925, 1801n724, 1896n289, 1896n295, 2046n692, 2550n2532, 3149n286, 3192n633, 3230n950, 3379n268, 3379n270
- Strange, W. A., 8n21, 9n33, 675n254, 3063n1135
- Strasburger, H., 131n126
- Stratton, K., 1507n442
- Strauch, J., 1478n117, 2427n1309
- Strauss, D., 357, 357n346, 382n551

- Strauss, M. L., 482n187, 502n41, 582n2, 787n53, 951n1001, 959n1079, 2051n744, 2062n814, 2255n492, 2255n495
- Stravinskias, P. M. J., 678n277
- Strawn, B. A., 1375n782
- Štrba, B., 978n1263
- Streeter, B. H., 48n52, 439, 439nn26–27, 697n418, 1861n297, 2789n4931, 3271n1262
- Strelan, R., 160n106, 179n100, 197n273, 265n70, 326n31, 330n92, 334n134, 336n154, 338n177, 360, 360n375, 363n394, 492n1, 521n194, 527n224, 528n230, 530n250, 538n328, 540n341, 717n621, 720n649, 721n656, 722n658, 722nn660–661, 723n670, 911n539, 912n554, 1063n245, 1174nn11–12, 1195n215, 1201n279, 1239n287, 1327n339, 1529n678, 1539, 1715n102, 1952n1043, 2002nn206–207, 2011n298, 2026n459, 2095n1096, 2131n1419, 2435n1407, 2438n1450, 2453n1624, 2610n3100, 2739n4443, 2791n4966, 2792nn4968–4969, 2800n5028, 2800n5031, 2815n5155, 2816nn5163–5164, 2817n5165, 2818n5177, 2838n5362, 2838n5366, 2840n5385, 2841n5387, 2842n5398, 2845n5422, 2845n5425, 2871nn5642–5643, 2872n5653, 2873n5666, 2873nn5670–5672, 2874n5687, 2875n5689, 2875n5697, 2876, 2876n5701, 2876nn5708–5712, 2878n5730, 2879n5737, 2879n5740, 2880nn5746–5747, 2882n5767, 2884n5784, 2885n5791, 2886n5809, 2888n5823, 2888n5827, 2889n5840, 2894n5876, 2895n5887, 2896n5899, 2898n5913, 2898n5919, 2899n5933, 2906n5996, 2908n6005, 2911n6033, 2911n6035, 2919n6116, 2920n6121, 2922n6135–6136, 2923n6146, 2924nn6147–6148, 2935n6251, 2936n6255, 3054n1039, 3084n1379, 3144n248, 3673n1191
- Stricher, J., 599n11
- Striker, G., 2634n3327
- Strobel, A., 1746n182, 1879n122
- Strobel, K., 2028n477, 2115n1281, 2117n1295, 2118n1304, 2930n6201
- Strom, M. R., 1960n1114
- Strombeck, J. F., 731n751, 2244n357
- Strong, David K., 2220n165
- Strong, Donald E., 2763n4690, 2764n4697
- Stronstad, R., 509n83, 520n188, 521n190, 522n198, 523nn207–208, 529nn236–237, 561n75, 676n260, 678n271, 679n282, 680n290, 689n355, 713n590, 714n596, 801n182, 806n226, 827n409, 1144n975, 1315n206, 1331n369, 1419n1190, 1423n1217, 1430n1295, 1499n339, 1523n625, 1524n634, 1528n671, 1539n761, 1813n821, 2052n746, 3090n1434, 3778n8
- Strothmann, M., 3474n1031
- Stroud, R. S., 2696n4002
- Stroumsa, G. G., 1443n1425, 3445n825
- Strubbe, J. H. M., 608n104, 1451n1510
- Strugnell, J., 755n204, 912n551, 1019n275, 1606n84, 1655n535
- Stuart, D., 75n210, 158n90
- Stubbs, D. L., 2091n1067
- Stuckenbruck, L. T., 2344n431, 2344n437
- Stuehnenberg, P. F., 14n66
- Stuhlmacher, P., 61n97, 157n84, 404n17, 451n104, 588n66, 921n646, 1245n348, 2078n946, 2088nn1040–1041, 2090n1061, 2125nn1367–1368, 2305n73, 2622n3217, 3044n926, 3708n1567, 3711n1601
- Stuhlmueeller, C., 505n58
- Stumpf, G., 777n429
- Sturgeon, M. C., 1557n958
- Stutzman, E. R., 834n458, 842n552, 1281n334, 1982n10
- Stylianopoulos, T., 395n72, 398n102, 465n46, 683n310, 2068n871
- Suazo, D., 2374n699
- Suder, W., 1447n1462
- Suhl, A., 3662n1065, 3682n1284
- Sukenik, E. L., 1458n1592, 2003n212, 2385n802, 2418n1218
- Sullivan, J. P., 627n404, 690n366
- Sullivan, R. D., 847n599, 847n606
- Sultana, J., 3675nn1206–1207
- Sulzbach, C., 701n454
- Sumi, G. S., 119n25, 1430n1298
- Summers, S., 825n396
- Sumney, J. L., 202n305, 249, 2138n1481, 2214nn119–120, 2671n3735, 2948n, 3045n936, 3052nn1018–1019, 3549n1695
- Sunderland, L. R., 1934n861
- Sundkler, B., 817n326, 915n594, 916n597, 1610n114
- Sundwall, G. A., 583n10
- Sung, J., 371, 371n464, 376n515, 511n94, 664n153, 803n202, 866n46, 915n594, 1619n190, 1666n653, 1708n45, 1713n85, 2183n1962, 2456n1657, 2469n1774, 2842n5397, 3311n1586
- Sunquist, S. W., 372n467, 415n98, 510n91, 705n504, 706n509, 1544n796, 1566n1069, 2610n3110, 2876n5706, 2960n100, 2966n153, 3611n594
- Surgy, A. de, 2442n1503
- Susaimanickam, J., 1143n970
- Sussman, L., 627n401
- Sussman, V., 1361n659, 1377n807, 2969n175, 3589n352
- Sutcliffe, E. F., 979n1282, 1008n156, 1140n939
- Swain, S. C. R., 928n721, 2767n4724
- Swan, L., 16n76
- Swanson, C. A., 1383n874
- Swanson, D. M., 2083n934
- Swartz, M. D., 1506n426, 1607n97, 1992n108
- Sweeney, D. A., 825n393, 884n230, 998n64, 1341n446
- Sweeney, M. A., 2246n378
- Sweetland, D. M., 598n5, 598n7, 1018n270, 1026n368
- Sweetman, R. J., 3589n360
- Swetnam, J., 793n101, 1361n659, 1361nn663–664
- Swidler, L., 303n389, 604n52, 605n60, 614n198, 615n206, 615n208, 615n214, 636n516, 636n523, 636n526, 748n147, 1928n766, 2057n778
- Swinburne, R., 350n293, 356n335, 380nn542–543
- Swiny, H. W., 3575n183
- Swiny, S., 1841n108
- Syme, R., 3329n1739
- Synan, V., 681n295, 803n202, 826n407, 829n420, 834n463, 998n64
- Syon, D., 169n14, 191n221, 1698n910
- Syreeni, K., 556n54, 746n133, 2999n485
- Szanton, D., 2443n1519
- Szesnat, H., 1020n289, 1912n503, 2733n4377
- Tabb, B. J., 3778n8
- Tabor, J. D., 968n1166, 1019n275, 1498n330, 1723n207, 1784n560
- Tait, M., 1004n108, 2261n533
- Tait, W. J., 3252n1097
- Tajra, H. W., 452n114, 453n121, 2382n773, 2382n779, 2468n1762, 2468n1764, 2475n1829, 2478nn1850–1852, 2487n1939, 2488n1947, 2515n2231, 2516n2238, 2519n2264, 2521n2292, 2548n2517, 2554n2564, 2558n2602, 2558n2607, 3159n357, 3165n403, 3176n490, 3184n567, 3185n583, 3246n1051, 3247n1059, 3247n1063, 3248n1064, 3258n1166, 3276n1320, 3296n1471, 3345n1874, 3351n7, 3353n23, 3364n136, 3384n298, 3391n359, 3439n767, 3443n809, 3465n972, 3467n993, 3548n1680, 3724nn100–101, 3726n122, 3727n130, 3736n242, 3745n336
- Takacs, S. A., 2781n4851
- Takahashi, R., 2272n662
- Takmer, B., 2034n549
- Tal, A., 1344n472, 1494n282, 1534n725, 3194n659
- Tal, O., 1478n116, 1786n586, 1902n382, 3147n270
- Talamantez, I., 363n394
- Talbert, C. H., 9n35, 19n101, 21, 21nn114–117, 35n177, 44n13, 45n17, 52, 52n11, 54n23, 54n26, 54n29, 55n32, 59, 60, 60n77, 60n82, 60n84, 61, 61nn87–89, 62, 71n174, 78n226, 88nn316–317, 91n6, 96, 99n71, 112n160, 180n112, 201n302, 204, 204nn316–318, 206, 232n78, 239n126, 240, 240nn129–131, 249,

- 254n190, 272nn126–129, 275n147,
276n159, 282, 282nn204–205,
285n220, 320n1, 330n95, 344n229,
352, 352n305, 352nn307–308, 360,
360n374, 384, 423nn1–2, 436n9,
442n50, 447n74, 474n118, 477n142,
484n203, 489, 489nn246–247,
506n58, 506n62, 508n75, 513n122,
521n190, 528n231, 546, 546n379,
550n6, 551n7, 551n8, 551n11,
554, 554n36, 559, 559n62, 589n72,
641n2, 663n138, 663n142, 670n207,
679n282, 685n328, 712n574,
712n579, 712n583, 713n584,
713n587, 714n594, 717n621,
718n629, 721n654, 725n686,
750n166, 761n270, 762n275,
768n330, 773n384, 785n33,
785n36, 807n241, 808n250,
827n413, 829n418, 835n469,
852n656, 926n706, 956n1049,
958n1073, 972n1200, 991n3,
1048n57, 1075n364, 1094n543,
1107n652, 1116n757, 1142n956,
1150n1053, 1151n1059, 1160n1152,
1173n3, 1182n80, 1184n105,
1229n203, 1236n269, 1288n408,
1289n418, 1289n421, 1290n437,
1350nn556–557, 1421nn1200–1201,
1422n1202, 1430n1295, 1466n11,
1497n325, 1519n591, 1524n630,
1534n728, 1569n1096, 1571n1126,
1583n1256, 1597n2, 1605nn71–73,
1610n115, 1615n152, 1686n822,
1725n230, 1729n22, 1786n586,
1793n649, 1799n700, 1812n812,
1852n199, 1886n183, 1892n246,
1964n146, 1976n11, 1980, 1980n2,
2002n206, 2012n319, 2013n322,
2080n959, 2091n1067, 2097n1111,
2125n1367, 2146n1554, 2158n1689,
2182n1961, 2190n2040, 2194n3,
2225n193, 2262n543, 2297n6,
2318n199, 2322n232, 2370n672,
2440n1476, 2440n1481, 2491n1975,
2498n2054, 2507n2152, 2560n2624,
2598n2979, 2604n3043, 2610n3111,
2613n3131, 2613n3134, 2630n3284,
2630n3289, 2660n3611, 2673n3757,
2737n4426, 2775n4805, 2809n5107,
2851n5489, 2858n5553, 2948n,
2954n50, 2970n182, 2981n302,
2981n307, 2992n428, 2998n479,
3029n746, 3040n879, 3041n885,
3044n929, 3144n248, 3159n357,
3188n604, 3188n609, 3199n703,
3398n415, 3429n666, 3463n944,
3506n1278, 3512n1331, 3514n1349,
3528n1512, 3547n1677, 3556n7,
3559n40, 3567n107, 3567nn110–111,
3676n1217, 3691n1386, 3709n1578,
3710n1590, 3727n135, 3730n181,
3731n194, 3761n467, 3764n505,
3766n521, 3769n545, 3771n558,
3777
- Talbert, R. J. A., 432nn59–60, 583n7,
1997n145, 2028n472, 2035n556,
2311nn125–126, 2561n2637
- Taliaferro, C., 364n405
- Talib, Y., 1560n1003
- Tallman, M. W., 916n597
- Talmon, S., 1019n275, 1045n25,
1046n41, 1047n45, 1343n466
- Tammuz, O., 3596n439
- Tan, K. H., 323n9, 893n328
- Tang, E., 371nn459–460
- Tängberg, A., 1083n438, 1084n442,
1587n1294, 1588n1305
- Tannehill, R. C., 52n9, 137n193,
161n114, 174n67, 181n124, 262n44,
295n324, 313n462, 437n11,
474n122, 476n136, 477n145,
507n71, 542nn354–355, 551n11,
553n28, 556nn52–53, 556n57, 559,
598n8, 649n18, 656n86, 660n123,
673n236, 674n243, 678n271,
687n341, 688n347, 703nn466–467,
703n475, 708nn540–541, 727n710,
754n200, 758n235, 759n248,
769n340, 804n210, 806n228,
834n458, 865n33, 956n1052,
957n1063, 958n1073, 964n1126,
970n1185, 972n1200, 990n1384,
993n20, 1018n270, 1022n304,
1022n309, 1022n312, 1026n365,
1037n469, 1038n470, 1042n3,
1042n5, 1043nn8–9, 1065n263,
1073nn347–348, 1077n376,
1092n524, 1106n643, 1122,
1126n819, 1132n869, 1150n1048,
1150n1053, 1164n1192, 1177n34,
1223n141, 1230n206, 1236n265,
1239n291, 1290n437, 1298n22,
1298n24, 1357, 1357nn627–628,
1358n636, 1393n967, 1409n1106,
1412n1131, 1419n1189, 1425n1240,
1430n1294, 1437n1373, 1442n1420,
1443n1428, 1444nn1431–1432,
1511n494, 1541n771, 1566n1071,
1586n1280, 1586n1282, 1593n1344,
1601n30, 1639, 1639n390, 1657n554,
1691n848, 1695n880, 1716n113,
1729n21, 1761n331, 1777n469,
1781n501, 1796n673, 1806n766,
1817n852, 1852n196, 1895n272,
2009n271, 2010n292, 2023n428,
2191n2042, 2244n358, 2244n365,
2245n366, 2294n876, 2352n515,
2420n1233, 2469n1769, 2526n2327,
2531n2360, 2532n2370, 2645n3448,
2736n4417, 2737nn4418–4420,
2744n4470, 2757n4617, 2777n4821,
2798nn5012–5013, 2807n5098,
2808nn5101–5102, 2813n5140,
2861n5575, 2891n5851, 2910n6021,
2958n84, 2968n166, 2980n294,
2998, 2998n479, 3010n583,
3033n787, 3038n855, 3083n1376,
3106n1600, 3108n1615, 3109n1631,
3128n112, 3145n251, 3191n626,
3197n683, 3198n687, 3227n938,
3238n1005, 3240n1009, 3295n1459,
3299n1487, 3334n1789, 3335n1792,
3452n869, 3457, 3457n900,
3460n920, 3471n1018, 3476n1053,
3483n1103, 3500nn1228–1229,
3551, 3551nn1708–1709, 3566n101,
3566n103, 3590, 3590n372,
3629n778, 3629n780, 3632n803,
3637n841, 3639n860, 3640n875,
3642n886, 3648n937, 3677n1235,
3684n1300, 3691n1386, 3715n11,
3719n40, 3719n43, 3719n49,
3740n286, 3750n374, 3756n431,
3761nn472–473, 3766n521,
3766n527, 3777
- Tannenbaum, R. F., 1753n254
- Tanner, J. Paul, 2243n353, 2251n439,
2252n456
- Tanner, Jeremy, 706n509
- Tanner, R. E. S., 1610n114, 2450n1592,
2451n1608
- Tantlevskij, I. R., 961n1099, 1020n289
- Tanton, L. T., 976n1237, 3234n984
- Tappy, R., 1516n567
- Taran, L., 2503n2111
- Tari, M., 376n511, 803n202, 1190n159,
1199n258, 1520n606, 1644n432,
1712n69, 1712n73, 1884n174,
3566n104
- Tari, N., 803n202, 1884n174, 3566n104
- Tarn, W. W., 609n109, 929n747,
929n756, 931n786, 1378n815,
1385n889, 1514n531, 1676n719,
1754n267, 1782n520, 1898n320,
1910n477, 2004n226, 2144n1541,
2615n3156, 2686n3871, 2790n4944,
2846n5431, 2873n5674, 2876n5704,
2944n6326
- Tarr, D., 789n68, 818n332, 826n399,
829n420, 835n463, 1712n74
- Tasca, F., 1218n102
- Tassin, C., 3224n919
- Tate, G., 1835n45
- Tatje, T., 1478n117
- Tatum, G., 2200n34
- Tatum, W. B., 557, 1406n1083
- Taubenschlag, R., 40n202, 2406n1055
- Täuber, H., 214n397, 231n123,
2312n131, 3346n1877
- Taussig, H., 1559n980, 1559n986,
2553n2559
- Taylor, A. E., 356n335
- Taylor, B., 1616n169
- Taylor, D. L., 591n92
- Taylor, Joan E., 607n81, 616n220,
631n457, 728n717, 755nn203–204,
768n335, 973n1211, 981n1299,
982n1308, 994n27, 1020n289,
1089n489
- Taylor, John H., 1544n796, 1545n803,
1562n1026, 1562n1036,
1572nn1139–1140, 1572n1143,
1573n1147
- Taylor, Justin, 692n380, 840n528,
1004n106, 1048n53, 1176n22,
1678n733, 1849n175, 1975n10,
2205n62, 2268n611, 3292n1440

- Taylor, Lily Ross, 1142n956, 2528n2345, 2872n5656, 2873n5668, 2873n5673, 2874n5676, 2876n5702, 2879n5738, 2888nn5823–5824, 2895n5889, 2897n5902, 2908n6007, 2908n6011, 2909n6014
- Taylor, N. H., 391n46, 701n452, 1034nn439–440, 1322n287, 1340n439, 1341n448, 1360n652, 1869n31, 2125n1368
- Taylor, Rabun, 1569n1099
- Taylor, T. M., 980n1296, 981n1303
- Taylor, V., 342n217, 728n711, 926n708, 979n1287, 1087n476, 1588n1300, 1782n520, 2065n850, 2187n2010
- Taylor, Walter F., 1663n621
- Taylor, William D., 364n407
- Tcherikover, V., 404n15, 442n42, 1020n288, 2095n1094, 2615n3156, 2803n5057, 2804nn5069–5070, 2804n5070, 2804nn5073–5074, 3206n745
- Tchernia, A., 2117n1295
- Tedlock, B., 188n189
- Teepie, H. M., 717n616, 717n619, 724n676, 1084n446, 1114n736, 1115n744, 1116n759, 1497n319
- Tell, H., 3055n1043, 3056n1052
- Telò, M., 3556n7
- Temin, P., 1054n116, 2715n4179
- Temkin, O., 419n136
- Temmerman, K. de, 57n52
- Temporini–Gräfin Vitzthum, H., 607n91
- Ten, C. L., 364n405
- Tennant, F. R., 355nn321–322
- Tenney, M. C., 1834n27, 2115nn1283–1284, 2196n11, 3501n1233
- Tepper, Y., 978n1268
- Tesoro, C. A., 1666n654, 1713n77
- Testuz, M., 785n36
- Teugels, G., 1364n682
- Thackeray, H. St. J., 169n14, 191n221, 192n228, 1407n1084, 1801n720, 3122n72, 3543n1636
- Thapar, R., 705n504, 1513n529
- Tharekadavil, A., 1492n267
- Thatcher, T., 1089n485, 1089n488
- Thayer, J. H., 1004n106
- Theissen, G., 11n49, 17n83, 29n151, 39n197, 169n17, 174n56, 195n260, 208n363, 226n33, 323, 323n9, 323nn11–12, 323n14, 326n31, 328n70, 330n83, 331n103, 331n108, 335n145, 336n155, 338n171, 338n174, 340n198, 341, 341nn213–215, 345n247, 354n320, 359n365, 363, 363nn395–396, 377n520, 390n41, 393, 393n59, 395n77, 429n44, 463n30, 516n146, 546nn376–378, 547n387, 548n410, 565n94, 593n114, 667n183, 673n232, 684n317, 752n179, 819nn349–350, 883n225, 898n382, 913n558, 924n688, 1005n122, 1006n131, 1007n142, 1044n14, 1053n108, 1063n243, 1069n303, 1072, 1072n334, 1073n344, 1074nn351–352, 1094n541, 1096n556, 1164n1191, 1170n1252, 1193nn190–191, 1201n274, 1209n36, 1212n58, 1216n88, 1224nn150–151, 1227n189, 1325n317, 1340n437, 1498n334, 1503nn384–385, 1511n497, 1605n71, 1708n43, 1717n134, 1718n135, 1721n174, 1722n177, 1723n209, 1724n211, 1746nn182–183, 1757nn299–300, 1766n376, 1788n599, 1816n846, 1841n109, 1848n165, 1851n187, 1852, 1866n9, 1869n27, 1869n31, 1875n83, 1875n88, 1878n114, 1886n187, 1900n356, 1959n1107, 1961n1126, 2076n932, 2083n992, 2139n1488, 2139n1493, 2149n1588, 2149n1590, 2212n106, 2226n200, 2228n216, 2230n228, 2231n240, 2261n539, 2271n644, 2271n651, 2306n81, 2439n1464, 2440n1486, 2441n1489, 2441n1491, 2470n1785, 2486n1924, 2494n2012, 2509n2173, 2517n2247, 2523n2305, 2686n3870, 2688nn3903–3904, 2712n4142, 2733n4383, 2748n4511, 2749n4517, 2750n4518, 2841n5392, 2844n5414, 2846n5440, 2847n5451, 2851n5496, 2864n5587, 2978n275, 3008n564, 3065n1157, 3083n1370, 3122n72, 3161n371, 3177n496, 3410n510, 3475n1045, 3544n1648, 3566n104, 3593n397, 3600n470, 3609n570, 3621nn695–696, 3627n753, 3630n789, 3633nn813–815, 3689n1373, 3697n1443
- Thekkekara, M., 1291n439
- Theobald, M., 253n178
- Theron, S. W., 2269n621
- Thesleff, H., 2608n3082
- Thiede, C. P., 1111n696
- Thielman, F., 97n57, 750n163, 1610n120, 2080n959, 2080n965, 2081n979, 2617n3173
- Thiering, B. E., 464n38, 755n204, 943n936, 979n1280, 1130nn854–855, 1612n132, 1993n113, 3032n783
- Thiessen, W., 2779n4831, 2813n5139
- Thiselton, A. C., 360n379, 361, 361nn384–385, 488n237, 602n36, 738n47, 749nn159–160, 819n350, 1009n169, 1180n56, 1786n586, 1991n91, 2270nn631–632, 2271n644, 2271n649, 2533n2372, 2659n3608, 2686n3871, 2687n3878, 2688n3897, 2692n3942, 2694n3970, 2765n4706, 2815n5158, 3287n1402, 3293n1450, 3409n500, 3515n1363, 3518n1396
- Thissen, H. J., 1375n782
- Thollander, J., 370n453, 1190n159, 1197n238, 1199n258, 1203n294, 1712n72
- Thom, J. C., 1014n225, 1783n543, 1947n998, 2174n1882, 2916n6087, 3287n1398, 3578n213
- Thoma, C., 1130n858, 1462n1617, 1660n588, 1874n78, 1938n916
- Thomas, A., 1490n240
- Thomas, Christine M., 78n231, 79nn238–239, 1472nn56–57, 1478n116, 2792n4967, 2872n5650, 2872n5652, 2877n5720, 2877n5722, 2887n5822, 2905n5985, 2935n6251, 2941n6302
- Thomas, David A., 1784n565, 3710n1590, 3711n1593
- Thomas, G. S. R., 3737n260
- Thomas, Harold, 1519n600
- Thomas, Heath A., 1784n560
- Thomas, John Christopher, 520n183, 1072n341, 1203n297, 1803nn738–739, 1803n743, 2064n836, 2105n1192, 2105n1194, 2842n5403, 3674n1201
- Thomas, Michael D., 424n9, 2494n2014, 3641n878
- Thomas, Nancy J., 1657n552
- Thomas, Norman E., 1983n23
- Thomas, Robert L., 539n335, 2083n992
- Thomas, Rosalind, 1255n48, 1448n1465, 2839n5369, 3077n1308, 3208n764, 3210n784, 3212nn795–796, 3218n858, 3221n881, 3252n1097, 3537n1581, 3659n1035
- Thomas, S., 363n396, 2854n5515, 3675n1203, 3690n1380
- Thompson, Alan J., 160n109, 751n175, 1029n394, 2287n815, 2289n848, 2322n232, 3134n176
- Thompson, Alden Lloyd, 1450n1496
- Thompson, Charles P., 293n303
- Thompson, Cynthia L., 2783n4864, 3486n1125
- Thompson, G. H. P., 1439n1388, 2182n1958
- Thompson, Glen L., 1736n82, 1742n143, 1743nn147–148, 1743n150, 1744n166, 1746n190, 1747n198, 2343n424, 2485n1913, 2485n1915, 3487n1129, 3570n137
- Thompson, J. Arthur, 75n210, 956n1054, 1074n359, 1170n1247, 1184n99, 1307n127, 1333n383, 2884n5782, 2888n5824, 2895n5888, 2897n5907, 2903n5963, 2908n6007, 2930n6197, 3149n286, 3161n370, 3444n814
- Thompson, M. B., 588n66, 1521n611, 2076n932, 2322n233, 2354n542, 2356n562, 2366n640, 2367n653, 2370n671, 2371n676, 2768n4733, 3044n926, 3208n762, 3236n993, 3772n576
- Thompson, R. W., 253n176
- Thompson, Richard P., 471n92, 493n3, 528n230, 1183n93, 2095n1096, 3114n7, 3130n148, 3134n174, 3146n255
- Thompson, S., 3193n650
- Thompson, W. M., 674n238
- Thorburn, J. E., 194n245, 569n118, 3321n1665
- Thorion, Y., 2647n3463
- Thorley, J., 75n210
- Thornton, Claus-Jürgen, 407n32

- Thornton, T. C. G., 621n304, 702n461, 707n526, 750n167, 1000n78, 1492n263, 1513n519, 1534n727, 1534n731, 1604n63, 1694n878, 2356n562, 2362n608
- Thorsen, D. A. D., 2377n716
- Thorsteinsson, R. M., 2568n2688, 2594n2930
- Thouless, R. H., 1604, 1604nn62–64, 1616n162
- Thrall, M. E., 247n150, 249, 253n177, 819n351, 1242n316, 1611n122, 1675n715, 1678n733, 2357n572, 2481n1884, 2481n1887, 2482n1890, 2517n2247, 2522n2299, 2677n3796, 2742n4460, 2867n5620, 2868n5625, 2948n, 2951n24, 3045n936, 3189n614, 3268n1238, 3409n504, 3410n506, 3710n1592
- Throckmorton, P., 3650n959
- Thür, G., 962n1111, 1325n315, 2553n2555, 2558n2605, 2729n4338, 3126n101, 3274n1300, 3348n1902, 3358n64, 3419n586, 3419n589, 3731n185
- Thür, H., 2879n5738
- Thurén, L., 25n136, 2801n5035, 3366n153, 3548n1682
- Thurman, H., 674n238
- Thurs, D. P., 934n832
- Thurston, B. B., 599, 599n14, 1262n122, 1265n145, 1265n154, 1718n145, 1719nn146–147, 1934n849
- Thurston, R. W., 1345n482
- Thuruthumaly, J., 1606n87
- Tiede, D. L., 330n83, 331n96, 333nn121–122, 334n130, 390n38, 439n29, 476n139, 486n221, 521n191, 544n367, 547n389, 547n391, 873n124, 1081n412, 1106n646, 1112n715, 1201n275, 1374n769, 1502n366, 1728n10, 1728n16, 1817n850, 2605n3054, 2637n3368, 2825n5222, 2847n5445, 2862n5579
- Tigchelaar, E. J. C., 2001n195, 2048n710, 2433n1377
- Tigerstedt, E. N., 900n411
- Tilborg, S. van, 720n649, 754n196, 2651n3512, 2849n5476, 3275n1311
- Tilley, A. F., 3625n738
- Tilley, J. A., 1721n175
- Tilly, M., 7n14
- Timmer, D. C., 2081n973
- Tinh, T. T., 936n850, 1514n541, 1782n520, 2697n4011, 2781n4851, 2781n4853, 2986n366, 3077n1306
- Tipei, J. F., 2565n2659
- Tippett, A. R., 816nn320–321, 817n323, 1376n788, 1503n386, 1504n393, 1505n412, 1519n600, 2012n305, 2274n677, 2442n1504, 2443n1520, 2443n1522, 2445n1540, 2447nn1559–1561, 2448n1563, 2449nn1573–1575, 2454n1632, 2469n1774, 2631n3297, 2853n5507, 2890n5846
- Tiwald, M., 33n166
- Tobin, T. H., 233n82, 269n107, 284n215, 285n228, 565n90, 683n310, 709n549, 1424n1236, 1527n658, 1912n503, 2076n933, 2076n935, 2091n1067, 2093n1082, 2267n604, 2708n4112, 2710n4128, 2800n5030, 2820n5187, 2833n5317, 3277n1324, 3514n1354, 3708n1563, 3709nn1575–1576, 3711n1600, 3734n221, 3736n245, 3737nn262–264, 3737n266, 3738nn271–272, 3738n276, 3747n355, 3748nn356–357
- Tod, M. N., 2720n4242
- Todd, M., 704nn480–481
- Todd, O. J., 128n97, 2359n588
- Todd, R. B., 2637n3372
- Todd, S. C., 694n394, 695nn405–406
- Tödt, H. E., 1438n1386
- Toepel, A., 838n510, 2344n438
- Tolbert, E. J., 2966n153
- Tomes, R., 2505n2132
- Tomkins, S., 156n67, 258n5, 276n161, 287n246, 298n351, 367n419, 373n485, 825nn392–393, 989n1364, 1519n595
- Tomlin, R. S. O., 2581n2794, 3724n106
- Tomlinson, R. A., 1349n548, 2468n1756, 2566n2680, 2902n5954
- Tomson, P. J., 163n135, 253n175, 466n55, 483n201, 1033n426, 1225n154, 3300n1495, 3742nn306–307
- Toner, J., 87n304, 114n177, 326n34, 417n112, 425n14, 433n71, 585n29, 590n87, 592n105, 592n107, 777n429, 845n574, 871n94, 911n540, 1013n206, 1051n81, 1055nn144–145, 1061n224, 1062n230, 1062n237, 1070n316, 1131n860, 1131n862, 1152n1068, 1153nn1080–1081, 1156n1116, 1262n120, 1377nn797–798, 1377n807, 1502n376, 1640n395, 1640n401, 1725nn220–221, 1726n231, 1855n230, 1908n434, 1917n594, 1919n612, 1919n626, 1936n882, 1937n899, 1960n1112, 1961n128, 1961n130, 2333n332, 2401n1008, 2415n1181, 2415n1188, 2483n1897, 2499n2062, 2522n2296, 2528n2340, 2546n2493, 2574n2730, 2591n2899, 2717n4206, 2719n4223, 2723n4268, 2836n5346, 2869n5635, 2880n5748, 2881n5749, 2900n5935, 2926n6158, 3035n822, 3071n1239, 3072n1245, 3073n1263, 3170n445, 3173n465, 3245n1037, 3251n1093, 3274n1301, 3559n43, 3579n223, 3582n269, 3599n462, 3617n657, 3664n1084, 3730n172
- Tonlieu, L. L., 1663n621
- Tonquédec, J. de, 355n325, 356n339
- Tonstad, S. K., 2091n1067, 2966n152
- Tooley, W., 3034n810, 3602n487
- Toomer, G. J., 1881n139, 2657n3581, 2906n5991, 3621n694
- Toral-Niehoff, I., 697n424
- Torgeë, H., 613n183, 1390n941, 1482n171, 1577n1193
- Tornos, A. M., 1857n260
- Torr, C., 3075n1291
- Torrance, A. J., 355n323, 379n536
- Torrance, T. F., 514n128, 981n1302, 1284n364
- Torrey, C. C., 182n127, 311n448, 642, 642n8, 643, 643nn9–10, 643n17, 682n297, 967n1162, 1235n257, 1795n664, 1975n10, 2297n1, 2357n568, 2615n3147, 2623n3227, 3192n633
- Torrey, R. A., 1522n620
- Tosi, R., 2827n5252
- Tournay, R. J., 1492n261
- Toussaint, S. D., 539n335
- Touwaide, A., 417n116, 419n141, 2606n302, 2631n3293, 3670n1155, 3685nn1306–1307, 3687n1332, 3688n1348, 3705n1543
- Tov, E., 1343n469
- Towey, A., 1599n19
- Towner, P. H., 2684n3854
- Townsend, J. T., 26n143, 140n217, 153n36, 311nn443–444, 395n71, 1241n302, 1583n1255, 1599n19, 1919n624, 1978n30, 2048n712, 2297n4, 2492n1993, 3211n788, 3217n855
- Toynbee, A. J., 273n131
- Tracey, R., 1834nn28–29, 1834n31, 1852n202
- Trapp, M. B., 282n206, 480n169, 644n23, 681n296, 800n169, 931n784, 1148n1031, 1421n1196, 1681n761, 2181n1946, 2280n740, 2285n799, 2425n1286, 2431n1352, 2432n1353, 2488n1948, 2547, 2605, 2607n3066, 2611n3114, 2617n3172, 2642n3414, 2651n3508, 2655n3554, 3043n912, 3331n1762, 3352n15, 3389n336, 3461n923, 3697n1442
- Travis, S. H., 2672n3751
- Trebilco, P. R., 212nn380–382, 239n126, 387n27, 608n99, 628nn414–415, 936n849, 1197n236, 1251n16, 1260n100, 1273n241, 1485n206, 1584n1270, 1619n194, 1655n529, 1752n251, 1753n254, 1770n411, 1809n792, 2004n222, 2043n667, 2046n693, 2051n742, 2095n1100, 2103n1161, 2146n1556, 2147nn1566–1567, 2195n8, 2277n719, 2284n789, 2297n6, 2313n140, 2335n353, 2404n1036, 2463nn1725–1726, 2748n4510, 2779n4831, 2789n4933, 2790n4947, 2791n4952, 2791nn4954–4956, 2792nn4968–4969, 2807n5098, 2813n5139, 2815n5158, 2828n5260, 2829n5268, 2829n5273, 2835nn5337–5338, 2836n5339, 2838n5365, 2839n5372, 2840nn5383–5384, 2841n5392, 2843n5404, 2844nn5419–5420, 2856n5533, 2856n5539, 2858n5549,

- 2858n5560, 2866n5613, 2867n5616,
2869n5631, 2869nn5633–5636,
2871n5643, 2872n5650, 2872n5654,
2872nn5660–5661, 2873n5666,
2874n5683, 2875n5694, 2876n5709,
2878n5725, 2879n5740, 2880n5742,
2881n5755, 2882n5762,
2882nn5765–5766, 2882n5770,
2883n5775, 2884n5782,
2884nn5784–5786, 2885nn5799–
5800, 2886n5803, 2886nn5809–5811,
2887n5814, 2888nn5823–5824,
2890n5850, 2891n5853, 2895n5887,
2895n5890, 2896, 2896nn5893–5894,
2897n5900, 2897nn5907–5908,
2898n5920, 2901n5943, 2902n5954,
2902n5956, 2902n5961, 2903n5962,
2903n5971, 2904n5973, 2912n6047,
2913n6048, 2918nn6104–6105,
2920n6126, 2921n6127, 2927,
2927n6168, 2928n6175, 2929n6189,
2930n6194, 2930nn6198–6199,
2931n6205, 2931n6215, 2933n6224,
2937n6265, 2938nn6270–6271,
2938nn6275–6276, 2939n6283,
2941n6297, 2942nn6309–6313,
2942n6317, 2943nn6318–6319,
2958n90, 2980n301, 2981n308,
2982n312, 2986n371, 2986n374,
2988n391, 2989n403, 2992n429,
2999n484, 3000n498, 3185n579,
3411n515, 3505n1269, 3779n8
- Treggiari, S. M., 607n90, 622n323,
1305n105, 1306n117, 1384n883,
1719n154, 1739n109, 1903n390,
1904n396, 1908n445, 1927n754,
1929n770, 1930n789, 1932n817,
2511n2185, 2864n5588, 3102n1565,
3255n134, 3257n1149
- Treidler, H., 3635n829
- Trelenberg, J., 3627n758
- Trell, B. L., 2874n5680
- Trémel, Y.-B., 1508n457, 2959n93
- Tremolada, P., 527n222
- Trever, J. C., 1337n414
- Treves, M., 672n227, 3524n1473
- Treves, P., 2014n329, 2527n2339,
2938n6278, 3163n393, 3249n1077,
3424n625
- Tribulato, O., 3668n1126, 3699n1481
- Trifon, D., 3379n270, 3477n1062
- Trigg, R., 97n57
- Trigger, B. G., 1544n796, 1551n865,
1562nn1035–1036, 1563n1040,
3172n460
- Trimble, V. L., 2506n2139
- Trites, A. A., 541, 541n346, 694nn397–
398, 695nn400–401, 695n404,
750n163, 750n164, 1038n473,
1312n185, 1442n1412, 1881n141
- Trobisch, D., 114n174
- Trocémé, É., 222n8, 520n183, 1684n797,
2538n2414, 2560n2623
- Troeltsch, E., 1026n361, 1900n354
- Troftgruben, T. M., 63n106, 483n201,
3761n466, 3761n473, 3762n480,
3775n598
- Trompf, G. W., 69n156, 155n64, 386n18,
487n235, 563n80, 569n117, 602n37,
1970n1202, 3660n1042, 3677n1229,
3677n1235, 3715n11, 3762n483,
3766n522
- Tronier, H., 488n237
- Tropper, A., 1377n807
- Troster, L., 3642n888
- Tröster, M., 586n42, 1649n474
- Trousdale, J., 1212n57, 1641n406,
1644n432, 1673n703, 1712n74,
2347n460, 3311n1586
- Truding, P., 1630n308, 2798n5011,
2838n5361, 2838n5367
- Trull, G. V., 945n951
- Trumbower, J. A., 1230n212
- Trump, D. H., 3663n1073, 3668n1125,
3668n1129
- Trümper, M., 2911n6038, 3013n612
- Trzaskoma, S. M., 78n227, 1587n1296,
2654n3537, 3778n8
- Tsirkin, J. B., 1960n1116, 3607n551
- Tsochos, C., 2377n716, 2378n729
- Tsoua, V., 2404n1042, 2724n4286
- Tsuchido, K., 3742n303
- Tsuk, T., 1740n120
- Tubiana, J., 2443n1513, 3674n1200
- Tubman, H., 3660n1041
- Tuchelt, K., 2427n1301
- Tucker, A., 29n151, 105n116, 358n362,
1376n788
- Tucker, G. M., 887n259, 1370n740
- Tucker, R., 1012n201, 1519n592,
1710n60
- Tuckett, C. M., 76, 76n218, 77n219,
91n5, 178n90, 179n103, 208n363,
256n206, 405n22, 450n91, 460n11,
474n122, 479n165, 492n1, 507n70,
684n315, 685n321, 954n1026,
1022n312, 1587n1293, 2069n877,
3065n1157
- Tully, G. D., 1128n827
- Tuplin, C., 111n150
- Turaki, Y., 510n90
- Turner, C. H., 575nn164–165
- Turner, E., 363n394, 368n430, 911n536,
1803n742, 2017n360, 2440n1486,
2442n1508, 2443n1510, 2447n1561,
2451–53, 2451n1607, 2451n1612,
2452nn1613–1623, 2453nn1624–
1625, 2453n1627, 2453n1631, 2454
- Turner, G., 508n77, 2222n180
- Turner, J. A., 606n67
- Turner, M. M. B., 473n113, 475n126,
520nn183–184, 524n207, 527n222,
528n235, 529nn238–240, 529n242,
532nn267–269, 535n295, 535n302,
539n337, 541n345, 542n356,
676n260, 679n279, 679n282,
680n291, 682n301, 685n321, 689–90,
689nn356–359, 690n361, 691n372,
692n382, 695n407, 715n600,
720n648, 741n69, 784n17, 785n34,
786n49, 787n53, 790n74, 790n83,
791–92, 791n84, 791n86, 791n91,
791n94, 792n99, 800n170, 809n259,
811n279, 811n285, 811n288,
- 813n302, 816n314, 818n332,
820n357, 823, 823n384, 826n402,
827n413, 832n445, 842n552, 865n28,
872n112, 876, 910n526, 917n604,
917n606, 917nn609–610, 921n644,
957–58, 958nn1066–1071, 959n1077,
959n1079, 959n1081, 959n1083,
985n1329, 988, 988n1352, 1083n434,
1190n161, 1220n116, 1276n278,
1423n1216, 1436n1366, 1437n1367,
1522nn620–621, 1523nn626–627,
1525n641, 1526nn649–650,
1526n655, 1528n668, 1661n603,
1662n608, 1804n745, 1812n817,
1813n820, 1814n826, 1845n142,
1994n124, 2207n68, 2332n321,
2333n323, 2756n4611, 2798n5012,
2813n5140, 2814n5147, 2815n5158,
2822n5200, 2823n5213, 2824n5216,
3016n637
- Turner, N., 31n158, 75n210, 182n131,
300n366, 311n448, 520n184,
528n230, 644n22, 1595n1369,
2300n15, 3206n747, 3547n1676
- Turner, V. W., 1770n417, 1803nn741–
742, 2446n1552, 2451n1608,
2451n1612, 2452n1618, 2454n1633
- Tuttle, R. G., Jr., 298n351
- Tuttle, W. M., Jr., 1433n1326
- Twaissi, S., 1680n753
- Twelftree, G. H., 323n9, 323n18,
336n152, 337n170, 338n171,
344n229, 355n327, 356n334,
356n337, 357n346, 361n384,
455n141, 493n3, 503n44, 505n53,
526n220, 539n337, 549n414,
750n165, 787n60, 827n413,
1136n900, 1138n914, 1203n301,
1528n671, 1745n180, 1803n739,
1983n14, 2439nn1469–1470,
2441n1496, 2456n1659, 2456n1664,
2462n1703, 2463n1723, 2494n2012,
2841n5390, 2843n5406, 2846n5431,
2847n5451, 2851n5495, 2968n159,
2978n273, 3647n923, 3675n1204,
3691n1393, 3692nn1394–1396
- Twyman, B., 376n516
- Tyler, S. A., 591n92
- Tyson, J. B., 18nn89–91, 114n175,
200n292, 252n172, 384n6, 395n71,
395nn73–74, 396, 396nn79–80,
396n84, 396n86, 397n89, 399n106,
426, 427n28, 460n12, 461n16,
470n88, 472n98, 473n112, 475n131,
476n138, 551n7, 555n45, 556n51,
1223n142, 1254n33, 1760n324,
2183n1970, 2188n2020, 2208n78,
2208n80, 2209n85, 2214nn118–119,
3032n774, 3113n4, 3479n1080,
3719n43
- Tzafiris, V., 923n679, 939n893, 940n900,
1754n266, 3473n1028
- Tzeng, O. C. S., 591n92
- Tzounakas, S., 284n216
- Uchelen, N. A. van, 253n175
- Udoh, F. E., 233n82, 1709n54, 1714n98,
2076n935

- Uggeri, G., 2166n1795, 2167n1815, 3712n1614
- Uhlig, S., 235n102, 3759n443
- Ukachukwu Manus, C., 236n107, 364n400, 1015n230, 1609n109, 2455n1645, 2565n2659
- Ulfgard, H., 3379n267
- Ullendorff, E., 1544n796, 1544n798, 1550n863, 1578n1205
- Ullucci, D., 878n171
- Ulmer, R., 2739n4444, 2833n5319, 3214n819
- Ulrich, E., 1344n473, 2050n728, 2060n803
- Ulrichs, K. F., 3755n423
- Ulrichsen, J. H., 3286n1386
- Umbach, K., 1689n838
- Umeh, J. A., 362n394, 1505n410, 1770n417, 1803n741, 2433n1384
- Umurhan, O., 3775n600
- Unger, M. F., 2038n594
- Ungern-Sternberg, J. von, 1058n193, 2553n2557, 3054n1036
- Unseth, P., 1535n734
- Unsook Ro, J., 1025n357
- Untermann, J., 706n518
- Uprichard, R. E. H., 2071n898
- Upton, J. A., 765n299
- Urbach, E. E., 295n316, 338n173, 372n469, 422n178, 481n182, 512n100, 512n103, 513n111, 513n118, 515n137, 548n402, 549, 549n411, 549n413, 614n195, 636n523, 688n350, 844n573, 893n326, 894n332, 895n344, 895n346, 896n354, 906nn480–482, 908n504, 921nn653–654, 933n810, 933n821, 935n843, 937n874, 937n877, 959n1080, 973n1211, 979n1278, 1035n451, 1053n103, 1058n185, 1066nn277–278, 1066n280, 1107n652, 1118n773, 1119n782, 1223n135, 1223n138, 1237n272, 1258n84, 1286n382, 1318n234, 1320n264, 1320n266, 1346n495, 1347n511, 1352n572, 1407n1088, 1427n1258, 1461n1610, 1462n1620, 1514n544, 1612n136, 1632n330, 1632n337, 1658n556, 1658n559, 1773n441, 1784n560, 1791n632, 1816n842, 2064n837, 2080n964, 2081n972, 2084n1000, 2113n1254, 2228n215, 2236n287, 2264n559, 2264n566, 2288n841, 2303n52, 2384n792, 2592n2914, 2616n3161, 2646n3459, 2651n3509, 2801n5040, 2846n5438, 2848n5456, 2858n5551, 3020n682, 3020n684, 3128n119, 3277n1324, 3380n272, 3380n277, 3524n1474, 3671n1161, 3679n1248
- Urbainczyk, T., 1935n870
- Urban, L., 954n1027
- Urbanz, W., 750n162
- Ure, P. N., 2986n377, 2987n378, 2987nn380–381
- Uribe Ulloa, P., 3266n1219
- Urman, D., 751n172, 1301n58
- Uscatescu, A., 2718n4218
- Usher, M. D., 2654n3538
- Usher, S., 262n35, 403n13, 1274n253, 1419n1192, 3414n538, 3421n610, 3542n1632
- Usry, G. J., 39n200, 510n90, 1151n1059, 1348n527, 1410n1117, 1413n1141, 1413n1146, 1434n1337, 1540n766, 1543n786, 1543n789, 1544n796, 1545nn802–803, 1551n865, 1560n1003, 1562n1021, 1562n1035, 1563n1040, 1905n403, 1924n693, 1934n861, 1940n950, 1941n953, 1942n954, 1987n49, 2340n395, 3147n267, 3172n460, 3178n507, 3240nn1011–1012
- Ustinova, Y., 2462n1704, 2462n1717
- Uval, B., 1500n348, 2170n1848
- Uytanlet, S., 3778n7
- Uzukwu, E. E., 364n400, 1803n742
- Vaage, L. E., 1152n1069, 2137n1470
- Vadakkedom, J., 516n154
- Vakayil, P., 2565n2660
- Valantasis, R., 16n78, 410n55
- Vale, R., 1698n913
- Valentino, T. R., 942n922
- Vallance, J. T., 418n131, 419n141
- Valler, S., 599n12
- Vallet, F., 846n589
- Vallet, G., 3701n1505
- Vamosh, M. F., 1733n50, 3479n1076
- Van Dam, C., 1500n343, 2333n334
- Van de Bunt-van den Hoek, A., 2660n3616
- Van den Brink, E. C. M., 1914n532
- Van Den Eynde, S., 1119n779
- Van den Heever, G., 70n171
- Van der Ben, N., 3539n1599
- Vander Broek, L. D., 334n133, 3607n548
- Van der Horst, P. W., 300n364, 512n98, 608n106, 614n193, 615n204, 660n118, 717n621, 750n162, 755n204, 778n447, 800, 800n167, 823n380, 832n436, 833n445, 840n524, 840n527, 851n642, 852n657, 859n771, 871n100, 883n222, 913n560, 918n627, 948n976, 951n1008, 962n1107, 989, 989n1361, 993n23, 999n72, 999n74, 1001n87, 1014n216, 1014n222, 1015n227, 1016n239, 1021n300, 1030n397, 1036n458, 1038n472, 1045n26, 1045n30, 1052n97, 1071n328, 1073n345, 1097n563, 1150n1049, 1166n1217, 1183n91, 1201, 1201nn278–280, 1206nn4–5, 1207n19, 1256n51, 1256n56, 1274n249, 1319n250, 1319n257, 1383n877, 1388n916, 1416n1171, 1437n1367, 1458n1584, 1489n226, 1490n234, 1494n281, 1494n283, 1497n324, 1505n421, 1506n421, 1513n521, 1533n725, 1558n962, 1620n204, 1752n246, 1753n254, 1906n414, 1947n1003, 2023n439, 2050n722, 2122n1348, 2150n1597, 2151n1616, 2152n1616, 2227n205, 2241n334, 2265n570, 2266n, 2507n2150, 2522n2297, 2609n3097, 2630n3284, 2630n3286, 2630nn3288–3289, 2632n3305, 2644n3434, 2656n3567, 2662n3628, 2663n3652, 2665n3683, 2673n3753, 2674n3761, 2792n4968, 2857n5544, 2896n5899, 2936n6259, 3065n1164, 3065n1167, 3093n1464, 3140n221, 3194n661, 3207n757, 3224n910, 3366n153, 3379n260, 3595n432, 3631n797, 3678n1243
- Van der Hout, G. E., 669n200
- VanderKam, J. C., 719n633, 786nn48–49, 838n510, 894n333, 1019n275, 1428n1281, 2306n81, 2434n1403
- Van der Kooij, A., 154n42
- Van der Laan, C., 161n117
- Van der Loos, H., 355n325
- Vander Lugt, W., 3779n8
- Vandermarck, W., 2622n3217
- Van der Minde, H. -J., 982n1308
- Van der Ploeg, J., 672n227, 1008n158
- Van der Poel, M., 152n35
- Vanderpool, C. de G., 3698n1469
- Vander Stichele, C., 40n202, 114n175, 135n168, 600nn25–26, 730n735, 757n223, 768n333, 883n225, 2681n3840
- Van der Stockt, L., 44n10
- Van der Toorn, K., 777n439, 888n267, 2072n905, 2152n1625, 3036n841, 3622n712
- Van der Waal, C., 390n38, 3243n1025
- Vander Waerd, P. A., 2265n577
- Van der Woude, A. S., 961n1099, 1130n855
- Van de Sandt, H., 875n151, 1406n1082, 1414n1153, 1415n1160, 2073n912, 2090n1065, 2099n1123, 2246n381, 3752n390, 3757n435
- Van de Water, R., 760n264, 959n1076
- Van Elderen, B., 814n311, 2014n331, 2178nn1913–1914
- Van Engen, C. E., 1728n10, 1817n850
- Van Gelder, D. W., 2453n1628
- Van Haeperen, F., 3095n1480
- Van Henten, J. W., 1113n729, 1422n1211, 1784n565, 2423n1257, 2425n1280
- Vanhoozer, K. J., 19n101, 22n122, 22n126, 364n407, 3231n957
- Vanhoye, A., 2084n1009, 2091n1067
- Van Koppes, F., 2072n905
- Vann, L., 1733n44
- Vanni, U., 2965n137
- Van Rheenen, G., 510n91, 1519n593
- Van Seters, J., 121n41, 157n79, 481n176, 1413n1139
- Vansina, J., 291n273, 364n403
- Vanstiphout, H., 1388n919
- Van Til, C., 2621n3198

- Van Unnik, W. C., 77n225, 93n23,
196, 196n266, 196n268, 262n42,
305n406, 518n167, 649n21, 708n543,
1546nn810–811, 1546n813,
1610n121, 1631n321, 1647n447,
1651n494, 1706n23, 2418n1219,
2734n4385, 3172n458, 3187n596,
3207, 3207n754, 3208nn759–760,
3309n1570, 3496n1200, 3498n1215
- Van Veldhuizen, M., 58n67, 59n73,
1374n770
- Van Voorst, R. E., 323n14, 3122n72
- Van Vorhees, C. A., 1193n198
- Vardaman, E. J., 1603n47, 1678n734,
3331n1760, 3445n823,
3446nn825–827
- Varickasseril, J., 559n62, 993n14,
1001n90, 1292n446
- Varo Pineda, F., 2054n762
- Vasaly, A., 57n54, 1871n40
- Vassiliadis, P., 1018n263
- Vattuone, R., 124n70
- Vatuk, S. J., 591n92, 1663n615
- Veenhof, K. R., 2828n5258, 3252n1097,
3252n1099
- Veghazi, E. N., 555n42
- Velankanni, F., 3683n1292
- Veldkamp, H., 2249n409, 2251n439
- Vellanickal, M., 863n19, 943n936,
1114n730, 1385n889
- Veltman, F., 267n85, 3199,
3199n699–701
- Veltri, G., 3214n819
- Venez, H.-J., 602n35, 3708n1570
- Venitt, M. S., 2803n5062
- Venter, A., 842n552
- Venter, P. M., 157n82
- Verbaal, W., 149n11
- Vercoutter, J., 1572n1138, 1572n1140
- Verger, P., 916n597, 1610n114,
2425n1288, 2444n1524, 2444n1531,
2445n1542, 2449n1580, 2450n1587
- Verheyden, J., 61n95, 143n247, 550,
550n6, 551n7, 556n50, 687n340
- Verhoef, E., 225n18, 274n139,
2378n729, 3779n8
- Verlaguet, W., 1606n87
- Verman, M., 1593n1351, 1594n1363
- Vermasereen, M. J., 1569n1101,
1570n1114, 2167n1809, 2874n5687
- Vermes, G., 152n33, 159, 159nn101–102,
188n187, 323, 323nn13–14, 335,
335n145, 337n170, 339n185,
339n188, 340, 341, 404n15, 422n178,
475n130, 487n235, 490n255, 547,
547n394, 548n406, 555n42, 602n42,
672n227, 672n231, 673n232,
683n304, 685n324, 716n610,
752n184, 786n49, 807n243, 908n506,
912n551, 921n649, 923n674,
933n808, 935n842, 968n1165,
968n1167, 973n1213, 1004n108,
1019n275, 1019n278, 1027n376,
1031n415, 1047n44, 1059n207,
1094n537, 1107n651, 1115n745,
1115n749, 1125n811, 1149n1037,
1203n300, 1215n82, 1224n146,
1273n238, 1288n411, 1343n466,
1343n468, 1344n473, 1369n729,
1404n1064, 1438n1379, 1438n1383,
1438n1386, 1439n1397, 1452n1523,
1528n667, 1671n684, 1671nn686–
687, 1672n696, 1699n923, 1699n932,
1700n943, 1766n376, 1829n933,
1851n187, 2004n223, 2079n951,
2170n1847, 2227n212, 2236n283,
2271n655, 2434n1389, 2439n1470,
2439n1473, 2795n4991, 2844n5414,
3032n783, 3065n1166, 3097n1511,
3122n72, 3303n1533, 3379n270,
3543n1636, 3600n470, 3633n815,
3671n1161, 3751n388
- Vermeule, C. C., 2987n387
- Verner, D. C., 604nn51–52, 606n71,
607n88, 609n109, 619n271, 620n295,
621n301, 622n312, 624n344,
625n366, 629n422, 634n494,
1031n409, 1262n122, 1267n171,
1576n1180, 1719nn147–148,
1719n150, 1746n183, 1748n210,
1748n212, 1779n492, 1899n343,
1900n356, 1901n361, 1907n429,
1907n431, 1908n434, 1908n438,
1911n495, 2316n184, 2317n189,
2390n863, 2397n955, 2404n1039,
2511n2188, 2511n2190, 2679n3813,
3211n787, 3507n1281
- Versnel, H. S., 546n380, 1070n313,
1071n322, 2628n3263, 2629n3276,
2844n5420, 3266n1219, 3267n1234,
3301n1505, 3304n1539, 3710n1590
- Verstraete, B. C., 2767n4724
- Vervenne, M., 2276n716
- Via, D. O., 561n72
- Via, J. E., 305n403
- Vicastillo, S., 749n158
- Vicent Cernuda, A., 1944n983
- Vickers, M. J., 2537n2402, 3342n1837
- Victor, U., 181n118, 3543n1636
- Vidler, A. R., 789n67
- Vielhauer, P., 216n410, 226, 226n31,
226n33, 227, 228n45, 250–52,
250nn157–158, 252n167, 254n183,
305n404, 409n47, 741n74, 2076n932,
2623n3229
- Vijaysagar, K. J., 2450n1593
- Vilbert, J.-C., 2767n4724
- Viljoen, F. P., 750n163
- Villalón, J. R., 967n1155, 1115n745
- Villemin, L., 493n3
- Villiers, J. L. de, 1289n422
- Villiers, P. G. R. de, 1799n700,
2627n3260, 3482n1094
- Vinagre, M. A., 2347n459
- Vincent, M. R., 1447n1456, 2183n1970
- Vine, V. E., 387n25
- Vinson, R. B., 680n285, 760n255,
870n88, 2541n2444, 2553n2559,
2634n3325, 3028n738
- Visser, E., 2145n1550
- Vivante, B. Z., 629n423
- Vivian, A., 961n1099
- Viviano, B. T., 3064n1150, 3292n1440,
3481n1089
- Vivier, L. M., 820n360
- Vliet, H. van, 1314n195, 2004n230,
2291n858
- Vogel, C. J., 2608n3082
- Vogel, M., 163n128, 465n44, 913n564
- Vogt, Ernest, 740n62, 1323n294
- Vogt, Evon Z., 2587n2859, 2876n5706
- Vogt, K. M., 530n250
- Voigt, M. M., 720n651, 2117n1297
- Völk, A., 1433n1326, 3416n563
- Vorster, W. S., 2112n1251, 3064n1151,
3064n1153
- Vos, C. S. de, 2470n1786, 2510n2184,
2542n2454, 2738n4431
- Vos, H. F., 3075n1281
- Vos, R. L., 1406n1074
- Voss, W. E., 3459n913, 3469n1002
- Vössing, K., 2828n5258, 3252n1097,
3447n846, 3456n890
- Vouga, F., 199n289, 2634n3326,
2673n3754
- Vout, C., 129n104, 225n21, 1871n40,
2478n1859, 2480n1881
- Waard, J. de, 1116n759, 1117n759,
2250n431, 2253n469
- Waardt, H. de, 1193n197
- Wacholder, B. Z., 157n83, 190n202
- Wachsmann, S., 3616n650, 3617nn651–
652, 3637n845
- Wacht, M., 1015n227
- Wächter, L., 838n511, 966n1145
- Wackenheim, C., 842n552
- Wacker, G., 664n153, 803n202, 818n334,
818n338, 820n361, 825n394,
825n397, 826n399, 826n402,
826n407, 829nn421–422, 884n230,
885n233, 885n236, 1712n70,
2455n1648, 2842n5397
- Wacker, W. C., 225n20
- Waddell, D., 3142n240, 3408n497
- Wade, L., 1438n1385
- Wade, M., 1083n428, 2363n608
- Wade-Gery, H. T., 150n17, 183n141,
268n96, 386n22
- Wagenaar, H., 842n554
- Wagner, C. P., 36n183, 376n506,
416n108, 510n86, 545n371, 825n391,
829n420, 1666n653, 1712n71,
2842n5401, 3098, 3690n1384
- Wagner, D. A., 291n278
- Wagner, G., 13n62, 978n1259,
1515n553, 2782n4856
- Wagner, J. R., 694n389, 2099n1127
- Wagner, W., 1515n554
- Wagner-Hasel, B., 610n131, 619nn280–
281, 620n286, 620n289, 621n308,
1482n169, 2406n1060, 2414n1164,
2417n1208
- Wahlde, U. C. von, 1164nn1196–1197,
1167n1223, 1296n10, 1496n306,
1496n309, 1496n314
- Wahlen, C., 1773n443
- Wahnfried, J., 1666n654
- Währisch-Oblau, C., 371n458, 371n461,
2437n1446

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Wainwright, Allan, 2115n1283,
2116n1291
- Wainwright, J. A., 1348n532
- Walasky, P. W., 62, 62n100, 75n211,
151n27, 160n106, 389n33, 442n50,
486n222, 800n170, 1143n967,
1637n369, 1742n135, 1824n903,
2032n519, 2603n3033, 2768n4732,
3319n1650, 3382n289, 3383n290,
3523n1459, 3567n109, 3576n197,
3767n533
- Walbank, F. W., 137n193, 156n68,
258, 258n2, 272n122, 272n124,
278nn175–176, 279n180, 280n191,
308n421, 308n423, 925n700
- Walbank, M. E. H., 1377n808, 1478n116,
2685n3862, 2690n3930, 2691n3936,
2696n3990, 2718n4212
- Walcot, P., 1265n150
- Waldbaum, J. C., 2876n5707
- Walde, C., 255n198, 296n328, 297n335,
729n730, 909n512, 1326n333,
2135n1449, 2349n490, 3048n955
- Walker, Andrew D., 125n74
- Walker, Anita M., 2450n1591
- Walker, D. P., 2450n1593
- Walker, Donald D., 1146n1001
- Walker, N., 808n245, 870n86
- Walker, S. S., 367n425
- Walker, W. O., Jr., 233n85, 233n87,
395n71, 399n110, 602n37,
1438n1377, 2209n85, 2232n247
- Wall, Robert W., 91n5, 478n158, 494n7,
520n183, 538n329, 552n20, 689n355,
728n712, 1126n819, 1143n967,
1175n16, 1524n630, 1527n657,
1533n716, 1535n737, 1586n1283,
1730n28, 1845n143, 1866n12,
1951n1042, 2090n1065, 2093n1084,
2224n191, 2245n373, 2318n206,
2798n5017, 2967n156, 3170n441,
3205n735, 3435n725, 3436n736,
3618n662, 3719n45, 3778n8
- Wallace, D. B., 539n337, 651n38,
975n1233, 2325n252, 3230n953,
3510n1306, 3529n1518, 3531n1531
- Wallace, Richard, 69n158, 197n273, 207,
207n356, 211n375, 234n91, 239n126,
256n206, 396n78, 404n15, 582n3,
585n28, 588n65, 655n74, 1258n81,
1432n1323, 1625n256, 1678n734,
1959n1102, 1997n156, 2019n392,
2020n396, 2115n1281, 2119n1318,
2278n731, 2585n2835, 2593n2926,
2600n2998, 2982n324, 3075n1281,
3376n247, 3465n965
- Wallace, Ronald S., 3629n775
- Wallace, Samuel E., 591n92, 1840n103
- Wallace-Hadrill, A., 1707n37, 1717n129,
1726n231, 1786n586, 1901n365,
1912n500, 1912n509, 2421n1240,
2688n3900, 2716n4183, 2716n4185,
2716n4195, 2717n4205, 2971n187,
2972nn204–205, 2972n212,
2973nn213–215, 2973n224,
2974n232, 3720n63, 3722n82,
3728n148, 3728n155, 3729nn160–
163, 3730n184
- Wallbrown, F. H., 820n354
- Wallinga, H. T., 3611n595, 3635n825
- Wallis, R. T., 3267n1230
- Walsh, J. W., 818n334
- Walsh, M., 1888n215
- Walsh, P. G., 281n197
- Walsh, Richard, 199n289
- Walsh, Roger, 1610n114, 2453n1624,
2453n1628
- Walsh, T., 826n398
- Walter, N., 1264n139, 1283n355
- Walter, U., 2649n3491
- Walters, J. C., 1385nn891–892,
2681n3835, 2692n3943, 2692n3946,
2692nn3950–3952, 2693n3968,
2694n3969, 2694nn3971–3972,
2703n4071, 2704n4078, 2750n4519,
2791nn4963–4965, 3736n243,
3737n260, 3746n344, 3748n356
- Walters, P., 551n8
- Walton, F. R., 1647n452
- Walton, J. H., 615n215, 929n745,
1204n305, 1236n262, 1369n728,
1389n939, 1644n431, 1991n99,
2647n3472, 2719n4227, 3049n963,
3359n71, 3553n1717
- Walton, R. E., 2504n2113
- Walton, S., 14, 228n49, 234n91,
250n158, 313n465, 314, 314n471,
412n71, 440n32, 442n50, 494n7,
520n183, 524n207, 641nn1–2,
750n163, 751n175, 942n924,
1022n312, 1029n394, 1033n426,
1325nn324–325, 1526n652,
2554n2568, 2993n434, 2994n443,
2994nn450–451, 2997n470,
2998n476, 2999n482, 2999n487,
3000, 3000n496, 3039n868,
3055n1045, 3435n724, 3458n903
- Walvoord, J. F., 3501n1233
- Walz, C. A., 2023n432
- Wambacq, B. N., 2272n656
- Wanamaker, C. A., 1621n217,
2533n2372
- Wandrey, I., 163n127, 394n64, 435n3
- Wansink, C. S., 1286n392, 1385n892,
3317n1640, 3731n191
- Ward, C., 817n331, 1803n741,
2448n1572, 2450n1593, 2450n1595
- Ward, J. S., 2689n3921
- Ward, James M., 2249n407
- Ward, K., 356n335
- Ward, R. B., 303n389, 604n53, 611n148,
2752n4561, 2753n4565
- Ward, W. A., 1959n1103, 1966n1171,
3080nn1349–1350
- Wardle, D., 174n57, 653n55, 659n108,
909n514, 1247n2, 1867n14,
2425n1282, 2605n3049, 2698n4020,
3103n1575, 3367n160, 3443n806,
3663n1069, 3663n1073, 3760n463
- Wardy, R. B. B., 2637n3369
- Ware, J. P., 251n160, 1598n9, 1607n103,
2052n744, 2053n756, 3000n495,
3038n857, 3405n472, 3753n406
- Warmington, B. H., 1985n31
- Warmington, E. H., 704n481,
1401n1037, 1555n904, 2033n538,
2340n403
- Warnecke, H., 3662n1065, 3675n1205
- Warner, R., 2449n1572
- Warner, W. E., 375n498, 375n504,
376n506, 543n363, 829n420
- Warren, A. L., 808n245
- Warren, J., 2586n2855, 2590n2889,
2590n2896, 3049n961, 3627n759,
3779n8
- Warrington, K., 333n127, 339n184,
505n53, 520n183, 549n414,
1068n296, 1423n1215, 1581n1228,
1708n44, 2332n315
- Wartke, R.-B., 1889n218, 3658n1022
- Washington, J. M., 1796n674
- Wasserberg, G., 36n183, 445n65
- Wasserstein, A., 404n15, 1258n81,
2616n3157
- Wasson, R. G., 854n683, 860n789
- Waterman, G. H., 687n346, 1325n318,
2181n1949, 2539n2430
- Waters, G. P., 2081n970, 2083n995,
2083n997
- Watson, A., 1924n687
- Watson, Deborah E., 1027n373,
1053n109, 1059n203, 1060n214,
1713n76, 1860n289, 1861n296,
2949n14
- Watson, Duane F., 263n50, 267n85,
292n292, 294n309, 296n330, 415n95,
630n430, 756n213, 835n464, 869n80,
1031n416, 1154n1098, 1157nn1125–
1126, 1200n267, 1213n63, 1213n66,
1517n577, 1547n824, 1652n505,
1684n804, 1896n286, 2001n194,
2048n712, 2138n1479, 2153n1631,
2302n39, 2345n451, 2365n632,
2467n1750, 2468n1755, 2653n3530,
2724n4286, 2729n4334, 2750n4524,
2751n4545, 2764n4701, 2827n5247,
2830n5280, 2957n78, 2995,
2995nn453–454, 2996, 2996nn460–
463, 2999n483, 3002n514, 3005n533,
3005nn536–537, 3010n584,
3010n592, 3011n594, 3016n633,
3017nn641–642, 3018n650,
3018n652, 3021n689, 3022n704,
3022n708, 3023n713, 3027n725,
3028n739, 3029n744, 3029n750,
3049n966, 3050n975, 3053,
3053n1026, 3054, 3054nn1036–1037,
3055n1044, 3058n1084, 3059n1096,
3059n1103, 3060, 3060n1109,
3061n1118, 3061n1123, 3063n1134,
3064n1146, 3207n753, 3209n773,
3209n775, 3210n784, 3211n792,
3212n794, 3213n815, 3221n881,
3221nn890–891, 3659n1034,
3720n61
- Watson, F., 38n190, 249, 463n32,
476n141, 528n231, 700n448,
823n385, 1076n370, 1190n161,
1251n19, 1254n35, 1260nn102–103,
1326n329, 1541n71, 1567n1077,

- 1680n759, 1728n13, 1731n36,
1744n161, 1841n105, 2002n206,
2080n969, 2083n998, 2084n1001,
2217n153, 2231n240, 2702n4059,
2704n4080, 2706n4090, 2708n4112,
2795n4994, 2868n5623, 2948n,
3126n102, 3129n130, 3719n45,
3738n270
- Watson, George R., 1741n124,
1742n144, 1743n152, 1749n215,
1754n270, 3162n382, 3163n387,
3250n1088, 3253n1110, 3321n1670,
3321n1673, 3323n1690
- Watson, Gerard, 1321n275, 2265n576,
2621n3208
- Watson, J. A. F., 1960n1121
- Watson, James, 1713n76
- Watson, L. C., 108n128, 3271n1263
- Watson, N. M., 2357n572, 2742n4460,
2957n78, 3057n1072
- Watts, N. H., 3385n312, 3416n555,
3568n126, 3709n1584
- Watts, R. E., 3177n501
- Watts, W., 1934n855
- Wayman, A., 2443n1519, 2449n1579
- Wcela, E. A., 967n1157
- Weatherly, J. A., 473n109, 985n1328
- Weaver, C. D., 14n66, 681n295, 806n226,
827n413, 842n552, 1846n146
- Weaver, John B., 86n300, 1209n36,
1209n39, 1209n41, 1210nn42–43,
1210n46, 1210nn48–50, 1211nn50–
52, 1238n279, 1238nn284–285,
1869n24, 1879n122, 1886n183,
1886n185, 1888n214, 1943n965,
1944n981, 1958n1092, 2145n1546,
2422n1256, 2494n2013, 2495,
2495n2019, 2495nn2030–2031,
2515n2233
- Weaver, P. R. C., 2315n172, 2316n177,
3257n1149
- Weaver, Paul, 1306n109, 1926n738
- Webb, R. L., 769n345, 977n1247,
978n1263, 979n1281, 980n1296,
2063n823, 2063nn826–827,
2064n835, 2065n850, 2813n5139,
2816n5162, 3174n472, 3178n503
- Webb, W. J., 2713n4150
- Webber, R. C., 565n90, 1159n1145
- Weber, M., 2189, 2189n2021, 2338n386
- Webster, J., 2144n1536, 3668n1135
- Webster, R., 1519n596
- Wedderburn, A. J. M., 785n34, 789n72,
1603n55, 2262n544, 2297n7,
2356n563, 3114n9, 3410n506
- Weeber, K.-W., 586n39, 1567n1078,
1573n1146, 1579n1215, 1580n1216,
1649n480, 2376n707, 2535n2381,
2567n2682, 2904n5978, 3342n1841,
3676n1214
- Weeden, T. J., 189n190, 297n339,
334nn132–133, 544n367, 922n667
- Weeks, K., 418n131
- Weems, R. J., 1928n765
- Wegner, J. R., 303n389, 604n52, 607n83,
613n184, 615n206, 615nn210–211,
615n214, 617n250, 625n366,
- 633n485, 633n487, 634n494,
636n527, 768n335, 2390n859,
3418n581
- Wehnert, J., 2351n508, 2355n551,
2357n565, 3662n1066
- Weima, J. A. D., 254n188, 2081n970,
2101n1149, 2284n788, 2292n868,
2533n2372, 2553n2562, 3086n1394
- Weinert, F. D., 1032n424, 1033n426,
1325n322
- Weinfeld, M., 786n42, 786n51, 887n259,
897n362, 1333n383, 2285n802,
3642n888
- Weinreich, O., 1209n36, 2399n981
- Weisberg, D., 636n519
- Weiser, Alfons, 7n14, 645n29, 663n138,
687n345, 692n380, 708n543, 785n34,
807n241, 992n8, 1165n1201,
1338n422, 1710n64, 1772n433,
1802n726, 1886n183, 2187n2009,
2202n45, 2268n609, 2320n220,
2395n929, 2462n1703, 2613n3131,
2639n3383, 2705n4085, 2793n4977,
2862n5579, 3336n1794, 3355n41,
3558n26, 3682n1284
- Weiser, Artur, 945n953, 1044n17,
1355n616
- Weisgerber, G., 1911nn481–482
- Weisman, A. D., 1193n198
- Weiss, A., 2750n4518, 2869n5631,
2889n5839
- Weiss, H., 736n23, 737n39, 1513n518
- Weiss, J., 519, 1004n106, 1224n145
- Weiss, P., 1749n214, 2038n606,
2040n622, 2041n634, 2041n638
- Weiss, W., 334n134, 540n341
- Weiss, Z., 774n397, 1300n48, 3425n632
- Weissenberger, M., 2829n5269
- Weissenrieder, A., 414n82, 415, 415n93,
1715n108, 1721n170, 1721n173,
1803n738, 3328n1729, 3661n1051,
3684n1303, 3685n1309, 3687n1342,
3688n1353
- Weitzman, M. P., 1049n58, 2687n3895
- Weitzman, S., 2505n2134, 3156n336
- Welborn, L. L., 4n3, 1393n972,
1689n841, 1848n157, 1946n994,
2144n1532, 2230n231, 2685n3867,
2735n4400, 2738n4433, 2743n4462,
2899n5926, 3281nn1351–1352,
3301n1510
- Welbourn, F. B., 1193n197, 1803n741,
2451n1607
- Welch, J. W., 322n8, 1503n385,
1507n445
- Welch, K., 2167n1812, 2378n729
- Wells, B., 1102n610, 1265n154
- Wells, J. C., 2933n6228, 3779n8
- Wells, L. M., 742n86
- Welsby, D. A., 1545n801, 1572n1134,
1584nn1268–1269
- Welwei, K.-W., 1128n832
- Wendt, T., 2448n1563
- Wendland, E. R., 22n125
- Wendland, P., 2593n2928
- Wendt, H. H., 166n1, 823n381
- Wenger, S. K., 293n303
- Wengst, K., 1799n708
- Wenham, D., 182n128, 238n118,
323n16, 412n71, 463n32, 494n7,
644n22, 687n346, 1325n318,
1602n39, 1605n67, 2158n1685,
2181n1949, 2188n2013, 2196n8,
2539n2430, 2768n4733
- Wenham, G. J., 675n250, 1375n780,
2234n262, 2276n716
- Wenham, J. W., 309n430, 1952n1047,
2441n1496
- Wenk, M., 522n198, 524n212, 527n227,
529n238, 533n276, 785n30, 877n157,
880nn184–185, 1021, 1021n301,
2291n861
- Wenkel, D. H., 1531n694
- Wentling, J. L., 56n40, 62n102
- Wenz, H., 565n90
- Werbner, R., 777n429
- Werline, R. A., 1460n1608
- Werman, C., 2313n141, 2313n147
- Wernicke, K., 2895n5890
- Wescoat, B. D., 2982n316, 2982n318
- Wesley, J., 373n485, 830n427, 913n556,
1028n387, 1199n260, 1519,
1522n620, 1712n70, 2173n1876,
2309n110, 2448n1571, 2522n2297,
2798n5017, 3170n445, 3190, 3626,
3628n768
- Wesley, L., 371n458, 1028n387,
1485n202
- Wessels, R. H., 681n295
- Wessels, W. J., 690n364
- West, A. B., 1738n98, 2497n2043, 2691n,
2691n3939, 2691n3941, 2697n4007,
2717n4210, 2718n4219, 2722n4263,
2738n4433, 2759n4629, 2762n4674,
2789n4926, 2909n6020, 3682n1283
- West, E. J. M., 2503n2112
- West, H. G., 1803n742
- West, M. L., 292n283, 403n10,
2328n277, 2432n1361, 2696n3991
- West, S., 121n40, 1102nn614–615,
1378n812, 1608n105
- West, T., xv, 3780
- West, W. C., 269n103
- Westcott, B. F., 2064n837, 3128n119
- Westerholm, S., 36n182, 736n26
- Westermann, C., 1374n774
- Westermann, W. L., 1986n43
- Westfall, C. L., 3630n791
- Westgate, R., 3601n481
- Wetli, C. V., 810n277
- Wettstein, J. J., 1232n236, 1684n793,
1873n63, 2154n1645, 2288n838,
2839n5373, 2858n5549
- Wevers, J. W., 1343n466
- Whalin, W. T., 3626n747
- Wharton, D. B., 308n422
- Whately, R., 358n363
- Whealey, A., 1801n720, 3122n72,
3543n1636
- Wheeler, M., 705n496, 1572n1143
- Wheelock, D. R., 681n295
- Whisson, M. G., 761n268, 1052n94,
1503n386
- Whiston, W., 742n92

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Whitacre, R. A., 795n120, 940n901, 1067n291, 1425n1245
- Whitby, D., 1232n232, 3175n482
- White, D., 1841n112
- White, Eryn, 998n64
- White, George E., 2326n256
- White, Hayden, 97n63
- White, J. L., 1611n122, 2282n769
- White, Joel R., 2553n2562
- White, John (psychiatrist), 376n509, 2453n1628
- White, L. Michael, 39n194, 96n55, 200n292, 425n12, 446n68, 604n51, 608n98, 656n88, 738n49, 787n57, 1300nn45–46, 1300n49, 1751n231, 1838n78, 1895n274, 1895nn282–283, 1896n284, 1896nn289–290, 1896nn292–294, 1897n315, 1899nn340–341, 1901n369, 1911n495, 1912n506, 2000n188, 2046n688, 2104n1172, 2105n1189, 2404n1036, 2408n1076, 2409nn1096–1098, 2630n3282, 2746n4488, 2747nn4501–4502, 2782n4860, 2790nn4948–4950, 2791n4961, 2792n4967, 2899n5922, 2912n6047, 2929n6186, 2941n6303, 2973n222, 3708n1570, 3721n75, 3734nn219–220, 3735n239, 3736n248
- White, Martin C., 1296n10, 3742n303
- White, R. E. O., 521, 521n193, 979n1287, 982n1306, 991n2, 1286n386, 1609n108
- White, R. W., 3578n221, 3586nn315–316, 3590n365, 3590n367, 3601n481, 3605nn518–520, 3608nn561–564, 3610nn585–586, 3620n690
- White, Robert J., 914n583
- White, S. J., 2223n184, 3121n59
- White, W., Jr., 2859n5566, 3059n1103
- Whitefield, G., 867, 2182n1962, 2309n110, 2405n1046, 2798n5017, 3190, 3190n619, 3626
- Whitehouse, D., 2971n191
- Whitehouse, H., 3561n56
- Whitman, C. H., 554, 760n258
- Whitmarsh, T., 64n114
- Whittaker, C. R., 124n64, 145n269, 167nn2–3, 175n75, 194n252, 195n253, 273n131, 276n155, 385n16, 588n63, 1374n772, 1748n208
- Whittaker, M., 452n114, 737n34, 737n36, 928n728, 1504n396, 1505n420, 1514n535, 1665n648, 1752n248, 1769n406, 1836n49, 1970n1200, 1993n114, 2009n275, 2115n1277, 2216n142, 2391n880, 2476n1831, 2552n2547, 2588n2876, 2589n2878, 2589n2882, 2608n3086, 3441n787, 3474n1037, 3708n1569
- Whitters, M. F., 1625n259
- Whybray, R. N., 1039n1, 1084n443, 1125n817
- Wicker, K. O., 808n255
- Wickevoort Crommelin, B. van, 845n583
- Wickkiser, B., 326n32, 3236n996
- Wieder, N., 30n155, 874n134, 967n1162, 1129n843, 1630n308, 3232n963
- Wiefel, W., 2698n4022, 3737n261, 3737n263
- Wiegand, T., 2153n1633
- Wiens, D., 1333n386
- Wiersma, S., 66n129, 80n249, 619n270, 2543n2455
- Wiesehöfer, J., 108n123, 157n79, 1376n790, 1376nn792–794, 1377n807, 1377n809, 1378n816, 1379n832, 1448n1472, 1781n510, 1855n234, 1923nn678–679, 2414n1166, 3102n1565, 3593n400
- Wiest, S. R., 1248n5
- Wigger, J., 127n85, 149n10, 159n95, 363n396, 803n202, 1877n103, 2450n1588, 3121n59, 3121n61, 3341n1834
- Wightman, G. J., 3161n372
- Wilkenhauser, A., 7n14, 198, 198n278, 823n381, 823n385, 879n182, 901n413, 1161n1161, 1635n362, 1644n432, 1782n520, 1784n557, 2013n325, 2613n3131, 2775n4798, 3331n1757, 3424n622, 3682n1284
- Wilch, J. R., 941n920
- Wilcken, U., 1584n1266, 2343n424
- Wilckens, U., 228n46, 305n406, 311n443, 1795n665
- Wilcox, A., 612n154, 1479n137
- Wilcox, D., 3031n771
- Wilcox, M., 182n127, 311, 311n447, 317, 481n178, 643, 643n16, 808n249, 1149n1040, 1323n301, 1362n664, 1413n1145, 1752n245, 3193n651, 3193n653
- Wild, J. P., 728n716, 2400n990, 2401n997, 2733n4378
- Wild, R. A., 977n1257, 2385n805, 3138n210
- Wiles, G. P., 1069n305, 2283n785, 2491n1979, 3304n1537
- Wiles, M. F., 546n383
- Wilk, F., 1744n161
- Wilken, R. L., 4n6, 16n77, 273n133, 468n68, 1007n142, 1834n27, 1836n54, 1836n58, 1837n69, 1838nn70–71, 1843nn128–129, 1849n170, 1984n27, 1988n66, 2211n96, 2502n2097, 2588n2876, 2610n3100, 2610n3106, 2610n3108, 2669n3712, 2832n5306, 2834n5322, 2957n76
- Wilkerson, D., 818n334
- Wilkerson, R., 376n506, 376n511, 915n594, 1712n71, 1712n73
- Wilkie, R., 2453n1625
- Wilkins, M. J., 1157n1130, 1685n814, 2179n1921, 2677n3790
- Wilkinson, J., 538n330, 770n355, 875n142, 997n54, 1053n108, 1088n481, 1093n530, 1322n294, 1349n551, 1472n59, 1641n408, 1667n660, 1707n31, 1764n363, 2969n177, 3120n57, 3148n276, 3158n353, 3229n946, 3297n1478, 3298n1480, 3689nn1371–1372, 3692n1400
- Willcock, M. M., 2654n3536
- Williams, A. L., 273n133, 398n102, 465n46, 465nn51–52, 515n132, 717n616, 812n296, 880n186, 959n1084, 1046n31, 1354n602, 2826n5228
- Williams, Benjamin E., 237n115, 324, 324nn26–28, 324n30, 325n30, 379n535, 381n545, 538n332, 565, 565nn94–97, 566, 566n98, 1183n98, 2130n1409, 2438n1458, 2844n5411
- Williams, Bernard, 2094n1091
- Williams, C. S. C., 9n36, 10n39, 10n44, 48n52, 179n97, 180n109, 229n52, 229n56, 271n119, 275n152, 278n171, 284n213, 312n451, 312n456, 385n12, 388n31, 390, 390n43, 391n50, 394n66, 395n76, 407n32, 410n52, 411n58, 411n62, 411n64, 412n70, 436, 436n7, 437, 555n46, 651n40, 749n156, 753n190, 756n216, 766n314, 801n182, 813n304, 865n30, 1093n535, 1098n575, 1134n884, 1135n892, 1228n198, 1252, 1261n112, 1372n756, 1329n1012, 1400n1025, 1531n697, 1548n840, 1549n844, 1549n849, 1669n667, 1688n831, 1692n860, 1736n80, 1750n226, 1756n290, 1763n346, 1764n366, 1823n898, 2002n206, 2065n855, 2066n858, 2093n1085, 2106n1199, 2111n1238, 2118n1302, 2161n1304–1305, 2152n1621, 2179n1927, 2195, 2195n4, 2195n8, 2260n532, 2265n574, 2290n854, 2351n510, 2358n577, 2379n743, 2514n2221, 2558n2607, 2558n2610, 2572n2710, 2618n3179, 2641n3400, 2644n3439, 2740n4450, 2740n4455, 2744n4475, 2785n4884, 2812n5136, 2840n5385, 2951n25, 2969n177, 3061n1123, 3142n237, 3229n947, 3405n474, 3546nn1666–1667, 3551n1710, 3615n637, 3618n662, 3647n923, 3647n929, 3759n445
- Williams, Charles K., 2690nn3930–3931, 2693n3960, 2749n4516
- Williams, Craig A., 2274n679, 2767n4724, 3431n688, 3432n697
- Williams, Cyril G., 810n274, 816n315, 819n340, 820n361
- Williams, D. H., 535n303, 682n300
- Williams, David J., 201n298, 306n409, 313n460, 313n462, 389n35, 394n69, 409n44, 412n71, 739n56, 807n241, 859n779, 1048n54, 1120n783, 1134n889, 1284n358, 1302n68, 1302n72, 1338n422, 1525n641, 1526n646, 1568n1091, 1661n598, 1737n88, 1737n91, 1739nn108–109, 2129n1405, 2154n1642, 2155n1652, 2198n24, 2200n34, 2318n203, 2324n244, 2328n275, 2329n288, 2472n1797, 2508n2159, 2558n2610, 2598n2974, 2613n3131, 2642n3410,

- 2678n3799, 2763n4684, 2780n4842,
2891n5853, 2936n6253, 3039n868,
3083n1374, 3137n197, 3176n486,
3235n985, 3318n1649, 3320n1662,
3390n352, 3488n1138, 3509n1302,
3553n1720, 3554n1722, 3580n236,
3615n636, 3619n679, 3724n94
- Williams, David S., 191n218, 1226n171
- Williams, David T., 806n226
- Williams, Demetrius K., 36n183,
826n399, 834n463, 885n233,
1028n386, 1539n757, 1540n767,
1796n674, 2647n3475
- Williams, Don, 376n513, 915n595,
2453n1631
- Williams, Donald L., 2249n422,
2250n424
- Williams, Ernest S., 1524n630
- Williams, Gareth D., 800n164,
2496n2037, 3609n572
- Williams, George Huntston, 564n88,
816n318, 1028n387, 1212n57,
1684n793
- Williams, G. W., 1477n110
- Williams, Hector, 2509n2169
- Williams, J. Rodman, 818n336
- Williams, Jonathan, 2897n5902,
2917n6097, 2930n6196
- Williams, K. F., 153n40
- Williams, Margaret H., 453n129,
742n88, 742n92, 743nn94–99,
743n102, 743n104, 744n105,
747nn137–138, 749n153, 770n348,
770n353, 771nn361–363, 1141n948,
1142nn959–961, 1180n65,
1181nn70–71, 1184n101, 1185n113,
1232n236, 1282n335, 1283nn348–
349, 1283nn351–354, 1287n399,
1374n765, 1645n435, 1651n501,
1653n519, 1706n25, 1715n103,
1715n105, 1715n107, 1758n303,
1770n413, 1853n208, 1868n21,
1871n46, 1894n265, 1894nn268–269,
1905nn407–408, 1988n61, 2018n369,
2095n1100, 2245n367, 2281n748,
2281n750, 2391n873, 2699n4025,
3355n40, 3431n694, 3436n733,
3476n1056, 3733n205, 3735n236,
3736n255, 3742n304
- Williams, Mark S., 2854n5515
- Williams, R. R., 411n56, 551n8, 785n34,
880n190, 1180n67, 1362n673,
1399n1018, 1458n1581, 1845n140,
2185n1986, 2620n3197, 2853n5505,
2964n136, 3399n422, 3616n639,
3650n952, 3678n1242, 3769n544,
3775n598
- Williams, Rebecca, 375n505, 1640n395,
1666n653
- Williams, Sam K., 2087n1029
- Williams, T. C., 355n327, 356nn333–
334, 357nn349–351
- Williams, Timothy, 370n450
- Williams, Tyler F., 481n183, 2258n516
- Williams, W. Glynn, 3601n480
- Williams, Wynne, 69n158, 197n273, 207,
207n356, 211n375, 234n91, 239n126,
256n206, 396n78, 404n15, 582n3,
585n28, 588n65, 655n74, 1258n81,
1432n1323, 1625n256, 1678n734,
1959n1102, 1997n156, 2019n392,
2020n396, 2115n1281, 2119n1318,
2278n731, 2585n2835, 2593n2926,
2600n2998, 2982n324, 3075n1281,
3376n247, 3465n965
- Williamson, C. M., 465n52
- Williamson, G. A., 313n460
- Williamson, H. G. M., 146n283, 574n152
- Williamson, L., Jr., 3710n1592
- Williamson, P. R., 1346n493
- Willimon, W. H., 36n183, 158n92,
510n92, 842n556, 1249n1,
2182n1962, 3761n468
- Willis, W. L., 187n180, 1005nn118–119,
1007nn142–143, 1007n149,
1010n182, 1816n845, 2191n2043,
2270n633, 2270nn635–636,
2270n639, 2271n648, 2417n1201,
2692n3943, 2692n3953, 2718n4217
- Willitts, J., 2062n814, 2784n4877
- Willner, D., 601n28, 604n51, 628n410,
748n149, 2273n664, 2878n5731
- Willoughby, H. R., 1007n149, 1515n553
- Wills, L. M., 64n114, 88n315, 259n13,
461n20, 2051n738
- Wills, T. A., 818n334
- Willmore, G. S., 1199n260, 3311n1586
- Wilshire, L. E., 1084n442
- Wilson, Andrew, 1726n231, 2790n4949,
2812n5134
- Wilson, C. B., 3582n270
- Wilson, Deirdre, 23n127
- Wilson, Gerald H., 1044n17, 1167n1224,
2070nn881–882, 2072n904
- Wilson, John A., 1375n782, 1562n1026
- Wilson, John F., 3473n1028
- Wilson, Marcus, 26n144
- Wilson, Mark, 1694n871, 1997n145,
2006n244, 2027n469, 2028n472,
2034, 2034nn542–543, 2034nn548–
555, 2035n558, 2106n1204,
2107n1215, 2128n1391, 2190n2036,
2312n129, 2380n747, 2796n5004,
2814n5149, 2981n310, 2982n322,
2983n338, 2984n348, 2988n396,
3075n1280, 3076n1292, 3078n1319,
3080n1339, 3081n1354, 3087n1408,
3112n1655, 3556n8, 3579n232,
3586n322, 3624n729, 3625n732,
3638n850, 3649n947, 3659,
3659n1033, 3659n1036
- Wilson, Marvin R., 3438n753,
3439n767, 3723n89
- Wilson, Monica, 2273n664
- Wilson, N. G., 8n20, 47nn48–49,
831–32, 2827n5252, 2906n5991,
2930nn6203–6204, 3182n552,
3499n1222, 3710nn1585–1587
- Wilson, R. McL., 530n248, 1259n91,
1509n471, 1510n482, 1832n14,
2213n114, 2609nn3092–3093,
2847n5445, 3100n1536, 3148n276
- Wilson, Robert R., 11n49, 888n275,
897n364, 898n382, 900n402,
2429n1325
- Wilson, Roger J. A., 1985n31,
3699n1481, 3700n1492, 3700n1494
- Wilson, Stephen G., 202n306, 236n105,
253n173, 413n74, 505n58, 507n68,
521n191, 685n321, 787n55, 878n164,
1250n10, 1442n1419, 3023n716,
3113n3, 3128n117
- Wilson, Walter T., 86n297, 1258n81,
1731n31
- Wilson, William P., 374n493, 817n321,
817n323, 2447nn1560–1561,
2453n1628, 3566n104
- Wilt, T., 2273n665
- Wimber, J., 373n475, 375n498, 376n506,
543n358, 813n299, 1191n166
- Wimmer, J. F., 1991n98, 1992n107
- Wimsatt, W. K., 19, 19n101
- Winandy, J., 3758n442, 3775n599
- Winckler, J., 629n423, 2983n329
- Winckley, E., 374n495
- Windisch, H., 389n34, 390n38, 409n43,
1634n347
- Wineland, J. D., 2027n469, 2178n1913,
2535n2383, 2984n349, 3078n1319
- Winger, M., 2239n317
- Winiarczyk, M., 2587n2863
- Wink, W., 350n295, 351n301, 352n307,
354, 354nn313–318, 359n365,
359n367, 359n369, 363n397,
367n418, 374n493, 376n508,
378n531, 818n331, 2441n1497
- Winkelman, M., 362n394, 818n334,
2453n1625
- Winslow, D., 878n168, 1111n705,
1151n1062, 1516n565, 2578n2767,
2588n2866, 2588n2869, 2589n2878,
2635n3334
- Winstedt, E. O., 3438n755
- Winston, D. S., 731n749, 811n284,
902n430, 911n541, 933n814,
935nn838–839, 937n866, 1606n88
- Winter, B. W., 11n54, 25n139,
197n276, 215n401, 231nn71–72,
254n187, 264n59, 264n62, 288n247,
290nn269–270, 297, 297n340,
406n31, 407n31, 409n48, 446n68,
449n87, 450n88, 452n117, 591n93,
608n98, 609n114, 609n118, 618n256,
619n270, 619n275, 619n278,
620n286, 622n323, 629n422,
630n442, 634n500, 635n513,
756n215, 811n279, 851n642,
858n758, 870n92, 1001n85,
1006n134, 1009n169, 1010n176,
1035n447, 1062n231, 1145n990,
1156n1121, 1262n115, 1265n147,
1265n151, 1266n162, 1304n85,
1304n89, 1305n93, 1315n202,
1340n434, 1450n1490, 1482n169,
1602n39, 1614n145, 1696n891,
1716n116, 1719n147, 1746n184,
1770n412, 1779n487, 1809n793,
1816n840, 1816n843, 1820n873,
1820n878, 1846n150, 1855n227,

- 1855n235, 1855n238, 1856n241,
1856nn245–246, 1856n248,
1856nn250–251, 1857n256,
1857n258, 1926n735, 1945n988,
1962n133, 1988n61, 2008n262,
2042n650, 2046n690, 2094n1087,
2096n1105, 2121n1337, 2122n1344,
2132n1425, 2133n1428, 2135n1449,
2183n1965, 2218n156, 2222nn177–
179, 2261n541, 2271n652,
2276n713, 2276n715, 2287n814,
2287n826, 2320n213, 2351n511,
2361n601, 2390n863, 2397n954,
2398n969, 2406n1060, 2409n1090,
2409n1098, 2410n1099, 2417n1204,
2469n1776, 2548nn2510–2511,
2549n2521, 2557, 2557n2592,
2581n2789, 2583n2806, 2583n2811,
2583n2815, 2585n2839, 2595n2945,
2603n3033, 2603n3035, 2629n3280,
2632n3304, 2661n3619, 2674n3767,
2677nn3791–3792, 2679n3820,
2680n3831, 2685n3863, 2685n3867,
2690nn3925–3926, 2690nn3930–
3931, 2691n3938, 2692n3944,
2692n3946, 2694n3971, 2697n4006,
2698n4021, 2709n4118, 2713n4153,
2718n4212, 2718n4217, 2722n4261,
2737n4427, 2738nn4429–4430,
2743n4462, 2746n4491, 2748n4511,
2748n4513, 2750nn4518–4419,
2752n4551, 2757n4614, 2759n4630,
2759n4637, 2760n4653, 2762n4672,
2765n4707, 2766n4715, 2767n4725,
2767n4728, 2768n4735, 2768n4737,
2769nn4741–4744, 2769n4746,
2770, 2770n4747, 2770n4749,
2770nn4754–4757, 2771n4763,
2772n4780, 2773n4783,
2773nn4790–4791, 2774n4792,
2775, 2775n4799–4802, 2775n4805,
2776n4808, 2789n4930, 2798n5016,
2800nn5033–5034, 2801n5041,
2802nn5051–5052, 2810n5120,
2810n5124, 2814n5143, 2828n5256,
2830n5290, 2834n5323, 2834n5325,
2848n5455, 2854n5512, 2857n5544,
2864nn5589–5595, 2865nn5600–
5601, 2865n5603, 2904n5978,
2907n6000, 2912n6039, 2912n6047,
2941n6299, 2950n18, 2965n141,
3008n564, 3056n1067, 3060n1114,
3067n1179, 3171n451, 3189n614,
3197n679, 3223n907, 3302n1516,
3332n1764, 3332n1771, 3333n1774,
3333n1777, 3352n13, 3353n20,
3353nn23–24, 3358nn59–60,
3359n69, 3359nn73–74, 3360,
3360nn75–79, 3360n83, 3361nn95–
96, 3363nn117–119, 3365nn138–139,
3365n141, 3369n185, 3372nn210–
211, 3373n213, 3374n230, 3381n282,
3387nn324–326, 3389, 3389n341,
3391n362, 3391nn364–365,
3393n370, 3396n398, 3397n409,
3418n581, 3419n585, 3421n606,
3429n665, 3455n883, 3461n926,
3481n1086, 3489n1148, 3492n1173,
3494, 3494n1180, 3494n1185,
3501n1231, 3506n1271, 3527n1507,
3530n1526, 3531n1529, 3535n1565,
3540n1613, 3578n218, 3622n704,
3627n755, 3725n112, 3732n198
Winter, P., 644n22, 1089n484,
1090n497, 1094n541, 1141n953,
1227n181, 1431, 1431nn1301–1302,
1431n1309, 1431n1312, 1454n1544,
1801n720, 3383n296, 3452n871,
3463n944
Winter, S. C., 1832n13, 1839n90
Winterbottom, M., 46n36, 47n44,
132n135, 1379n822, 2618n3174,
2711n4134, 2858n5552
Wintermute, O. S., 146n283, 707n535,
785n36, 1065n257, 1273n238, 1778,
2085n1020, 3192n633
Winthrop, J., 1028n387
Wire, A. C., 602n36, 810n276
Wirgin, W., 978n1262
Wischmeyer, W., 2462n1704
Wise, M. O., 58n59, 193n238, 838n510,
864n22, 921n649, 979n1284,
1032n423, 1237n272, 1277n283,
1336n406, 1389n938, 1428n1282,
1498n330, 1506n428, 1723n207,
1789n615, 1828n927, 2059n798,
2063n818, 2070n881, 2433n1384,
2438n1457, 3036n831, 3088n1419,
3124n81, 3192n634, 3193n651
Wiseman, D. J., 1413n1139
Wiseman, J. A., 1948n1006, 2390n862,
2544n2468, 2685n3863, 2754n4576
Wiseman, P. J., 1039n1
Wiseman, T. P., 74n208, 97n63, 110n143,
138n202, 145n267, 258n3, 2351n506
Witcher, R., 590n88
Witetschek, S., 1784n563, 2929n6186
Witherington, B., III, 5n8, 8n25, 9n33,
10nn38–39, 25, 25n136, 43n2, 44n5,
55n32, 57n51, 69n155, 69n161,
70n166, 71n174, 73n200, 74n209,
77nn224–225, 78n229, 79n241,
80n253, 96n52, 101n88, 103n96,
109n134, 132n143, 133n151, 141,
141n227, 142n237, 142n240,
143n243, 143n246, 160n109,
160n111, 172n42, 178n93, 179n100,
179n103, 180n109, 181nn118–119,
181n125, 182n126, 182n129,
183n139, 186n164, 188n189,
194n248, 202n309, 210, 215n402,
218, 225n17, 225n20, 228n49,
229n57, 230n64, 231n65, 231n70,
232, 232n76, 232n78, 232n80,
234n90, 234n94, 238n118, 246n145,
246n148, 247n149, 253n177,
253n179, 254n191, 262n38, 262n42,
269, 269n108, 270nn111–113,
274n144, 278n171, 278n174,
280n189, 281n196, 283n212,
307n415, 307nn418–419, 308n421,
309n430, 310, 310n438, 310n441,
313n464, 317n490, 319n496,
332n108, 336n151, 337n164,
348n271, 386nn17–19, 389n33,
389n35, 392, 392n55, 396n78, 403n8,
404n17, 410nn52–53, 411n59,
412n68, 413n74, 414n83, 415n91,
416n108, 420n151, 423n4, 424n8,
442n41, 444n52, 444n55, 445n64,
447n72, 450n92, 450n99, 463n30,
463n32, 468n75, 476n140, 481n178,
486n224, 487n227, 503n44, 516n144,
516n149, 519n173, 528n230,
544n369, 551n7, 561n75, 569n117,
574n157, 575n164, 588n66, 590n85,
598n8, 600nn21–22, 601n30, 604n50,
605n59, 615n203, 615n209, 618n262,
633n483, 636n519, 636n527, 643n12,
644n21, 644n27, 647n7, 648nn14–15,
649n18, 649n21, 650n32, 652n42,
653n54, 653nn60–61, 656nn79–80,
661n125, 666nn172–173, 668n193,
672nn225–226, 673nn232–233,
678n270, 680n290, 682n299,
685n327, 686n335, 687n341,
697n125, 698n541, 710, 710n558,
719n638, 719n641, 721n654,
725n684, 735n15, 738n47, 741n74,
744nn107–108, 745, 745n130,
746n131, 748n145, 755n202,
755n206, 759n250, 760n254,
761n271, 767n315, 774n389,
775n407, 778n449, 784, 784n25,
785n34, 787n59, 796n128, 799n159,
804n210, 806n225, 807n241,
808n255, 810n271, 816n314,
819n342, 822n375, 823n382,
833n449, 833n453, 841n540, 862n1,
862n5, 863n6, 863n13, 869n72,
901n415, 920n638, 922n667,
947n961, 950n998, 953n1019,
968n1126, 965n1133, 968n1170,
968n1172, 969n1179, 982n1308,
985n1328, 989n1364, 989n1373, 992,
992n5, 992nn10–11, 993n14, 997n58,
1000n81, 1002n91, 1003n101,
1003n106, 1019n277, 1027n379,
1030n405, 1043n6, 1048n57,
1069n302, 1073n347, 1074n355,
1075n361, 1078n391, 1079n394,
1081n411, 1087n472, 1092n522,
1099n579, 1112n713, 1114n742,
1121n792, 1142n956, 1145n981,
1147n1014, 1150n1047, 1156n1120,
1161n1161, 1165n1202, 1165n1204,
1165n1206, 1174n11, 1178n41,
1179n50, 1180n68, 1182n80,
1184n105, 1184n108, 1189n199,
1194n200, 1195n212, 1199n257,
1208n31, 1216n93, 1218n100,
1229n300, 1230n206, 1231n222,
1231nn224–225, 1232n232, 1234,
1234n247, 1234n251, 1235n258,
1237n274, 1239n291, 1259n95,
1262n115, 1266n163, 1272n230,
1278n289, 1290n427, 1290n431,
1294–95, 1294n1, 1295n3, 1299n40,
1300n48, 1307n129, 1329n351,
1330n352, 1332n378, 1332n381,
1333n385, 1333n390, 1340n433,

1341n447, 1343n462, 1367n705,
 1368n719, 1372n756, 1382n859,
 1414n152, 1425n1241, 1427n1270,
 1438n1378, 1438n1385, 1439n1396,
 1440nn1399–1401, 1443n1424,
 1465n5, 1468n25, 1469n31, 1469n33,
 1470n45, 1490n240, 1497n318,
 1497n323, 1498n330, 1499,
 1509n477, 1510n481, 1510n483,
 1511n499, 1518n585, 1521nn613–
 614, 1524n630, 1525nn640–641,
 1531n692, 1531n700, 1532n706,
 1534nn726–727, 1534nn731–732,
 1540, 1540n763, 1544n794,
 1546n810, 1549n844, 1549n846,
 1550n862, 1551n874, 1568n1092,
 1569n1095, 1573n1151, 1579n1214,
 1583n1249, 1589n1308, 1592n1335,
 1596nn1374–1375, 1600n25,
 1600n27, 1600n29, 1601n31,
 1601n33, 1602, 1602n41, 1603n47,
 1612n134, 1613n139, 1619n191,
 1621n217, 1625n262, 1627n218,
 1628n287, 1628n291, 1629n300,
 1633n339, 1639n387, 1655n529,
 1661n598, 1661n600, 1663n622,
 1665n648, 1665n651, 1667,
 1667n664, 1670n677, 1671n686,
 1675n713, 1678n733, 1680n756,
 1683n786, 1684n797, 1687n826,
 1695n880, 1697n898, 1700n942,
 1700n948, 1704n2, 1704n4, 1705n12,
 1707n29, 1710n63, 1715n104,
 1728n8, 1728n12, 1731n37, 1732n41,
 1737n85, 1737n90, 1739n107,
 1739n109, 1740n114, 1741n121,
 1746n185, 1749n216, 1751n233,
 1756n281, 1757n296, 1759n311,
 1769n389, 1775n434, 1773n440,
 1777n471, 1780n496, 1791n631,
 1795n661, 1795n664, 1795n666,
 1800n711, 1807n781, 1813n823,
 1817nn848–849, 1822n891, 1831n4,
 1831n7, 1831n10, 1834n30,
 1846n152, 1851n187, 1856n249,
 1857n253, 1857n261, 1858n266,
 1861n290, 1861n295, 1861nn298–
 299, 1865n5, 1869n24, 1876nn97–98,
 1880n132, 1902n381, 1905n407,
 1945nn987–988, 1948n1008,
 1951n1040, 1955n1077, 1958n1098,
 1967, 1968n1187, 1981n4, 1983n14,
 1985n29, 1990n84, 1998, 1998n161,
 2000n181, 2002n206, 2006n244,
 2012n310, 2012n319, 2014n335,
 2016n354, 2018n373, 2022n425,
 2030n506, 2035n561, 2038n595,
 2039n610, 2046n688, 2046n690,
 2047n697, 2059n796, 2061nn808–
 809, 2062n817, 2067n865, 2072n911,
 2096n1102, 2104n1182, 2110n1221,
 2119n1320, 2121n1336, 2122n1350,
 2125n1369, 2130n1409, 2132n1426,
 2140n1495, 2150n1595, 2151n1605,
 2153n1637, 2155n1656, 2157n1674,
 2158n1685, 2178n1915, 2178n1917,
 2182n1954, 2191n2042, 2195n8,
 2196n11, 2207n72, 2214n120,
 2224n188, 2227n212, 2230nn231–
 233, 2231n239, 2232n250, 2240n331,
 2244n355, 2244n363, 2245n368,
 2248n392, 2254n478, 2255n495,
 2261nn535–538, 2261n540,
 2263n549, 2263n551, 2268n614,
 2268n616, 2270nn629–630,
 2271n649, 2271n655, 2272n656,
 2275n700, 2276n709, 2278n729,
 2280n744, 2281n747, 2281n757,
 2286n808, 2290n852, 2292n867,
 2293n871, 2295n880, 2295n882,
 2302n42, 2304n63, 2304n66,
 2312n130, 2321n222, 2322n230,
 2322n232, 2324n244, 2339n392,
 2342n412, 2342n416, 2345n450,
 2350n502, 2353n535, 2354nn538–
 539, 2355n545, 2356n558, 2358n573,
 2358n577, 2362n608, 2377n714,
 2377n721, 2381n759, 2381n769,
 2382n771, 2383n787, 2383nn789–
 790, 2384n793, 2387n828, 2391n870,
 2394n912, 2395n919, 2395n921,
 2395n930, 2405n1048, 2407n1070,
 2420n1232, 2420n1236, 2424n1280,
 2426n1294, 2429n1329, 2435n1412,
 2439n1470, 2458nn1684–1685,
 2463n1726, 2468n1759, 2468n1763,
 2469n1771, 2471n1788, 2471n1790,
 2487n1934, 2496n2033, 2496n2040,
 2497n2049, 2508n2165, 2510n2178,
 2511n2192, 2512n2204, 2523n2305,
 2524n2312, 2525n2320, 2525n2324,
 2528n2343, 2528n2345, 2531n2362,
 2534n2375, 2535nn2381–2382,
 2539n2427, 2546n2483, 2546n2486,
 2546nn2493–2494, 2547n2495,
 2550n2533, 2550n2536, 2551n2539,
 2552nn2550–2551, 2553, 2553n2561,
 2556n2583, 2556n2590, 2558n2602,
 2558n2610, 2561n2632, 2561n2636,
 2566n2672, 2571, 2571n2701,
 2572n2709, 2574n2727, 2576n2745,
 2581n2789, 2582n2798, 2596n2956,
 2598n2980, 2600n2997, 2602n3019,
 2603n3031, 2604nn3041–3043,
 2613n3135, 2618n3175, 2618n3181,
 2619, 2619n3185–3186, 2620n3195–
 3196, 2623n3223, 2626n3245,
 2627n3258, 2627n3260, 2628n3273,
 2629n3274, 2630n3286, 2631n3290,
 2632nn3304–3305, 2636n3346,
 2637n3371, 2640n3394, 2643n3427,
 2645n3445, 2645n3449, 2651n3507,
 2652n3521, 2653n3526, 2659n3597,
 2659n3600, 2665n3677, 2668n3703,
 2670n3725, 2673n3752, 2673n3757,
 2674n3763, 2674n3766, 2675n3781,
 2677n3794, 2677n3796, 2678n3809,
 2680n3831, 2682nn3843–3844,
 2685n3863, 2686n3871, 2687n3885,
 2690n3923, 2691n3935, 2693n3963,
 2704n4081, 2705n4085, 2706n4093,
 2707n4098, 2708n4105, 2711n4136,
 2712n4146, 2716n4181, 2718n4217,
 2735n4398, 2740n4455,
 2743nn4465–4466, 2744n4475,
 2745n4476, 2746n4490, 2746n4493,
 2747n4500, 2748n4505, 2761n4658,
 2761n4666, 2762n4668, 2762n4676,
 2763n4684, 2766n4715, 2766n4717,
 2768n4732, 2770n4750, 2770n4756,
 2771n4769, 2775n4798, 2775n4804,
 2776n4809, 2776n4812, 2778n4826,
 2779n4831, 2780nn4836–4837,
 2785n4884, 2786n4899, 2787n4904,
 2791n4952, 2791n4960, 2793n4977,
 2793n4983, 2794nn4987–4988,
 2795n4992, 2795n4995, 2796n5000,
 2797n5008, 2799n5020,
 2800nn5032–5033, 2807n5091,
 2807n5095, 2807n5098, 2809n5106,
 2809n5112, 2811n5129, 2814n5143,
 2815n5151, 2815n5154, 2815n5158,
 2816n5161, 2819n5184, 2828n5254,
 2828n5260, 2828nn5263–5264,
 2829n5273, 2829n5277,
 2830nn5283–5284, 2830n5287,
 2831n5294, 2833n5314, 2834n5331,
 2837n5351, 2838n5361, 2839n5373,
 2840n5385, 2850n5478, 2852n5501,
 2856n5528, 2856n5531, 2858n5549,
 2862n5579, 2862n5582,
 2864nn5586–5587, 2864n5597,
 2865n5601, 2868n5622, 2872n5653,
 2873n5666, 2882n5761, 2882n5769,
 2884n5789, 2887n5813, 2891n5853,
 2891n5857, 2894n5875, 2895n5883,
 2895n5888, 2897n5907, 2898n5920,
 2899n5922, 2904n5976, 2906n5991,
 2910nn6027–6028, 2913n6052,
 2919n6115, 2920n6121, 2926n6160,
 2928n6176, 2929n6192, 2930n6199,
 2931n6205, 2937n6265, 2939n6281,
 2941n6296, 2943n6320, 2947n11,
 2950n23, 2952nn29–30, 2958n86,
 2962n119, 2967n157, 2973n223,
 2989n405, 2991n415, 2992n429,
 2993n430, 2994n450, 2996n464,
 3000nn489–490, 3000n498, 3002,
 3002n512, 3003n519, 3039n868,
 3040n877, 3045n936, 3049n974,
 3054n1039, 3057n1072, 3062n1129,
 3064n1154, 3066n1175, 3067n1178,
 3072n1255, 3079n1332, 3088n1412,
 3098n1518, 3103n1568, 3104n1583,
 3111n1647, 3115, 3115n14, 3119n45,
 3122n71, 3133n168, 3137n196,
 3137n201, 3138n205, 3140n228,
 3141n234, 3152n310, 3157n349,
 3158n352, 3158n356, 3165n399,
 3167n417, 3169n430, 3173n468,
 3174n474, 3176nn485–486,
 3178n506, 3179n519, 3181n545,
 3182n554, 3185n631, 3186n587,
 3188n603, 3191n626, 3198n691,
 3199n698, 3200, 3200n706,
 3201n714, 3202nn718–720,
 3202n722, 3203n725, 3204n731,
 3204n733, 3208n761, 3218n864,
 3225n924, 3227n936, 3230n954,
 3234n975, 3247n1059, 3249n1074,
 3249n1081, 3251n1093, 3251n1095,

- 3252n1100, 3254n1123, 3254n1126,
3256n1143, 3257n1145, 3259n1171,
3260n1176, 3260n1178, 3261n1181,
3263n1192, 3263n1194, 3263n1202,
3264n1207, 3265n1215, 3267n1226,
3268n1242, 3269n1245, 3273n1290,
3275n1307, 3279n1341, 3282n1354,
3283n1358, 3288nn1407–1408,
3289n1411, 3291n1430, 3294n1453,
3295n1459, 3295n1461, 3298n1481,
3304n1542, 3306n1552, 3321n1592,
3316n1622, 3322n1678, 3323n1688,
3326n1714, 3329n1740, 3331n1758,
3333nn1774–1775, 3340n1821,
3342n1844, 3342n1847, 3343n1851,
3343n1858, 3344n1860, 3345n1867,
3345n1870, 3346n1877, 3346n1882,
3347n1888, 3351nn7–8, 3353n19,
3353n21, 3354n29, 3355n38,
3357n53, 3359nn68–69, 3363n113,
3363n117, 3365nn142–143,
3374n227, 3374n230, 3382n285,
3384n299, 3386n318, 3387n323,
3390n352, 3391nn364–365, 3392,
3392n368, 3393n371, 3397n409,
3398n416, 3405n472, 3408n494,
3409n503, 3411n518, 3419n585,
3419n591, 3422n613, 3439n767,
3443n809, 3444n813, 3446n830,
3450n860, 3451n862, 3457n900,
3458n907, 3459n914, 3462n939,
3464n951, 3466n974, 3466n976,
3471n1014, 3471n1016, 3471n1018,
3472n1019, 3476n1053, 3477n1058,
3482n1094, 3483n1103, 3484n1109,
3485n1119, 3487n1131, 3488n1133,
3491n1162, 3492n1168, 3492n1173,
3492n1175, 3494n1182, 3495n1189,
3496n1197, 3498n1216, 3506n1271,
3506n1278, 3507n1285, 3508n1292,
3513n1335, 3514n1349, 3515n1357,
3516n1377, 3518n1390, 3520n1406,
3529nn1518–1519, 3529n1524,
3531n1530, 3537n1578, 3537n1581,
3540n1609, 3541n1625, 3543n1641,
3544n1646, 3547n1673, 3549n1696,
3552n1712, 3553n1720, 3554n1722,
3561n55, 3562n69, 3563n72,
3565nn95–96, 3565n98, 3570n135,
3571n152, 3572n153, 3572n155,
3572n159, 3576n191, 3577n201,
3578n214, 3579n225, 3580n236,
3580n241, 3584n290, 3586n323,
3592n391, 3592n393, 3597n447,
3606n534, 3607n542, 3610n581,
3610n583, 3610n587, 3611n594,
3614n625, 3624n721, 3624n726,
3627nn750–751, 3630n784,
3630n786, 3634n820, 3635nn828,
3636n833, 3636n835, 3637n847,
3637n849, 3639n859, 3640n872,
3640n875, 3642, 3642n882,
3642n887, 3652n972, 3652nn981–
983, 3655n1001, 3661n1043,
3661n1051, 3662n1059, 3669n1139,
3669n1142, 3676n1212, 3677n1226,
3682n1287, 3684n1300, 3693n1206,
3693n1406, 3694n1413, 3694n1416,
3696n1430, 3703n1526, 3705n1542,
3710n1589, 3710n1592, 3712n1610,
3713n1617, 3715n9, 3719n42,
3724n102, 3725nn115–116,
3726n120, 3728n146, 3731n186,
3733n208, 3739n281, 3740n286,
3741n296, 3745n336, 3749n367,
3751n388, 3752n390, 3753n403,
3756n429, 3759n450, 3761n476,
3763n493, 3764n506, 3766n524,
3767n533, 3768n536, 3769n544,
3773nn583–584, 3774n590,
3774n595
Witherup, R. D., 1601n32, 1728n9,
1817n849, 1823n898, 2233n254
Wittke, A.-M., 1835n44
Wittkowsky, V., 84n278
Wittlieb, M., 966n1143
Witulski, T., 2565n2658, 2569n2690
Wiyono, G., 370n450, 782n9,
998–99n68, 1520n606, 1594n1363,
1666n653, 1709n49, 3566n104
Wodi, S., 915n594
Woerther, F., 3371n201
Wohl, V., 2944n6326
Wojciechowski, M., 66n132, 790n74,
2112n1249, 3005n536, 3042n899,
3540n1611
Woldering, I., 1561n1019, 1562n1021
Woldu, G., 376n515, 1666n654,
1708n45, 1713n76
Wolf, E., 664n143, 2876n5706
Wolfe, K. R., 506n59
Wolff, C., 813nn307–308
Wolff, H. W., 2250n437, 2253n466
Wolff, S. R., 2631n3297
Wolffe, J., 683n310, 789n67, 885n236,
997n63, 998n64, 3092n1451,
3121n59
Wolfsen, H. A., 350n291, 488n236,
488n242, 904n463, 933n815,
935n839, 937nn865–866, 937n877,
1021n298, 1110n691, 2267n604,
2303n43, 2344n432, 2436n1429,
2438n1454, 2594n2936, 2621n3207,
2622n3211, 2622nn3213–3214,
2633n3308, 2635n3339, 2636n3345,
2636n3348, 2637n3366, 2640n3390,
2642n3418, 3287n1395, 3293n1447
Wolter, M., 177n84, 475n125, 647n10,
684n318, 688n351, 2798n5014,
2807n5093
Womack, S. A., 819n352
Wong, L., 351n298
Wood, B. G., 979n1281
Wood, Ellen, 591n93
Wood, J. Edwin, 1361n664
Wood, John A., 2208n82, 2269n619,
2278n732
Wood, R. P. and W., 1710n61
Woodberry, R. D., 3240n1012
Woodbye, G., 1028n386
Woodhead, A. G., 3700n1492,
3700n1494
Woodman, A. J., 71n178, 85n286,
87n307, 97n63, 98n64, 98n70,
108n128, 117n9, 118nn10–12,
121n39, 121n41, 122n48, 127n87,
127n91, 130n114, 130n125, 135n173,
138n202, 139n208, 150n16, 153n38,
184n144, 228n48, 258n3, 272n124,
277n162, 278n175, 278n177, 278n179,
292n289, 299n355, 302n382, 552n18,
648n13, 3556n7, 3660n1040
Woods, D., 82n267
Woodward, C. V., 1433n1326
Woodward, K. L., 360n380, 1885n174
Woodworth-Etter, M., 829n420, 1174n10
Woog, A., 1270n202
Woolf, G., 47n43, 2692n3950,
3537n1581, 3668n1135
Woolf, R., 2586n2847
Woolley, R. M., 372n472, 372n475,
373n477
Wordelman, A. L., 2145, 2145n1548–
1552, 2146, 2146n1553, 2169n1833,
3042n901
Workman, D., 829n419
Workman, W. P., 3597n447
Wormell, D. E. W., 2335n353, 2379n742
Worsfold, T. C., 3094n1471
Wotschitzky, A., 2875n5690
Wrede, W., 823n385, 2441n1495
Wright, A. G., 145n271, 490n252,
874n135, 874n139, 1009n168,
1337n409, 1401n1028
Wright, B. G., 1937n910
Wright, Christopher J. H., 506n58,
529n237, 532n272, 535n295,
678n270, 1021n295, 1030n401,
1112n713, 1162n1173, 1346n493,
2257n509, 2322n232
Wright, C. J. (1930), 357n345
Wright, David F., 2610n3107
Wright, David P., 1787n594, 3598n455
Wright, G. Ernest, 421n169, 913n561,
956n1054, 1236n262, 1370n740,
1375n777, 1406n1073, 1418n1185,
1492n268, 1681n761, 2858n5550,
3147n268
Wright, G. R. H., 2753n4567, 2791n4957
Wright, J. Stafford, 368n430
Wright, N. Thomas, 90n2, 157n81, 158,
158n89, 160nn109–110, 169n17,
197n273, 228n47, 323n10, 358n362,
438n20, 449nn86–87, 484, 484n208,
648n17, 649n18, 663n139, 697n415,
746n131, 785n34, 819n351, 923n669,
937n868, 1184n108, 1226n171,
1231n219, 1246n349, 1325n317,
1359n643, 1438n1385, 1438n1387,
1439n1388, 1614, 1614n146,
1788n601, 2083, 2083n991,
2083n995, 2084n1013, 2088n1041,
2212n108, 2221n176, 2321n222,
2533n2372, 2553n2559, 2568n2688,
2591n2902, 2593n2919, 2609n3098,
2647n3471, 2673n3754, 2853n5505,
3216n848, 3217n849, 3220n875,
3286n1394, 3501n1234, 3568n128,
3679n1246, 3750n376, 3772n576
Wright, Nigel G., 2454n1631
Wright, W. C., 1641n407

- Wuellner, W., 45n19, 574n159, 576n175, 3003n516, 3199n702
 Wuthnow, R., 1885n174
 Wyatt, N., 1406n1074
 Wycherley, R. E., 2576n2745, 2632nn3305–3306
 Wyckoff, J. W., 689n355, 826n401, 1522n621, 1529n675
 Wykstra, S. J., 353n309
 Wyllie, R. W., 1803n741, 2504n2119
 Wypustek, A., 1503n391
 Wyschogrod, M., 966n1145, 1084n442, 1672n694, 2084n1004, 2263n556, 3141n232
 Xavier, A., 511n93
 Xenakis, J., 2504n2123
 Xeravits, G. G., 1114n742, 1115n743, 1402n1045
 Yadin, Y., 192n227, 672n227, 961n1099, 978n1264, 994n31, 1033n434, 1323n301, 1591n1332, 2257n504, 2272n655, 2433n1371, 2795n4991, 3151n305
 Yaeger, A. M., 818n334
 Yahalom, J., 808n256, 3513n1345
 Yakir, D., 3593n400
 Yalman, N., 591n92, 2443n1519
 Yamamori, T., 351n297, 354nn311–312, 362n392, 369n438, 370n451, 371n458, 376n506, 376n511, 378nn528–529, 816n316, 818n334, 819n351, 825n396, 884n230, 1028n387, 1712n69, 1712n72, 1713nn83–84, 2444n1524, 2453n1626, 2455nn1646–1647, 2456n1658, 3341n1828
 Yamauchi, E. M., 33n167, 121n42, 201n302, 224n14, 291n273, 292n285, 313n460, 323n13, 338n171, 416n110, 530n244, 628n416, 628n418, 771n363, 803n201, 841n542, 849n621, 887n255, 940n900, 956n1054, 968n1165, 1007n148, 1159n1149, 1189n145, 1192n187, 1198n246, 1236n262, 1300n42, 1307n127, 1459n1592, 1492n260, 1500n343, 1501n354, 1501n358, 1501n363, 1503n385, 1503n391, 1508n464, 1510nn481–482, 1540n766, 1543n785, 1545nn802–803, 1551nn873–874, 1555n912, 1564n1055, 1572n1141, 1572n1143, 1574n1157, 1575nn1169–1172, 1754n269, 1785n571, 1832n14, 1841nn112–113, 1850n181, 1948n1008, 1969n1189, 1986n46, 1993n113, 2044n672, 2046n685, 2115n1283, 2205n61, 2272n659, 2334n342, 2335n353, 2383n787, 2385n802, 2394n913, 2395n914, 2395n927, 2396nn933–934, 2396n936, 2397n959, 2399n982, 2402n1023, 2403n1027, 2427n1301, 2429n1331, 2431n1343, 2432n1359, 2433n1377, 2441n1491, 2441n1496, 2470n1785, 2497n2044, 2691n3937, 2707n4101, 2750n4518, 2789n4936, 2789n4939, 2792n4968, 2807n5094, 2827n5246, 2828n5258, 2829n5273, 2845n5423, 2864n5590, 2871n5645, 2872n5648, 2874n5680, 2876n5707, 2884nn5781–5782, 2891n5857, 2897n5907, 2897n5909, 2902n5961, 2903n5966, 2904n5978, 2909n6014, 2909n6018, 2918n6106, 2942n6309, 2943n6325, 2981n302, 2982n315, 2982nn319–320, 2986nn371–372, 2987n382, 2987n385, 2987n387, 2988nn389–391, 3011n596, 3032n783, 3045n930, 3149n286, 3180n537, 3181n544, 3325n1705, 3353n22, 3512n1327, 3721n66, 3723n87, 3728n154
 Yamazaki-Ransom, K., 1634n347, 1969n1192, 3176n491
 Yancey, G., 361n386, 1983n23
 Yao, S., 1004n113, 1819n863
 Yap, P. M., 2443n1519
 Yarbrough, O. L., 1780n495, 2316n180
 Yardeni, A., 964n1131
 Yarnell, M. B., 2565n2659
 Yates, R., 807n244
 Yates, T., 367nn424–425, 368n426, 1781n505
 Yavetz, Z., 2472n1807, 2473n1813, 2475n1829
 Yegül, F. K. K., 1698n919, 2751n4528
 Yener, K. A., 2033n540
 Yeo, K. K., 2083n998
 Yeomans, L. B., 829n420
 Ying, L., 706n514
 Yoder, J. D., 1397n996
 Yohannan, K. P., 916n597, 2890n5846
 Yong, A., 367n419, 522n198, 825n391, 834n463, 835n463, 884n230, 1524n630, 1813n818
 Yoo, S.-H., 160n106, 3444n814, 3470n1010
 York, J. V., 367n419, 817n323, 823n385, 881n199
 York, T. E., 782n9, 998n64, 999n68, 1520n606
 Young, B. H., 208n363, 389n37, 672n220, 672n231, 673n232, 715n598, 728n711, 962n1105, 1076n374, 1114n738, 1149n1037, 1149n1041, 1440n1399, 1606n86, 2044n672, 2827n5247, 3065n1157, 3221n890, 3221n893
 Young, D., 2857n5541
 Young, F., 1656n542, 2636n3346, 2950n23
 Young, I. M., 1156n1118, 2607n3073
 Young, J. L., 820n354
 Young, N. H., 3021n688
 Young, P. H., 2007n254, 2310n114
 Young, T. C., 846n586
 Young, W., 823n379, 2440n1476
 Youngblood, C. R., 1370n735
 Youngblood, R. F., 1222n133, 1566n1067, 1572n1140, 2249n421, 3219n873
 Younger, K. L., 840n528, 2333n332, 2405n1050, 2554n2564, 3027n726
 Young-Widmaier, M. R., 608n97, 3473n1029, 3478n1074, 3486n1124
 Yoyotte, J., 2588n2867
 Yrigoyen, C. Jr., 36n183
 Ytterbrink, M., 54n26
 Yun, Br., 915n594, 916n597, 1212n57, 1485n202, 1594n1363, 1644n432, 1882n148
 Yun, K. D., 681n295
 Yung, H., 363n396, 364, 364n401, 370n450, 825n391, 1203n294, 2437n1446, 3566n104, 3690n1384
 Zabelhlicky, H., 2789n4933
 Zabelhlicky-Scheffenegger, S., 2941n6301
 Zadorojnyi, A. V., 2503n2110
 Zahl, P. F. M., 2083n992, 2083n996
 Zahn, T., 9n31, 414n89, 2208, 2734n4391, 2775n4798, 2799n5022, 2841n5389, 3342n1846, 3668nn1125–1126, 3669n1142, 3758n442
 Zalcmann, L., 3720n53
 Zambrini, A., 64n117, 81n254, 98n67, 112n167, 171n31
 Zaminer, F., 1166n1211
 Zangenberg, J., 1293n458, 1489n229, 1492n270, 1494n287, 1495n300, 1496n306, 1496n309, 1496n311, 1496n314, 1496n316, 1515n547, 1533n722, 2224n189, 3088n1414
 Zanker, A. T., 3779n8
 Zaphreipopoulou, D., 3075n1291
 Zarecki, J. P., 84n284
 Zarow, E. M., 462n23, 711n571
 Zechariah, C., 1519n600
 Zehetbauer, M., 3779n8
 Zehnle, R. F., 284n214, 305n400, 311, 311n445, 647nn5–6, 786n42, 786n45, 803n204, 839n521, 840n522, 852n652, 872n112, 872n117, 877n154, 917n606, 921n645, 938n884, 950n995, 964n1125, 987n1339, 988n1349, 989n1361, 1076, 1076n373, 1077n378, 1077n381, 1078, 1078nn384–390, 1098n574, 1118n776, 1220n113, 1373, 1373n762, 1587n1290, 1795n664, 2052n747, 2052n750
 Zeichmann, C. B., 3778n8
 Zeigan, H., 575n164
 Zeisel, W., 1265n150
 Zeitlin, S., 786n48, 798n148, 913n566, 1326n330, 1700, 1700n944, 3149n286
 Zeller, D., 716n605, 3287n1402
 Zeller, E., 2494n2013
 Zempleni, A., 916n597, 1505n410, 2443n1517, 2451n1607
 Zerbe, G., 1296n12, 2553n2559
 Zerhusen, B., 821n370
 Zeron, A., 874n138
 Zetterholm, K. H., 1225n163
 Zetterholm, M., 253n175, 467n67
 Zettner, C., 733n4
 Zevi, F., 3702n1516

Index of Authors and Select Names

- Zhang, W., 2052n745, 2058n787
Zhaoming, D., 371n458, 371n463,
376n511, 1028n387, 2966n153
Zias, J., 755n203, 1019n275, 1131n860,
1141n951, 1377n807, 1769n406,
1857n252, 2783n4868, 3101n1556,
3101n1558
Ziderman, I. I., 2399n979, 2400n987
Ziegler, D., 1209n36
Ziesler, J. A., 472n99, 1065n264,
1223n142, 2086n1023, 3301n1501
Ziller, R. C., 1898n336
Zimbrich, U., 87n307
Zimmerli, W., 1084n439, 1085n451,
1085n455, 1374n774
Zimmerman, K., 1985n35
Zimmerman, M., 2028n477, 3580n241,
3580n244, 3581n248
Zimmermann, B., 641n2, 642n7,
1214n77, 3160n367
Zimmermann, Reinhard, 3160n367,
3271n1263, 3324n1699, 3443n805
Zimmermann, Ruben, 3684n1299
Zimmern, A., 278n172
Zingerman, Y. Y., 3779n8
Zionit, Y., 1300n44
Zipor, M. A., 2267n607
Zissu, B., 978n1265, 978n1268,
1141n951, 1293n458, 1591n1328
Zlotnick, D., 294n315
Zmijewski, J., 225n18, 236n106,
3770n554
Zon, A., 1627n276
Zugmann, M., 3779n8
Zuiderhoek, A., 1060n212, 1146n1005,
2941n6295
Zuntz, G., 1669n669, 3700n1494
Zweck, D., 2083n992, 2565n2660,
2569n2690, 2619n3184
Zwiep, A. W., 392n51, 669n196,
718nn632–633, 719, 719n634,
719n638, 719n643, 721n655,
724n679, 724n681, 725, 725n687,
730n738, 741n74, 756n219,
955n1045, 2209n83, 2231n242
Zyl, H. C. van, 1588n1304
Zywica, Z., 2090n1064